

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XVI

BROMHAM

OAKLEY


CLAPHAM

BIDDENHAM

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

75 copies of Vol X VI have been produced,
of which this is No. 11 *H. Garrison*

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932	Northill, 1562 (Vol.XIII)	1936.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Southill, 1538 (Vol.XII)	1936.
Elstow, 1902 (Vol.I)	1931.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Warden, Old, 1576 (Vol.X)	1935.
Higham Gobion, 1614 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1935.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.

Vol.XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometime yield facts not recorded in the registers: those are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire

Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XVI

BROMHAM	-	-	-	1570 - 1812
OAKLEY	-	-	-	1580 - 1812
CLAPHAM	-	-	-	1603 - 1812
BIDDENHAM	-	-	-	1602 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1937

P R E F A C E

This lengthy volume contains the Registers of four adjacent parishes on the west side of Bedford. The value of dealing with a group of neighbouring parishes lies in the fact that although few families persisted in any one parish over a long period, the migrations and marriages of the majority were confined within a very narrow area. This aspect of family history is very evident from those volumes of the series which have comprised the registers of two or more parishes. In the current volume an unusually strong association between the villages is revealed. In particular, nearly all the burials of Clapham people between 1696 and 1807 were entered in Oakley Register, the reason for which is explained in the Introductory Note to Clapham Register. Quite apart from that special case, all four registers show a good deal of overlapping, the extent of which can be readily traced by referring to the Index of Places. The holding of two or more benefices often affected the register of one of the parishes, especially the marriages section. An instance of this was seen in Great Barford Register, which contained the majority of the marriages of Cardington people during 1713-25. In the case of the present volume, most of the marriages of Stagsden parishioners for 1723-53 are to be found in Biddenham Register, on account of the vicar of Stagsden having also held the curacy of Biddenham and chosen to live at the latter place. To have formed an even more perfect group of villages, this volume should therefore have included Stagsden, but unfortunately its length had already exceeded the average. A particularly bad case of plurality is illustrated by the burial entry (1799) of Thomas Richards, "vicar of Bromham, Stagsden, and perpetual curate of Biddenham." The intimate connection between the places in the present group dates from mediæval times. For example, in the lay subsidy (national assessment) for 1332, Bromham-with-Biddenham, and Clapham-with-Oakley are found, whereas most of the parishes of Bedfordshire were as independent then as at the present time.

The registers of these four parishes, taken together, form a severe indictment against the custodians of the past. Every village has lost one or more of its register books: two no longer possess their earliest books; the third cannot produce its marriage register for 1791-1812; and for the fourth the loss is apparently attributable to a comparatively recent custodian. Once again the importance of the contemporary annual Transcripts, deposited with the County Council, is proved; without this source, the current volume would have been poor indeed.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers now includes the complete registers of 42 parishes, as well as all the records of Marriage Licences preserved in the Archdeacon's Muniments. Excluding the last two volumes, in which the Licences were made available, an average of three parishes to each volume has been achieved — the best criterion of their lengthy contents.

The next volume (to be issued about May 1938) will contain the interesting Register of Ampthill, a market-town and important parish in the centre of the county; and it is hoped that it may be possible to add the register of a small parish near Ampthill.

F. G. E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1937.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Hwaph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see Note on p.ii].		
bap.	baptised	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
d	daughter, of	sen.	senior, or "the elder."
esq.	esquire	s	son of
gent.	gentleman	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
husbdn.	husbandman	wid.	widow
jun.	junior, or "the younger"	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not always stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	page
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF BROMHAM (1570-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A17
Banns	A25
Burials	A27
Addenda and Corrigenda	A40
Memoranda in Register	A41
B. - REGISTER OF OAKLEY (1560-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B21
Banns	B30
Burials	B31
Addenda and Corrigenda	B50
Memoranda in Register	B50
C. - REGISTER OF CLAPHAM (1603-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C11
Banns	C15
Burials (many in Oakley Register)	C17
Addenda	C20
Memoranda in Register	C20
D. - REGISTER OF BIDDENHAM (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Di
Baptisms	D1
Marriages (including many of Stagsden, 1719-54)	D15
Banns	D24
Burials	D25
Addenda	D36
INDEX OF PERSONS	165
INDEX OF PLACES	178
INDEX OF SUBJECTS (INCLUDING OCCUPATIONS)	179

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
B R O M H A M
(1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2)

THE chief point to notice about Bromham Register is the quite recent loss of two volumes for 1647-1672, which were in existence sixty years ago. Harvey, in his invaluable Willey Hundred, published in 1872-78, mentions in his usual section on parish registers, under Bromham: "1647 Second Book begins; 1653 Third Book". He also refers, under 1654, to "marriages during the usurpation ... before justices", and quotes the marriage of the "register" (i.e. the civil registrar) in 1655 and the burial of the "clark" in 1657.¹ The "Bishop's Transcripts" agree with these extracts; yet it seems clear that Harvey never relied on that source, which probably lay unknown to local historians till used in Blaydes' pioneer work, *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, shortly before 1890. Blaydes, under this parish, distinctly remarks: "Hiatus, 1649-1672". Fortunately, the Register Transcripts are fairly complete for this period, though ten years' record appears to be beyond recovery, for the odd entries at the end of Vol. I of the Register are of course a very imperfect record, and six post-Restoration Transcripts are not extant. The loss of the Register books can apparently be assigned to about 1873-88, and was no doubt partly due to their flimsy nature. In contrast with Oakley Register, that of Bromham is in tolerable order, except for a confused part about 1676-78. The Register is valuable in including the mother's name regularly (from as early as 1597), except during 1688-1700.

The absence of any surviving volume for the Commonwealth and Restoration periods reduces the possible evidence about the clergy during those troublous times. In the Register Andrew Groobie appears as curate from about 1634 to 1639 (pp.5,41);² and what appears to be his handwriting continues to 1641. There is one further reference to the clergy — in 1646, when the burial (at Houghton Conquest) of the wife of Nicholas East, the "minister,"³ is noted (p.30). For the intermediate years, there is apparently only one item recorded elsewhere, but that is so illuminating as to be worthy of full quotation: "Dec.13, 1645. Whereas the Vicarage of the parish Church of Bromham in the County of Bedd: is and standeth sequestred by order of this Cotte of the 11th of December instant from Anthony Waters for that having another benefice he hath substituted to officiate in ye said Church Oliver Thorowgood a scandalous Curate. It is ordered that the same shall stand sequestred to the use of Nicholas East Mr of artes a godly & orthodox divine who is hereby required forthwith to officiate the Cure of the said Church as Vicar & preach diligently to the parishioners there."⁴ The Register gives no information about the pluralist's "scandalous curate." The name of "Mr. Watters, clark" heads a Bromham assessment to the "monthly tax" for Sir Thomas Fairfax's army, dated 2 March 1645/6, which recently came to light.⁵ Andrew Cater was episcopally instituted in 1661, and remained as vicar till 1672.

During the time of the Register, two well-known families were successively squires, and lived at the Hall. Details of their lives are too familiar to need full repetition; only the outstanding facts are now noted. The Dyves were early established at Brampton in Northamptonshire. The Bromham estate was acquired in Henry VII's reign, and it is supposed that they moved to Bromham in Elizabeth's reign. Entries of the family occur almost from the beginning of the Register. The most distinguished member was (Sir) Lewis, whose entry in 1599 is registered at some length, as are also entries of other members of the Dyve family and its connections, the families of Walcot (his mother), Digby Earl of Bristol (step-father) and Strangways (wife). In Bedfordshire history, Sir Lewis is chiefly remembered as the most prominent royalist, and, in particular, for the incident of 1642 when he escaped from the Hall by swimming the river, on being surprised by the parliamentarians. He was unsuccessful in the defence of Newport Pagnoll in 1643 and of Sherborne Castle in 1645. He suffered imprisonment in the Tower, whence he escaped in 1648. In the next three years he was in Scotland, Ireland, and France, but little is known of his latter years. He died in 1669 and was

¹ W.M. Harvey, *The History & Antiquities of the Hundred of Willey* (1872-78), 72.

² He was rector of Cockayne Hatley in 1645 (*Beds. Notes & Queries*, iii, 165).

³ It is strange that East should have married into a royalist family.

⁴ *Beds. N. & Q.*, iii, 163-4 (the Minutes of Comm. for Plundered Ministers).

⁵ County Record Office: D.D.TW.9/1, f.143. Ai

buried at Combhay in Somerset. His estate had been sequestered after the fall of Sherborne, but was eventually regained.⁶ The family apparently returned to Bromham immediately after the Restoration (p.31); there they remained until 1708, when the estate was bought by Sir Thomas Trevor. The last ontry of the Dyves occurs in that year (p.9).⁷ The new owner was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was created Baron Trevor of Bromham in 1712. Only a few references to Trevors are found in the Register, chiefly burials. On the death of John Lord Trevor (the judge's younger son) without male issue in 1764 (p.37), the estate passed to a related family, but, as with Oakley, the parish did not have the benefit of another resident squire until this century.

A visitation of the plague may possibly be inferred from the burials in the Spring of 1604/5, when three families lost eleven members between 9 March and 20 April. The only occupation of interest is that of bonelace-maker, in 1616 (p.29), which is a fairly early reference to this local industry. The families which persisted throughout the greater part of our period were very few.

The population of Bromham in 1801 was 297, and in 1931 was 442; its area was 1827 acres. There are no hamlets proper in the parish, but Bridge End lies partly in Bromham and partly in Kempston. The adjoining parishes are Clapham, Bedford, Biddenham, Kempston, Stagsden, Stevington, and Oakley.

The Register for 1570-1600 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1570-1640, 1641-53(incomp.)	1572-1640, 1646-48	1570-1640, 1641-53(incomp.)
II.	1672-1762	1672-1753	1672-1762
III.		1755-1812	
IV.	1763-1810		1763-1810
V.	1810-1812		1810-1812

Vol.III also contains Banns, 1755-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1653-60, 1663, 1665-68, 1672

No record is therefore extant for:-

Part of 1641-53(incomp.), 1661, 1664, 1669-71

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur.(mixed), 1570-1653.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur.(mixed), 1672-1753; Bap. & Bur.(mixed), 1754-63.
- III. Banns & Mar., 1755-60, & Mar., 1761-1812 (one end); Banns, 1760-1815 (other end).
- IV. Bap. & Bur. (mixed). V. Bap. & Bur. (at reverse ends).

Other Parish Records

These comprise one volume of Churchwardens' accounts, 1680-1875, and three volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts, 1788-1837 (all detailed disbursements). These four volumes are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. Robert Skinner to cover the deficit resulting from publication of this Register.

Supplementary Addendum

page
A31. 1657 JN13. For "Sunner" read "Simner [?Sunner]."

⁶ In 1651/2 it was conveyed for £4970 by the trustees for sale of forfeited estates to Sir John Strangways (Sir Lewis's father-in-law), to be held for the lives of John Earl of Bristol and Dame Beatrice (his step-parents) and of himself. This deed gives a very long and valuable description of every dwelling and field in the estate, and is one of the recently discovered Bromham estate deeds (County Record Office: D.D.W.15).

⁷ Those notes are from Harvey's Willey Hundred, 39-45 and 77-112; the latter pages are in the main a reprint of an elaborate memoir by J.G.Nichols in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1829. A detailed pedigree is in Harvey, between pp.44 and 45. The entries of the branch in Ireland (1674-79) should not be overlooked (p.A41).

B R O M H A M

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1570-1652]

[Year Date Child	Father's Surname]	[Year Date Child	Father Surname]
1570 JL29 Jn s	Wm Francklyn	1577 SE30 Jn s	Rob Manninge
MR 3 Ellen & Mary ds of [illeg.]		[ctd.] OC 6 Judith d	Cornelius Collman
1571 MY17 Eliz d	Jn Kynge	NO16 Jn s	Edw Leader
JN 2 Kath d	Rich Heynes	DE23 [illeg.] s	Chris [?Byrket]
NO18 Alice d	Hen Eaton	JA 6 Kath d	Hen Eaton
1572 AP-- Hen s	Wm Francklyn	MR 1 Mary d	Rich Foster
AP10 Joan d	[illeg.] Thomas	1578 MY14 Edw s	Hen Francklyn, jun.
MY 6 Margt d	Wm Croft	JN 7 Rob s	Rob Godfrey
JL 6 Thos s	Rich Mar[?eks]	AU20 [illeg.] s	Edw Newold
JL12 Ann d	Rob Godfrey	SE21 Wm s	Wm Morgan
JL20 Eliz d	Wm Pestell	DE17 Mary d	Hen Kingo
JL25 "Dennys" d	Geo Abbott	DE26 Geo s	Wm Francklyn
JL31 Thos. s	Hen Francklyn	JA18 Alice	Gryggs
OC12 Thos s	Wm Rochell	Wm s	Edw Ellmarr ^s
NO21 "Dennys" d	Wm Morgan	FE22 Joan d	Nich Ball
DE31 Jn s	Thos Dygbey	1579 AP 5 Alice d	Nich Toobey
JA18 Agnes d	Rob [?Colles]	JN19 "Welthyan" d	Geo Abbott
JA24 Lewis s	Thos Smythe	SE25 Rob s	Lewis Rochell
MR 4 Ralph s	Rob Manninge	OC31 Geo s	Edw Leader
1573 AP 4 Rob s	Lambert Thomas	NO15 Eliz d	Rob Manning
OC 9 Alice d	Hen Kemssead	JA17 Mary d	Edw Ellmar
FE11 Wm s	Nich Toby	MR 6 "Douglass" d	Thos Dygbey
MR 4 Lewis s	Rich Heynes**	1580 MY 8 Rob s	Wm Rochell
MR20 Kath d	Thos Smythe	JL31 Thos s	Thos Smythe
1574 JN20 "Dennys" d	Thos Dygbey	OC 2 Wm s	Lewis Rochell
JL21 Judith d	Chris Byrcott**	NO15 "Douglass" d	Ralph Rochell
AU 4 Hen & Rich sons		NO20 Lucy d	Rich Heynes
of Thos Wallysso		DE25 Kath d	Chris Birkitt
SE26 Clemens d	David Buckam	1581 MR27 Wm & Lewis sons	
NO14 Alice d	Geo Abbott	of Cornelius Collman	
FE25 Margt d	Wm Morgan	JN 4 Thos s	Thos Dygbey
FE27 Hen s	Wm Francklyn	JN 6 Jn s	Hen Eaton
1575 AP10 Hon s	Hen Francklyn	JL20 Alice & Mary illeg. daus.	
AP17 Thos s	Hen Eaton	of Margt Byans	
JL10 Ann d	Wm Pestell	AU24 Eliz d	Thos Dutton
NO 7 "Dennys" d	Geo Fortune	SE24 Rob* s	Ralph Wrench
FE 9 Hen s	Hen Komshoad,	OC 4 Eliz illeg. d	Ellen Dyko
jun.		NO12 Jn s	Chris Hobbes
* MR11 Hon s	Nich Toobye	DE12 Margt d	Nich Toobye
1576 MR28 Clemens d	Thos Wallisso	DE24 Ralph s	Hen Francklyn
JL 7 Mary d	David Buckam	JA21 Eliz & Mary daus. of	
JL11 Wm s	Thos Dutton	Edw Leader	
DE21 Rob s	Rob Godfrey	JA24 "Douglass" d	Edw Ellmar
JA20 Eliz d	Wm Rochell	FE18 Eliz d	Geo Abbott
MR 1 Rich s	Wm Francklyn	1582 AP13 Eliz d	Hen King
1577 AP22 Jn s	Jn Yarner,	OC 3 Dorothy d	Chris Hobbes
illeg.		JA18 Kath d	Ralph Rochell
AP25 Eliz d	Thos Coote	JA20 Kath d	Nich Ball
MY25 Eliz d	Thos Smythe	1583 JN 2 Thos s	Lewis Rochell
JL21 Ann d	Thos Dygbey	NO10 Margt d	Oliver Lynford
AU11 Jane d	Rich Heynes	JA16 Thos s	Thos Dutton

* See Addenda and Corrigenda.
^s Also Mother from 1597 onwards.
 ** Interlined in a different ink.

* Written after "Rauph" struck through.
^s No date given; not stated whether bapt. or bur., but cf. burial of 1579, MR29.

A2

BROMHAM BAPTISMS: 1583-1600

1583 FE 2 Anthony s Edw Ellmar
 [ctd.] FE 2 Ann d Jn Whighte
 FE10 Alice d Chris Byrcott
 FE13 Joan d Rob Gurney
 1584 MY 1 Joan d Wm Francklyn
 MY 8 Dorothy d Jn Ducke
 JN 2 Margt d Thos Smythe
 AU30 Matth s Edw Leader
 OC13 Alice d Jn Coxo
 JA28 Ann d Rob Ball
 FE11 Hen & Thos s Hen Kinge
 FE14 Rich s Lewis Rochell
 FE19 Judith d Leonard Eyans
 1585 JL 3 Susan d Nich Toobye
 JA 1 Mary d Hen Francklyn
 FE 6 Lewis s Chris Byrcott
 FE27 Alice d Wm Francklyn
 1586 MY 1 Ann d Ralph Rochell
 AU14 Eliz d Peter Coxo
 AU31 Wm s Rob Ball
 NO15 Ann d Rob Kynge
 DE 8 Ann d Ralph Wrencho
 JA15 Rob s Jn Ducke
 JA15 Ann d Hen Komshead
 JA15 Lewis s Wm Barloy
 MR 5 Joan d Edw Leader
 1587 JL30 Ann d Lewis Rochell
 OC11 Rob s Nich Ball
 OC11 Wm s Peter Coxo
 OC29 Lewis s Rob Kinge
 DE 3 Lewis s Jn Coxo
 MR 2 Lewis s Hen Kinge
 1588 JL21 Lewis s Thos Smythe
 SE 7 Oliver s Lewis Rochell
 NO 9 Jn s Jn Ducke
 NO25 Eliz d Lewis Kinge
 FE 2 Eliz d Ralph Rochell
 FE25 Wm s Jn Alisenne
 FE25 [?Coudall] s Jn Alysonne
 MR-- Lewis s Wm Maynard
 1589 MR25 Dorothy d Ralph Wrencho
 AP 6 Wm s Wm Barloc
 AP20 Wm s Chris Byrcott
 MY12 Alice d Rob Ball
 SE 7 Susan d Edw Leader
 SE28 Thos s Peter Cockes
 DE 9 Douglas d Lewis Sympsenne
 FE 2 Hen s Wm Meynarde
 1590 SE 4 Rob s Rob Kinge
 JA 2 Lewis s Lewis Rochell
 1591 AU22 Rich s Peter Coxo
 AU29 Wm s Hen Nottingham
 OC 6 Mary d Wm Barloc
 NO19 Wm s Jn Coxo
 DE25 Oliver s Jn Smythe
 JA23 Rob s Wm Maynard
 FE25 Geo & Oliver twin sons of
 Ralph Rochell
 MR12 Sibyl d Edw Leader
 MR22 Ann d Lewis Sympsenn
 1592 JL15 Wm s Wm Pyxoley
 SE 3 Edw s Wm Leader
 JA21 Mary d Wm Maynard
 MR 4 Jn s Jn Smyth
 MR14 Gregory s Lewis Rochell
 1593 SE 9 Dorothy d Wm Rochell
 SE 9 Wm s Rob Kinge

1593 NO 1 Hen s Hen Tyte
 [ctd.] JA 6 Wm s Wm Lenton
 FE25 Ann d Hen Nottingham
 MR 6 Dorothy d Edw Leader
 1594 JN22 Jn s Wm Coxo
 JL16 Dorothy d Leonard Eyans
 AU11 Margt d Geo Taylor
 NO17 Hen s Wm Barloc
 FE23 Alice d Ralph Rochell
 1595 AP19 Joyce d Lewis Sympsenne
 MY18 Ann d Triamore Forten
 JL12 Wm s Wm Coxo
 JL25 Alice d Wm Pyxoley
 OC 2 Cornelius s Rich Canon
 OC 2 Mary d Rich Canon
 NO 2 Thos s Wm Maynard
 JA11 Mary d Rob Ball
 FE25 Alice d Wm Rochell, jun.
 MR 7 Hen s Ralph Wrencho
 1596 MY 9 Eliz d Hen Tyte
 JL11 Douglas d Rob Kinge
 SE12 Eliz d Geo Taylor
 OC 7 Joan d Rob Savage
 NO 7 Mary d Wm Coxo
 JA30 Hen s Lewis Rochell
 MR 6 Hen s Hen Nottingham
 1597 OC30 Hen s Hen & Mary Lane
 FE 5 Jn s Wm & Ann Meynmord
 FE19 Alice d Rich & Alice Canon
 MR 5 Lewis s Ralph & Joan Rochell
 1598 MY14 Rob s Thos & Eliz Loyins
 JL16 Douglas d Jn & Margt Mabbett
 SE21 Kath d Wm & Ann Coxo
 SE30 Jn s Gregory & Ellen Paden
 JA13 Ann d Hugh & Kath Joahans
 JA28 Ann d Wm & Douglas Pyxoley
 FE13 Eliz d Wm & Ursula Francklyn
 FE18 Alice d Lewis & Dorothy
 Sympsenne
 FE25 Hen s Rob & Dorothy Kinge
 MR16 Ann d Rob & Joan Dyxton
 1599 AP 5 Margt d Rob & Dorothy Savage
 JL13 Thos s Wm & Susan Francklyn
 JL15 Ann d Hen & Dennis Haster
 "Leiwis the sonne of the righte
 worshipfull John Dyve esqyre &
 Mrs Beatrice his wyfe was born
 upon the 3d daye of November
 beyng Satyrdaye bettwene the
 howres of xj & xij of the Clocke
 att night and was baptized upon
 the xxvth daye of the sayed moneth
 of November beyng Sondag Anno
 dom: 1599, the godfathers Mr Francis
 Goodwyn, the Lrd St John of Blots-
 hoe in his own person, & Mr Boteler
 of Bydenham deputy for the Count-
 esse of Warwicke."
 DE23 Lewis s Hen & Alice Nottyngham
 JA 6 Eliz d Wm & Agnes Rochell
 JA17 Alice d Jn & Lucy Wynchester
 1600 AP13 Joan d Nich & Rose Goodman
 JN 6 Margery d Bridget Smythe, [widow],
 she sayeth of one Edmond Loyins."
 SE21 Joan d Wm & Ann Coxo

* Written above "Ann" struck through.

1600 [ctd.]

NO30 Ann d Wm Ann Moynnord
 DE21 Jn s Jn Lucy Wynchoster
 JA18 Judith d Rob Joan Manning
 MR15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lowyn

1601

MR25 Judith d Ralph Joan Rotchell
 AP 9 Agnes d Wm Ursula Francklyn
 JN 6 Gregory s Rob DorothySavage
 JN23 Mary d Rob Joan Dyxton
 JL26 Lewis s Rich Constance Glover
 alias Warner.

AU 2 Wm s Lewis Mary Heynes
 "John the sonne of the right
 worshipfull John Dyve esqyre
 & M^{ris} Beatrice his wyfe was
 borne uppon the 25 daye of
 July beyng Saturdaye, betweene
 the houres of 12 & 1 att nighte
 & he was baptyzed upon Sondaye
 the 3 daye of Auguste, the
 godfathers weare the right hon-
 orable Hen: [ford] Mordaunte &
 W^m [brd] Compton & the godmother
 the Ladye Rattcliffe of Ellstowe."

SE 6 Chas s Hugh Kath Joahans
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francklyn
 JA 1 Nich s Wm Susan Francklyn
 JA 3 Leonard s Wm Douglas Pyxoley
 FE21 Mary d Rob Dorothy Kyng
 MR 7 Jn s Hen Dennis Haster
 MR17 Jn s Rob 1602 JoanManninge
 AP21 Lewis s Lewis Dorothy Sympsonne
 JL15 Mary d Jn Lucy Wynchester
 SE 5 Lewis s Hen Mary Lane
 NO21 Hugh s Hen Alice Nottingham
 FE 2 Rob & Dorothy children
 of Rich Warner

1603

AP21 Thos s Gregory Paton,
 of the parish of Kempston.
 MY22 Jn s Rob DorothySavage
 MY29 Wm s Wm Agnes Rochell
 JN 5 Hen s Thos Eliz Lowin
 JL 5 Thos & Rob sons of
 Wm Agnes Coxo
 JL10 Kath d Lewis Mary Heynes
 SE11 Hen s Hugh Kath Joans
 OC 8 Lewis s Thos Mary Dennisse
 alias Warner.
 OC16 Ursula d Wm Ursula Francklyn
 OC23 Oliver s Rob Joan Manninge
 JA 1 Amy d Jn Ann Perotte
 FE25 Judith d Ralph Joan Rochell
 MR 4 Edmd s Wm Susan Francklyn
 MR 4 Margery d Jn Eliz Francklyn
 MR16 Jane d Rob Joan Dyxsonne

1604

AP 1 Eliz d Rob Joan Battisonne
 JN 3 Em d Wm Maria Morgan
 JN24 Thos s Wm Ann Moynnord
 AU13 Margt d Wm Douglas Pyxoley
 AU24 Thos s Rob Lottico Rochell
 AU26 Joan d Rich Constance Warner
 NO 1 Wm s Hen Dennis Haster
 NO30 Margt d Lewis Dorothy Simpsonne
 DE16 Thos s Rob Dorothy King

1604 [ctd.]

JA 3 Jn s Jn Ann Burcot
 FE 4 Eliz d Thos MargoryTapp

1605

JL 7 Thos s Hen Mary Lane
 AU11 Sarah d Wm Mary Morgan
 OC 1 Mary d Rob Joan Manning
 OC 9 Leonard s Wm Ann Coxo
 OC12 Beatrice d Thos Eliz Lowings [Lowen-T]
 OC12 Douglas d Hugh Kath Jones
 NO 2 Lewis s Lewis Mary Heynes
 NO25 "Beatrice Walcott the daughter of M^r
 Ellis Walcott & M^{ris} Dorothy
 his wife."

DE 5 Alice d Rob Dorothy Savidge
 DE27 Mary d Jn Agnes Perratt
 MR 2 Alice d Hen Alice Nottingham
 MR 9 Douglas d Rob Joan Dixon [Dickson-T]

1606

AP21 Eliz d Rob Lottico Rochell
 [Ratchell-T]
 AP23 Beatrice d Wm Susan Francklyn
 AU10 Wm s Wm Ursula Francklyn
 OC31 Geo s Jn Eliz Francklyn
 JA19 Jeffroy s Jeffroy Margt Conne
 JA19 Thos s Rob Joan [Ann-T] Batteson
 [MR 7 Beatrice d Wm Susan Franklin]

1607

MY 3 Hen s Hen "Dony" Haster
 SE13 David s Wm Ann Moynard
 OC 4 Geo s Jn Ann [Agnes-T] Perratt
 OC 4 Hen s Wm Ann Rochell
 NO11 Ann d Stephen "Downes" Ruffley
 FE 8 Wm s Wm Mary Morgan
 FE12 Lewis s Jn Eliz Radwell

1608

AP 1 Dan s Thos Eliz Lowings
 MY16 Eliz d Ellis Dorothy Walcott
 [Walcoate, gent.-T]

JN17 Alice d Wm Ann Coxo
 JL 9 Mary d Lewis Mary Heynes
 NO 6 Rich s Geoff Margt Conne
 NO14 Thos s Rob Joan Dixon
 NO20 Ann d Rob Dorothy Savidge
 FE26 Joan d Jn Margery Hawkes

1609

JL23 Stephen & Hugo [twint]
 sons of Hen Denis Haster
 AU10 Jn posthumous s Ellis Walcott, gent.,
 deceased & of Dorothy his wife.
 SE24 Jn s Rob Lottico Rochell
 SE24 Stephen s Lewis Mary Heynes
 NO12 Rob s Hen Alice Nottingham
 NO30 Ann d Wm Constance Coxo
 DE10 Peter s Jn Ann Perratt
 [Purrott-T]
 DE14 Thos s Jn Francklyn
 MR 4 Lewis s Jn Ann Bircott

1610

MR25 Alice d Jn Eliz Radwell
 MY 1 Jn s Rob Joan Batteson
 "Domina Maria filia Domini Johannis
 Digby milit: et Dominae Beatriciae
 ux: bapt: in ecclesia Sti Martini
 in Campis apud London 4^o Maii."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1610 [ctd]

MY13 Lettice d Thos Margt Tapp
 JL 8 Rob s Wm Douglas Pixley
 JL25 Geo s Wm Eliz Mouse
 JL25 Ann d Wm Eliz Mouse
 AU12 Jn s Wm Susan Francklyn,
 [carpenter†]

OC28 Wm s Alex Mary Else
 DE23 Wm s Geoff Margt Conne
 JA27 Margery d Gerard Ann Pixley
 MR22 Thos s Peter Ann Coxo

1611

MR30 Jn & Mary children
 of Rich Constance Warner
 OC 6 Margt d Thos Eliz Lowings
 OC20 Lettice d Rob Lettice Rochell
 DE 1 Deborah d Rob Joan Dixon
 JA31 Peter s Wm Constance Coxo
 [MR 8 Ann Coxo,
 dau. of a vagrant woman†].

1612

MR29 Rachel d Wm Ann Rochell
 AP24 Joan d Hugh Kath Jones
 MY 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mouse
 NO29 Jane d Gabriel Creak
 DE25 Lewis s Hen Dennis Haster
 JA 6 Agnes d Geoff Margt Conne
 FE 2 Mary d Lewis Eliz Coleman
 FE 2 Ursula d Thos Margery Tapp
 FE28 Joan d Gerard Ann Pixley

1613

AP18 Simon s Stephen Mary Smith
 AP18 Chris s Jn Mary Perrott
 AP25 Hugh s Jn Eliz Radwell
 AP25 Hon s Wm Susan Francklyn,
 [architect:††].

SE21 Peter s Peter Margt Coxo
 JA 1 Jn s Wm Joan Morgan
 FE14 Ann d Jn Eliz Eling
 FE14 Hen s Alex Mary Else

1614

AP 1 Joan d Lewis Alice Birkott
 AP25 Hon s Wm Constance [Coxo†]
 JL 3 Peter s Lewis Mary Heynes
 AU14 Alice d Rob Lettice Rochell
 JA 1 Mary d Wm Mary Rose
 FE12 Andrew s Rob Joan Dixon
 [Dicksone-T.]

MR22 Lewis s Alex Mary Else
 1615
 AP 9 Eliz d Wm Joan Morgan
 AU27 Wm s Gerard Ann Pixley
 DE17 Eliz d Geoff Margt Conne
 JA 7 Wm s Peter Margt Coxo
 FE 4 Alice d Lewis Eliz Coleman
 FE11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Eling
 FE28 Ann illog. d Alice Coxo
 NO 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mouse*

1616

AP 1 Thos s Jn Ann Marshall
 AP28 Thos s Thos Margery Tapp
 JN29 Wm s Jn Eliz Francklyn
 JA23 Jn s Geo Kath Casso
 MR23 Humph s Wm Constance Coxo

1617

NO 1 "Clementa" d Peter Margt Coxo
 NO 2 Margery d Gerard Ann Pixley
 NO23 Antonina d Jn Eliz Radwell
 MR 1 Douglas d Gerard Ann Pixley

1618

MR25 Mary & Isabella daus
 of Nich Judith Thorne
 MY28 Wm s Andrew Alice Woodward
 AU16 Geo s Geo Kath Casso
 OC11 "Dorothea filia venerabili viri Jo-
 hannis et Antoninae Smyth, Comissa-
 rii Bedd: et Buck:" [Dorothy dau.
 of John & Antonina Smyth, Commis-
 sary of Bedfordshire & Buckingham-
 shire"]

NO22 Timothy & James sons of
 Rich Constance Warner
 DE13 Jn s Wm Kath Birkott

1619

JN27 Hon s Andrew Alice Woodward
 JL25 Humph s Lewis [Cornelius-T.] &
 Eliz Coleman
 NO 7 Jn s Stephen Kath Smith, jun.
 FE 5 Jn s Ralph Mary Hooton
 MR19 Stephens Wm Constance Coxo

1620

AP 9 Kath dau. of a travelling woman
 JL 9 Eleanor d Wm Joan Morgan
 NO 5 Eleanor d Thos Sibyl Savidge
 NO 8 Ann d Peter Margt Coxo
 NO19 Lucy d Wm Kath Birkott
 [Birkett-T.]
 NO30 Mary d Gerard Ann Pixley
 JA27 Wm s Hon Alice Pake

1621

NO 4 Ann d Ralph Mary Hooton
 DE12 Andrew s Andrew Alice Woodward
 MR 3 Thos s Thos Sibyl Savidge
 [Savago-T.]

1622

OC20 "Johannes filius venerabili viri Jo-
 hannis Smith Commissarii Bedd: et
 Buck: et Antonina uxoris eius"
 [John son of John Smith Commissary
 of Bedfordshire & Buckinghamshire,
 & Antonina his wife]

OC28 Mary d Hon Alice Pake
 NO17 Jn s Hon Mary Nottingham [jun.†]
 NO24 Eliz d Geo Kath Casso, [milner††]
 DE26 Stephens Jn Heynes

alias Kirk
 MR23 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Cumberland
 MR23 Eliz d Lewis Eliz Coleman

1623

JN22 Dorothy d Gerard Ann Pixley
 OC26 Chris s Wm Kath Birkott
 JA25 Humph s Wm Joan Morgan
 FE15 Thos s Andrew Alice Woodward
 FE22 Wm s Ralph Mary Hooton

1624

MY 6 Jn s Wm West,
 traveller.
 AU 1 Wm s Thos Sibyl Savidge
 AU 8 Wm s Wm Constance Coxo

† Occurs only in B.T. S.I.e., builder.
 * Inserted in the margin in the same
 hand; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1624 [ctd.]

AU 8 Mary d Hen Eliz King
 OC 3 Jas s Hen Mary Nottingham
 DE12 Jn s Hen Alice Pake
 JA10 Thos illeg. s Judith Carosse
 MR13 Lucy d Rich Mary Coxe

1625

[No Baptisms are recorded]

1626

AP 2 Wm s Wm Kath Birkott
 AP30 Jn s Thos Mary King
 MY21 Humph s Geo Kath Casso
 JN29 Mary d Lewis Amy Simpson
 OC29 Agnes d Gerard Ann Pixley
 JA 7 Susan d Ralph Mary Hootton
 JA14 Hen s Hen Mary Nottingham
 MR18 Eliz d Hen Eliz King

1627

AU12 Grace & Mary daus. of
 Jn Needum, clerk
 AU19 Sibyl d Thos Sibyl Savidge
 AU26 Alice d Hen Alice Pake
 MR16 Eliz d Wm Mary Coxe

1628

AP 6 Eliz d Sam DouglasPaco,
 of the parish of St Andrew,
 Holborn, London.

"John the son of Sir Lewys Dyve knight was borne the last day of Aprill, & was baptized in a private house in the parish of St Clement Dane without Temple Barre in London the 13^o of May, his Godfathers were the Lord of Bristol, & Sir John Strangwayes & his Godmother the Lady Pagett; & he dyed & was buryed in the parish Church of the sayd St Clement Dane within a week after."

JN15 Eliz d Rich Mary Coxe
 AU 3 Wm s Lewis Amy Sympson
 OC12 Jn s Abraham Eliz Cumberland
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Ann Godfrey
 NO13 Dorothy illeg d Judith Rochell
 JA25 Hen s Hen Kath Windmill
 FE 8 Geo s Wm Kath Birkott
 FE22 Lucy d Geo Kath Casso

1629

AP13 Anthonina d Oliver & Mary Cobb, gent.
 SE20 Anthonina d Hen Mary Nottingham
 OC11 Rob s Hen Eliz [Mary-T] King
 JA17 Rob s Gerard Ann Pixley
 MR14 Wm s Hen Kath Windmill

1630

MR28 Wm s Thos Alice Greene
 alias Harper
 AP18 Eliz d Lewis Lucy Rochell
 AP18 Kath d Emmanuel Margery Swayne
 JN11 Edw s Wm Ann Baylos,
 travellers.
 JL25 Rob s Thos Sibyl Savidge
 JL25 Lewis s Wm Kath Birkott
 NO15 Rob s Jn Eliz Albany, gent.
 JA14 Hen s Thos Mary King
 JA23 Ann d Rich Mary Coxe
 JA30 Wm s Abraham Alice Cumberland

1631

MR27 Hen s Geo Kath Casso
 JL17 Lewis s Lewis Amy Simpson
 FE26 Eliz d Ralph Mary Hootton
 FE26 Ralph s Ralph Mary Hootton

1632

"Franciscus Dyve Arm: filius Domini Ludovici Dyve militis et Dominae Howardæ uxoris eius natus erat apud Melbury in Com: Dorsettiæ 4^{to} die mensis Junii Anno Domini 1632 et baptizatus erat 26^{to} die eiusdem mensis. Susceptores erant: præ-nobilis et Honorandus Dominus, Dominus Franciscus Comes Bedfordiæ, Arthurus Chicest[er], armiger, et præ-nobilis et Honoranda Domina, Domina Beatrice Comotissa de Bristol."
 [Francis son of Lewis Dyve, knight, & of lady Howard his wife, born at Melbury in Dorset 4 June 1632 & bapt. 26 June. Sponsors: Francis Earl of Bedford, Arthur Chichester, esq., & Lady Beatrice, Countess of Bristol].

SE23 Ann d Hen Kath Windmill
 SE30 Mary d Thos Jane Clarke
 NO18 Thos s Thos Alice Harper
 alias Greene

DE30 Joan d Lewis Lucy Rochell
 FE28 Mary d Wm Mary Franklin
 FE28 Frances d Geo Kath Casso
 MR 7 Andrew s Jn Douglas Pearson

1633

SE22 Jn s Peter Margt Carelosse
 NO 3 Rob s Thos Alice Harper
 JA 5 Eliz d Thos Mary King
 MR 2 Mary d Hen Eliz Lowen
 MR 5 Thos s Lewis Amy Simpson

1634

AP13 Mary d Hen Kath Windmill
 MY18 Ann d Thos Sibyl Savage
 AU24 Ursula d Wm Mary Franklin
 OC 8 Joan d Geo Kath Casso
 OC19 Mary d Hen Mary Nottingham
 NO23 Matth s Andrew Eliz Groobie
 FE 1 Bridget d Ralph Mary Hootton
 MR 2 Francis s Jn Mary Hawkes
 MR23 Patience & Esther daus.
 of Wm Patience Allatson

1635

MY11 Frances [Mary-T] dau. of
 Francis Eliz Raulins
 AU16 Andrew s Rob Margt Nottingham
 SE29 Eliz d Wm Alice Gainford
 DE 6 Martha d Lewis Martha Warner

1636

AP10 Jn s Lewis Eliz Rochel
 JN26 Wm s Lewis Ann Simpson
 JL 3 Hen s Hen Mary Coloman
 AU28 Wm s Wm Mary Franklin
 JA22 Wm s Hen Eliz Lowen
 JA29 Eliz d Emmanuel Margery Swaine
 FE12 Mary d Wm Alice Gainford
 MR 2 Eliz dau. of a traveller
 MR19 Mary d Geo Kath Casso

1637

MY29 Thos s Hen Mary Nottingham

1637 [ctd.]

JN 4 Francis s Francis Eliz Rawlins
 JN25 Joan d Lewis Martha Warner
 DE31 Jn s Hen Mary Coleman
 JA 4 Peter s Peter Margt Caris
 1638
 AP22 Eliz d Wm Mary Franklin
 AU 5 Thos illeg s Emma Giddin
 AU12 Thos s Hen Mary King
 SE16 Abigail d Lewis Eliz Rochol
 OC21 Amy d Geo Kath Casso
 JA13 Mary d Edw "Eeds" Piltington
 FE17 Ann d Wm Alice Gainford
 MR12 Margt d Hen Kath Windmill

1639

AU20 "Domina Jane Divo filia domini Lud-
 ovici Divo militis et Howard' ux-
 oris eius bapt."

NO10 Thos s Hen Eliz Lowen
 JA26 Hen s Wm Mary Franklin
 MR 1 Wm s Wm Alice Gainford

1640

JN14 Lewis s Lewis Amy Simpson
 AU16 Prudence d Hen Kath Windmill
 SE27 Lewis s Hen Mary Coloman
 DE17 Sibyl d Hen Coxo
 FE24 Ralph s Lewis Eliz Rochol

[The entries for 1641-53 are written
 in several hands, and form an in-
 complete record. There are no B.T.
 for 1641-52. The entries for 1642
 are written before those for 1641.]

1641

AP 1 Rob s Hen Mary King
 AP26 Lewis s Lewis Ann Haines

1642

NO14 Hen s Hen Lowen
 MR20 Thos s Thos Litchfeild

1645

SE21 Jn s Jn Joan Hooton
 DE 4 Eliz d Hen Eliz Lowen

1646

MR31 Ann d Gerard Joan Pixly
 AP14 Kath illeg.d Sibyl Gare
 AP20 Beatrice d Rob Margt Nottingham
 OC29 Thos s Thos "Matthew" Savage
 DE21 Rob s Lewis Amy Simpson
 JA22 Martha d Wm Alice Ganford
 MR 4 Eliz d Thos Ann Litchfeild

1647

MR31 Jas s Hen Mary Coloman
 AP17 Frances d Jn Frances Smith
 [illeg] Eliz d Peter Eliz [illegible]
 AU15 [Ann d] Lawr Susan Stokes,
 citizen of London.

AU16 Ann d Thos Ellen Smith
 DE 9 Jn s Rich Ann Simpson
 DE29 Jn s Hen Mary King
 JA20 Hugh s Hugh Edy Radwell
 JA24 Mary d Jn Joan Hooton

[For the period 1641-53, see note in
 1641 above]

1651

JA 4 Eliz d Jn Houton

1650

JA 1 Wm s Peter Eliz Haines
 [The three following entries are in the
 same handwriting and ink, and were prob-
 ably entered some years afterwards]

1649

JA10 Francis s Hen Lowen, bapt.

1652

JA13 Jn s Hen Lowen, bapt.

1653

OC 6 Francis s Hen Lowen, buried

[End of Vol.I]

[Vol.II begins in 1672. The entries for
 the intermediate period are therefore cop-
 ied from the B.T., which are somewhat in-
 complete, as noted below. For 1653-60
 there is the usual single transcript made
 at the Restoration, beginning: "A true Cop-
 py of all and singular the births baptis-
 marriages contracts of marriage and burials
 that are Registered in Bromham Register Booke
 from the yeare of our Lord 1650 to the yeare
 of our Lord 1660 being examined and subscrib-
 ed by the Minister and Church Wardens of
 Bromham". The "Booke" was that kept by the
 civil "parish register" under the ordinance
 of 1653, but has not survived. The entries
 for 1653-60 are baptisms, except where other-
 wise noted]

1653

JA18 Thos s Thos Edy Chrisnas
 JA23 Peter s Matth Mary Forten
 FE 1 Eliz d Jn Albany, gent.

1654

OC11 Rob s Rob Judy Savidge
 MR22 Edw s Edw Ann Honor

1655

AP19 Jn s Jn Susan Notkengano
 JN21 Ann d Jn Albany
 NO13 Mary d Lewis Ann Hanes
 DE11 Jn s Rich Mary Holloewe,
 born NO30.

JA17 Lewis s Peter Eliz Haines
 FE12 Ann d Rob Judith Savdgo
 MR 6 Martha d Wm Ann Pixly
 MR11 Geo s Hen Eliz Lowenes
 MR11 Ann d Hen Eliz Lowenes
 MR21 Alice dau. of Wm Ganford late
 deceased & Alice his wife.

1656

AP 3 Susan d Thos Edy Chrisnas,
 born MR27.

[From this date until 1660 Births are
 registered instead of Baptisms]

JL31 Alice d Jas Nottingham
 SE10 Hen s Hen Ann Peackocke
 FE 2 Lewis s Wm Gaskin
 FE 9 Francis s Jn Eliz Bruce
 FE20 Susan d Jn Albany
 MR15 Ann d Jn Joan Godfrey

1657

MY14 Rich s Rich Snithe
 AU14[blank] d Jn Mary Culucko
 DE13 Lucy d Rich Lucilla Curttes
 OC28[blank] s Edw Lucy Crichly
 DE23[blank] s Jas Alice Nottingham
 MR19"Edi"s Wm Ann Pixly

1658

FE15 Amy d Rich Mary Hollowell
 FE24 Jn s Jn Albany, gent.

1659

AP27 Edw s Edw Ann Honor
 OC19 Jn s Rich Ann Smith
 NO12[blank] d Hen Cox
 NO18 Ann d Edw Sharpe
 DE21 Thos s Jn Susan Nottingham
 JA16 Sarah d Jn Joan Godfroye

[The registration of Baptisms is resumed]

1660

"Lowes the sonne of the right worship-
 full Francis Dives Esquier & Graso
 his wife was bourn the 4th day of
 May at 4 of the Clocke in the after-
 nowen & was baptized the 11th day
 of June in the year 1660."

OC17 Mary d Wm Mary Younge
 OC25 Ann d Thos Edey Crismas
 NO17 Mary d Thos Eliz Savidge
 NO17 Grace d Jn Albany, gent. §
 DE 3[blank] d Edw Sharpe §

[There are no B.T. for 1661 & 1662]

1663

OC10 Stephen s Lewis Haynes
 DE 5 Rich s Rich Horne
 FE 7 Eliz d Hen Peacocke

[The B.T. for 1664 is not extant]

1665

SE24 Wm s Wm Pixly
 DE20 Jos s Wm Tinsly §

1666

AP10 Ann d Lewis Haines

1667

AP 2 Hen s Jn Nottingham
 AU13 Jn s Jn Joan Godfroy
 AU24 Frances d Francis Dyve, esq.,
 & of "Theofala" his wife.
 DE30 Mary d Rob Ary Page

1668

AP25 Rebecca d Hen Mary Peacocke

[There are no B.T. for 1669-1671]

1672

JN 2 Eliz d Edw Eliz Steff
 JN17 Cath d Lewis Ann Haines

[VOLUME II. 1672-1762]

OC17 Eliz d Lewis Ann Rachell
 NO 4 Mary d Rob Eliz Sympson
 DE23 Edw s Hen Mary Peacock

§ Born.

1672 [ctd.]

DE30 Jn s Jn Judith Rachell
 FE 6 Mary d Jn Ann King

1673

MY12 Eliz d Francis Mary Elson
 JN30 Stephen illeg. s Stephen Earle
 & [Ann?] Powlin, widow

JL13 Sem s Sam Eliz Bowers,
 "Londinatis," [a Londoner]

OC 7 Sarah d Rob Eliz Sympson
 IO17 Edw s Edw Eliz Steff
 JA14 Young s Jn Joan Godfrey

1674

DE21 Mary d Wm Mary Smith
 JA 6 Ann d Hen Eleanor Wytt
 FE 7 Eliz d Lewis Ann Rachell
 MR14 Hen s Jn Ann King

1675

AP21 Stephen s Jos Eleanor Buckmaster
 JL 4 Martha d Thos Eliz Savedge
 JL24 Thos s Peter Alice Floyd,
 travellers.

NO15 Arbella d Rob Arbella Whitehead,
 clerk & Vicar.

DE17 Lewis s Rob Eliz Sympson
 DE26 Ann d Jn Ann Dean

MR13 Mary d Hen Mary Peacock
 [Between 1676 and 1678 there is much
 confusion in chronological order, the
 Register and the B.T. differing; the
 latter seem to give the more accurate
 version, and as the Register entries
 for this period are all in the same
 ink, it is probable that they were cop-
 ied from a draft. The entries for the
 latter half of 1676 (B.T.) are assign-
 ed to 1677 (Reg.), and likewise for
 the latter half of 1677. The following
 arrangement is taken from the B.T.]

1676

JL16 Ann d Jn Judith Rachell
 OC 4 Thos s Hen Eleanor Wytt
 NO 5 Winifred d Cornelius Eliz Morris,
 travellers.

MR14 Thos s Wm Honora Tompson,
 [travellers?].

1677

JN10[Ann?] d Lewis Ann Rachell
 JN25 Geo s Jn Joan Godfrey
 DE12 Kath d Rob Eliz Sympson
 OC 1 Jos s Jos Eleanor Earle
 OC15 Thos s Hen Eleanor Wytt
 JA 4 Wm s Thos Mary Doan
 JA 8 Eliz d Thos Margt Marriot
 SE10 Mary d Wm Margt Yet
 JA21 Jn s Wm Mary Smith

1678

JN23 Chris s Edw Eliz Steff
 NO17 Lewis s Lewis Ann Rachell
 [OC10 Edw s Francis Elson?]
 DE22 Mary d Hen Margt Franklin
 MR 2 Jn s Wm [blank] Watford

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Occurs only in B.T.; the Register gives this entry as a burial.

1679

MY 7 Mary d Jos Eleanor Buckmaster
 AU 4 Jos s Jn Judith Rachell

1680

JL 4 Mary d Rob Eliz Sympson
 OC14 Margt d Jos Beatrice King
 NO10 Hen s Jn Frances Woodard
 DE16 Jn s Jn Ann King
 JA16 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Standbridge

1681

JN 5 Jn s Lewis Ann Rachell
 OC19 Thos s Thos Frances Nottingham
 NO20 Jos s Jos Beatrice King
 FE 2 Mary d Hen Eleanor Witt
 MR19 Eliz & Joan illeg. daus.
 of Rebecca Fox

1682

AP29 Jn s Jn Frances Woodard
 JA26 "Merriall" d Jn Ann King

1683

AP12 Abigail d Edw Mary Honor
 MY 6 Mary d Jn Frances Woodard
 JL26 Francis s Thos Frances Gourney
 OC14 Thos s Thos Ann Dean
 OC18 Wm s Wm Eliz Staines
 FE 4 Jermh s Thos Ann Nottingham
 FE24 Thos s Rob Ann Sympson
 MR20 Jn s Jn Ann King

1684

NO30 Ann d Jn Mary Herbert
 DE 4 Susan d Lewis Susan Haines, sen.
 JA 6 Mary d Edw Mary Honor
 MR 1 Frances d Jn Frances Woodard

1685

AP10 Eliz d Hen Eleanor Wyt
 AP30 Lewis s Lewis Sarah Haines
 MY19 Thos s Wm Eliz Staines
 [Staines-T.]

MY20 Mary d Jn Judith Rachell
 OC 7 Thos s Jn Ann King
 FE 9 Ann d Thos Ann Nottingham

1686

AP12 Chas s Rob Ann Negus [Negouse-T.]
 MY10 Jn s Rob Ann Sympson
 JL17 Sarah d Thos Ann Deane
 DE14 Cath d Edw Mary Honor
 DE16 Mary illeg. d Susan Brown
 FE20 Thos s Lewis Susan Haines

1687

JN12 Jn s Rob Ann Negouse
 JL24 Eliz d Thos Frances Gurney
 MR 3 Sarah Honner
 MR14 Geo s Hen Eleanor Witt

[Note. - During the period 1688-1700
 neither the Register nor the B.T.
 give the parents' names.]

1688

AP 1 Mary Chapman
 AP 9 Mary Nottingham
 JL 1 Wm s Mary Picksly
 JL13 Jn Rochel
 SE 3 Sarah King
 SE 9 Steven Hudson
 NO25 Ann Simson
 FE10 Jn Deane

1689

JL25 Wm Chapman
 JL28 Wm Haines [Haines-T.]
 OC 7 Jos Earle
 DE22 Jas Knottingham
 MR18 Wm King
 MR16 Eliz Pake

1690

JL15 Ann Smith
 DE 7 Mary Perkins
 FE 1 Eleanor Simpson

1691

AU30 Eliz Knottingham
 NO29 Geo White
 DE13 Wm Perkins

1692

AP10 Ann Smith
 AP24 Wm Witt
 MY15 Jos s Wm Earle
 JN 5 Thos Chapman
 NO20 Mary Wilkinson

1693

MR31 Rob s Rob Simpson
 MY 7 Mary d Wm Gumill
 MY28 Ann d Thos Knottingham
 JL30 Edw s Edw Honner
 SE 3 Jn s Wm Chapman
 FE25 Mary Rochell
 MR18 Mary White

1694

DE 9 Rob Simpson
 FE17 Thos Smith

1695

JN16 Susan Knottingham, born JN 7
 JN17 Jn Atterbury, born JN 7
 OC19 Jn Ibbot, born OC 4
 FE 3 Frances White, born JA31

1696

AP12 Eliz Kidgill, born MR24
 MY18 Thos Honner, born AP29
 MY24 Jn Smith, born MY20
 MY31 Jn Brooks, born MY 2
 JA29 Thos Adams, born JA12
 FE21 Edw Peacock, born FE 1

1697

NO 7 Joan Heathwait
 DE 3 Thos White
 DE20 Mary Crouch

1698

MY 8 Lewis Brown
 JN 5 Wm Bouers [Bowyers-T.]
 FE26 Jn Smith, a traveller

1699

AP 7 Ann Chapman
 JL 2 "Cosondra" Simpson
 JL 2 Mary Barkock
 OC 5 Chas Bonnington
 OC15 Benj Heathwait
 DE17 Hannah Knottingham
 JA13 Francis Kidgill
 FE11 Judith Hooton
 FE25 Mary Kidgill

1700

AP 7 Thos Smith
 AP14 Christiana d Lewis & Christiana Dyves
 MY17 Mary Peacock

1700 [ctd.]

AU21 Jermh White
 SE 1 Ann Brown
 JA 5 Sarah Tompkins
 MR12 Edw Bonnington

1701

AP11 Jn s Jn Ibbott, labr.
 AU 1 Sarah d Thos Bayes, labr.
 DE25 Rich Morris
 JA18 Susan Brown

1702

MY10 Rich s Rich Brown
 MY17 Ann d Sam Bodington
 AU 4 Rich Phillips
 OC 1 Eliz White
 JA16 Priscilla d "Milo" Morrise

1703

AP 4 Mary Lovell
 AP19 Joan Gurney
 MY 2 Rich Smith
 MY 2 Jn Asplyn
 MY 9 Sam Bodington
 AU14 Charlotte d Lewis Kath Dives
 SE 7 Mary Peacock
 OC24 Hen & Edw Witt
 NO 7 Jn Brown
 DE17 Mary d Sam Bowers
 FE20 Mary Chappill,
 dau. of a traveller.
 MR19 Hannah Brittin

1704

AP 2 Mary [d Rich Mary†] Brown
 AU13 Mary d Rich Mary Phillips
 OC 1 Ann d Edw Frances Peacock
 OC23 Frances d Lewis Kath Dives
 NO19 Thos s Wm Eliz Crook
 JA14 Sam s Sam [Mary†] Bodington

1705

MY10 Mary d Jas Mary Bradly
 JN17 Jn s Geo [Ann†] Road
 SE30 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Asplin
 NO27 Temperance d Lewis &
 Kath Dives
 FE 3 Ann d. Geo Ann White
 MR 3 Ann d Jos Mary Phillips
 MR10 Eliz d Jn Mary Smith

1706

AP14 Wm s Edw* Mary Brown
 SE21 Priscilla d Miles Mary* Morrice
 FE23 Hen s Thos Mary King

1707

OC12 Sarah d Miles Mary Morrice
 NO16 "Margett" d Geo Eliz White
 DE25 Thos s Wm Sarah Martin
 DE25 Dinah d Wm Mary Asplin
 JA25 Alice s

1708

JL 1 Jas s Lewis Kath Dives

1709

MR27 Mary d Jn Abigail Luddington

1709 [ctd.]

AP29 Jn s Thos Mary King
 AP30 Mary d Jos Mary Phillips
 JN 5 Eliz d Wm Anna Maria Staines
 NO13 Jn s Philip Philadelphia Church
 FE19 Hannah d Geo Eliz White

1710

AP16 Eliz d Rich Mary [Eliz-T] Brown
 MY28 Thos s Thos [Mary†] King
 SE 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Betts
 OC 8 Ann d Wm Ann Sweptson
 FE 4 Mary d Wm Ann Martin
 FE25 Ann d Edw Mary Peacock

1711

AP15 Rebecca d Jos Mary Phillips
 SE20 Wm s Miles Agnes Morrice
 OC28 Rob s Wm Mary Asplin

1712

AU10 Wm s Wm Sarah Betts
 AU17 Jn s Jos Alice Philips,
 grazier.
 AU31 Mary d Edw Susan Robards
 MR 8 Mary d Philip Eliz Church, labr.

1713

OC18 Mary d Wm Lasson,
 sojourner.
 NO15 Ann d Edw Susan Robards
 JA 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Richards
 FE28 Rebecca d Jos Alice Phillips
 MR21 Jn s Edw Ann Brown

1714

MR29 Wm s Wm Sarah Betts
 JN20 Wm s Wm Ann Martin
 JL18 Mary d Rich Eliz Sanders
 DE12 Ann d Jos Hannah Holt
 DE29 Rob s Eliz Lavender,
 Rob Macum the reputed father.

1715

AP 5 Eliz d Hen Edith Stains
 JN26 Hannah d Thos Dansilla Stringer
 AU14 Edw s Jn Mary Fisher
 JA 1 Eliz d Rich Eliz Sanders
 JA 1 Jane d Edw Susan Robards
 FE13 Wm s Hen Edith Stains
 FE17 Jos s Jos Hannah Holt

1716

MR25 Mary d Jos Cath Webb
 AP25 Ann d Thos Eliz Richards,
 husbdn.

MY27 Hen s Edw Frances Peacock
 JL 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Crooch*
 of Kempson [Kempston].

AU 5 Sarah d Jos Alice Phillips
 SE 9 Eliz d Geo Hannah Garrat
 NO18 Eliz d Wm Sarah Betts
 MR24 Thos s Abraham Ann Grove

1717

AP14 Edw s Jn Tabitha Luddington,
 of Kempson.

JN30 Geo s Edw Susan Robards
 SE13 Ann d Jos Hannah Holt
 NO17 Sarah d Rich Eliz Sanders
 DE22 Jn s Jn Mary Fisher
 MR23 Susan d Jermh Susan Chambers**

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Richard" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Edward."

** "Ann" n B.T.

§ Date struck through and entry uncom-
 pleted; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Name altered; B.T. gives "Crooch."

** Written above "Chambers" struck
 through; B.T. gives "Camber."

1718

JL 6 Mary d Rob Mary Ravensden
 JI27 Geo s Geo Hannah Garrat
 SE21 Eliz d Jos Cath Webb
 NO23 Simon s Wm Ann Martin
 DE14 Edw s Edw Frances Peacock
 FE15 Sarah d Jermh Susan Cambers
 MR15 Jos s Jos Alice Philips
 MR17 Hen s Hen Edith Stains

1719

JN21 Abraham s Abraham Ann Grove
 OC28 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden
 OC28 Sarah d Edw Susan Robards
 DE20 Ann d Edw Lucy Paybody
 DE25 Sarah d Jos Kath Webb
 JA12 Alice d Thos Eliz Richards
 JA31 Ann d Rich Eliz Sanders
 MR14 Mary d Jn Mary Fisher

1720

NO 6 Jn s Rob Mary Ravensden
 NO22 Eliz d Jermh Susan Cambers
 DE 4 Wm s Abraham Ann Grove

1721

SE10 Ann d Wm Sarah Betts
 SE24 Jn s Jn Tabitha Luddington,
 of Kempson [Kempston].
 OC 4 Wm s Thos Dansilla Stringer,
 of Kempson.
 OC22 Kath d Jos* Cath Webb
 NO12 Mary d Jn Sarah Smith, jun.

1722

AP 1 Sam s Thos Alice Lavender
 AP 1 Jn s Wm Sarah Islip
 AP 1 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden
 AP15 Ann d Rich Susan Fairy
 AP29 Lydia d Rich Eliz Sanders
 DE23 Eliz d Thos Alice Ibbott
 JA13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Smith, jun.
 FE10 Hannah d Jos Kath Webb
 FE17 Jn s Edw Susan Robards

1723

AP25 Dorothy d Rich Eliz Sanders
 AP28 Mary d Thos Alice Lavender
 JN 9 Kath d Jn Mary Fisher
 OC27 Mary d Rich Susan Fairy
 FE 2 Mary d Thos Alice Ibbott
 FE20 Margt d Wm Sarah Islip
 MR22 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden

1724

JN13 Jn & Ann children
 of Jn Ann Negus
 JN14 Jn s Thos Mary Smith
 JN21 Ann d Jos Kath Webb
 SE 9 Rich s Rich Eliz Sanders
 OC21 Rich s Jn Sarah Smith, jun.
 OC21 Jas s Paul Susan Hallowell,
 of Kempston.
 NO 1 Alice d Rob Alice Richards, clerk
 JA 6 Margt d Hen Edith Stains
 FE10 Sarah Tite illeg d Eliz Stanbridge
 MR14 Jn s Thos Alice Ibbott

1725

MY30 Mary illeg d of Ann Martin,
 sojourner.

1725 ctd]

AU22 Alice d Jos Kath Webb
 NO 8 Jn s Rich Eliz Sanders
 NO14 Alice d Thos Alice Lavender
 JA 4 Rich s Rich Susan Fairy

1726

AP17 Wm s Thos Ann Cross
 MY 8 Wm s Rob Mary Ravensden
 MY30 Margt d Wm Sarah Islip
 JI31 Rich s Jn Mary Fisher
 DE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Steaks,
 of Oakley.

FE27 Thos* s Jos Kath Webb
 MR 5 Rob s Thos Alice Ibbott

1727

AP 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Smith, jun
 JL 2 Lewis s Wm Mary Smith
 AU23 Wm s Rich Eliz Sanders
 SE 3 Ann d Thos Mary Smith
 SE21 Susan d Wm Sarah Islip
 DE29 Edw s Edw Susan Robards
 MR 3 Mary d Thos Eliz Allen

1728

MY26 Thos s Thos Alice Ibbott
 JN16 Wm s Rob Mary Ravensden
 OC 5 Wm & Jn children of
 Mr Wm Mary Goodhall
 MR 9 Edw s Edw Lucy Paybody

1729

JL13 Rich s Rich Mary Inkerscle
 OC 3 Rich s Rob Mary Ravensden
 OC 5 Ann d Thos Ann Cross
 NO23 Susan d Edw Susan Robards

1730

JN10 Jas & Simon children
 of Wm Mary Smith
 JL21 Margt d Wm Sarah Islip
 AU23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Robinson
 DE17 Wm s of the said Mary Barton^s
 FE28 Jn s Jas Ann Gay
 MR21 Hannah illeg d Eliz Allen

1731

AP26 Kath d Rich Mary Inkerscle**
 MY 9 Wm s Thos Alice Deaton
 MY 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richards
 OC 3 Rob s Wm Ann Smith
 OC28 Wm s Wm Sarah Islip
 MR13 Thos s Thos Ann Sanders

1732

AU23 Wm s Sarah Robinson, widow
 OC 1 Thos s Rob Mary Ravensden
 FE18 Ann d Edw Margt Jones
 MR11 Simon s Wm Ann Smith

1733

AP 8 Sarah d Jos Kath Webb
 MY 2 Eliz d Rich Mary Inkerscle
 MY 9 Ann d Mary Higgins,
 a stranger.
 JL 1 Ann d Thos Mary Smith
 AU27 Ann d Thos Ann Sanders
 SE 2 Alice d Thos Alice Deaton
 DE19 Mary d Wm Mary Valentine
 FE18 Rich s Jn Sarah Smith

* Written over "Wm" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Jos"

* Written over an alteration; B.T. "Thos."
 ** Altered from "Ingerscle"; B.T. gives
 "Ingerscle."
 § See Burials, 1730 DE16.

1733 [ctd.]

MR 3 Edw s Edw Margt Jones
 1734
 AP20 Thos s Rich Mary Inkersole
 AP21 Hannah d Edw Lucy Paybody
 SE22 Mary d Geo Susan Walker
 1735
 MY18 Jn s Jn Sarah Smith
 OC 5 Eliz d Edw Lucy Paybody
 MR22 Sarah d Rich Mary Inkersole
 1736
 SE28 Simon s Geo Susan Walker
 OC31 Thos s Thos Ann Willamott
 DE 5 Geo s Thos Jane Findon
 JA 5 Mary d Paul Ann Hannowell,
 of Kempston.
 1737
 MR27 Francis d Edw Margt Jones
 AP 8 Sarah d Wm Mary Felse
 1738
 AP20 Wm s Wm Dorothy Betts
 JL 2 Mary d Stephen Cath Jeffery
 AU30 Ann d Rich Mary Inkersole
 NO19 Jonathan s Jonathan Sarah Smith
 FE22 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensher
 MR 4 Ann d Wm Ann Smith
 1739
 JL22 Hannah d Thos Ann Willamott
 JA 6 Cath d Stephen Cath Jeffery
 FE 2 Geo s Maurice Sarah Cam
 FE-- Thos s Wm Mary Felse
 1740
 AP25 Thos s Wm Dorothy Betts
 AU10 Jn s Rich Mary Inkersole
 NO 2 Jos s Jonathan Sarah Smith
 NO 9 Wm s Wm Ann Smith
 MR 8 Jn s Thos Ann Willamott
 1741
 SE13 Jos s Jos Eliz Dainty
 OC 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Ravensden
 OC 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Hensman
 DE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Hensher
 DE22 Eliz d Thos Sarah Poll
 DE28 Thos s Edw Lucy Paybody
 FE 7 Edw s Maurice Sarah Cam
 1742
 AP18 Stephen s Stephen Cath Jeffery
 AP19 Dan s Hen Grace Dudley,
 of Kempston.
 AU 1 Kath d Rich Mary Inkersole
 OC31 Ann d Thos Ann Willamott
 NO14 Thos s Jn Ann Negus
 JA24 Rob s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 MR 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hensman
 MR10 Thos s Hen Alice Sanders
 1743
 AP17 Wm s Jonathan Sarah Smith
 JN11 Edw s Maurice Sarah Cam
 SE26 Eliz d Jn Ann Negus
 NO 2 Rich s Wm Dorothy Betts
 1744
 MY 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensher
 MY13 Ann d Hen Ann Dudley,
 of Kempston.

1744 [ctd.]

MY27 Wykes s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 JL25 Ann & Susan twin daus.
 of Geo Susan Walker
 OC 1 Susan d Thos Eliz Hensman
 FE 3 Edith d Stephen Cath Jeffery
 FE11 Mary d Rob Ursley Wright
 FE17 Sarah illeg d Sarah Clarke
 1745
 MR31 Jn s Jn Ann Negus
 OC12 Mary d Wm Mary* Felse
 OC18 Jn s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 OC18 Denis s Jonathan Sarah Smith
 NO11 Eliz d Hen Alice Sanders
 DE29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Hensher
 1746
 MY12 Thos s Rob Ursley Wright
 JL13 Jas s Hen Ann Dudley,
 of Kempston.
 OC 7 Ann d Jn Ann Negus
 OC 9 Eliz d Jos Eliz Dainty
 DE 7 Hannah d Jonathan
 & Sarah Smith
 DE15 Eliz d Hugh Alice Robinson
 MR15 Wm s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 1747
 SE24 Rich & Eliz children
 of Wm Mary Hoddle
 DE15 Mary d Jn Ann Negus
 MR20 Lewis s Lewis Rose Smith
 1748
 JN26 Mary d Maurice Sarah Cam
 JL 5 Wm s Rob Ursley Wright
 JL26 Alice d Jn Eliz Hensher
 DE 9 Sam s Wm Mary Hoddle
 DE21 Jn s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 JA 6 Susan Hannowell, adult
 OC16 Rich s Thos Ann Poll
 1749
 MY 7 Mark s Wm Mary Felse
 AU13 Mary d Jonathan Sarah Smith
 DE10 Thos s Jn Eliz Sanders,
 of Kempston.
 JA 7 Kath d Stephen Kath Jeffery
 JA21 Thos s Wm Eliz Robertson,
 of Kempston.
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 FE17 Wm s Jn Sarah Page
 FE18 Thos s Maurice Sarah Cam
 FE20 Sam s Jn Ann Negus
 1750
 AP11 Ursley d Rob Ursley Wright
 JL22 Wm s Thos Ann Poll
 FE14 Jas s Benj Susan Joy
 1751
 MY26 Jn s Jn Eliz Sanders,
 of Kempston.
 JL14 Ann d Jn Eliz Ravensden
 JL21 Tysom s Jonathan Sarah Smith
 OC 6 Jos s Hugh Alice Robinson
 NO 5 Ann d Wm Mary Hoddle
 1752
 AP14 Wm s Jn Ann Negus
 JN21 Alice d Thos Ann Poll

* This entry does not occur in B.T.

* Written above "Ann" struck through;
B.T. gives "Ann."

1752 [ctd]

JL19 Sarah d Wm Eliz Robertson,
of Kempston.
AU 2 Eliz d Jn Susan Hensher
SE19 Judith d Rob Ursley Wright
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sanders,
[1753] of Kempston.

1753

AP 8 Ann d Jn Ann Wittin
JL 1 Wm s Lewis Rose Smith
SE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ravensden
SE30 Matthias s Hugh Alice Robinson
DE30 Mary d Wm Mary Hensher

1754

JA14 Eliz d Wm Mary Hoddle
MR14 Rob s Jn Ann Negus
JL28 Eliz d Thos Ann Pell
SE 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Robertson,
of Kempston.
DE22 Rob s Jn Eliz Sanders,
of Kempston

1755

FE 2 Jn s Jonathan Sarah Smith
FE13 Ann d Hugh Alice Robinson
FE19 Eliz d Thos Susan Patridge
AP20 Sarah d Jn Eliz Ravensden
JL27 Eliz d Jn Ann Wittin
SE28 Phoebe illeg.d Mary Tucker
OC 7 Rob s Rob Ursley Wright
DE28 Eliz d Wm Mary Hensher

1756

JA11 Sam s Thos Sarah Avill
MR 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Sanders
AP27 Wm s Rob Ann Coles
MY19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jeffery
JL18 Mary illeg.d Mary Watkins
AU 1 Eliz d Hugh Alice Robinson
SE26 Geo s Jonathan Sarah Smith
DE 6 Lydia d Jn Eliz Ravensden
DE25 Eliz d Wm Rose Smith

1757

JL25 Eliz d Wm Mary Negus
AU19 Jas s Wm Eliz Robertson,
of Kempston.
AU28 Thos s Thos Mary Dainty,
of Kempston.
SE 4 Wm s Simon Mary Walker

1758

FE 5 Thos s Thos Ann Pell
AP18 Solomon s Hugh Alice Robinson
MR28 Mary d Jn Ann Whitton
[Whitton-T]
JN 4 Allen s Geo [Jn-T] Eliz Church
JL 6 Jas s Rob Ursula Wright
SE 3 Wm s Wm [Mary†] Lovell
OC15 Thos s Wm Mary Hensher
OC15 Mary d Jn Eliz Sanders

1759

JA28 Ruth d Wm Mary Negus
MR25 Ann d Benj Mary Wooden
AP 1 Jn s Simon Mary Walker
JN10 Sam s Sam [Sarah†] Curtis
DE 6 Jn s Rob Ursula Wright
DE25 Martha d Geo Eliz Church

† Occurs only in B.T.

1760

JA 6 Jas s Lewis Rose Smith
FE17 Ann d Thos Mary Dainty
SE 7 Mary d Wm Mary Negus
OC26 Mary d Hugh Alice Robinson
NO 2 Mary d Wm Lydia Gibbons
NO23 Mary d Simon Mary Walker

1761

MY 3 Wm s Benj Mary Wodden
MY10 Hen s Jn Eliz Sanders
SE27 Sarah d Geo Eliz Church
DE 6 Wm s Jn Esther Put

1762

FE 7 Thos s Wm Mary Niggus
MR14 Ann d Thos Ann Pell
MR21 Mary d Thos Mary Dainty
MY16 Susan d Simon Mary Walker
MY23 Wm s Wm Mary Hensher
SE12 Jas s Jn Eliz Sanders
SE12 Jn s Wm Lydia Gibbons
SE26 Jn s Hugh Alice Robinson
[Robertson-T]

DE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Goodal
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1763 - 1810]

1763

AU14 Rose d Jonathan Sarah Smith
SE11 Jas s Lewis Rose Smith

1764

JA 1 Mary d Geo Eliz Church
JA22 Ann d Wm Mary Negus
JN17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cross
JL 1 David s Hugh Alice Robertson
AU19 Sam s Wm Eliz Robertson
SE30 Ann d Sam Mary Rogers
DE25 Thos s Wm Lydia Gibbons

1765

FE 3 Eliz d Jos Sarah Dainty
FE10 Jn s Wm Mary Negus
MR17 Ann d Jn Eliz Saunders
JL21 Cath d Lewis Rose Smith
NO10 Geo s Geo Eliz Church
NO10 Sarah d Jn Sarah Put

1766

FE28 Hen Humph s Thos Eliz Goodal
MR28 Sarah d Jos Sarah Dainty
AP 4 Wm s Hen Eliz Stains,
of Kempston.

JL 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Negus

1767

JA 4 Sarah d Benj Sarah Wooden
MY24 Hannah d Jn Sarah Put
JL12 Sarah d Thos Hannah Linger
OC 4 Mary d Jos Sarah Dainty

1768

MR27 Sam s Jn Eliz Saunders
MY22 Margt d Geo Eliz Church
MY30 Hen s Hen Eliz Staines
AU28 Jn s Thos Ann Pool
SE28 Jos s Jos Sarah Dainty

1769

MR 5 Sam s Thos Hannah Linger
MR19 Sam s Wm Lydia Gibbons
DE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Mayhew

1770

MR10 Thos s Jos Sarah Dainty
 MR11 Wm s Thos Hannah West
 MR11 Eliz d Jn Sarah Putt
 MR18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Waller
 MR18 Mary d Jn Eliz Mayhew
 MY 6 Sam s Hugh Alice Robinson
 MY10 Mary d Hon Eliz Staines,
 of Kompston.

JN10 Rob & Fanny s & d
 of Jn Eliz Saunders
 AU13 Eliz d Rob Ann Wilsher

1771

MR31 Mary d Jn Eliz Mayhew
 MY26 [MY 6--T] Sarah d Thos Mary Mow
 JN 3 Sarah d Rob Ann Wilsher
 JN 9 Anthony s Geo Eliz Church
 JN23 Jn s Wm Sarah Fennell
 [Fennill-T.]
 JL 7 Sarah d Thos Hannah West
 SE20 Ann d Thos Ann Richards
 NO24 Jn s Wm Mary Fisher

1772

JA 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Negus
 MY26 Jn s Rob Ann Wilsher
 MY31 Rob s Jn Sarah Putt
 JN 7 Jn s Jos Sarah Dainty
 JL19 Sarah d Wm Eliz Waller
 NO15 Jonathan s Thos Hannah West

1773

FE25 Mary d Thos Barbary Wright
 MY13 Rob s Rob Ann Wilsher
 JL25 Wm s Thos Eliz Allen
 AU15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mayhew
 AU29 Thos s Thos Ann Richards

1774

MR15 Eliz Bamford d of
 Thos Barbary Wright
 AP18 Wm s Rob Ann Wilsher
 MY22 Mary d Thos Hannah West
 JN26 Wm s Thos Mary Mow
 JL 3 Thos s Jos Sarah Dainty
 NO10 Wm s Thos Ann Richards

1775

FE19 Ann d Wm Eliz Waller
 FE30[sic] Eliz d Wm Sarah Fennel
 MY 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Putt
 OC15 Wm s Jas Mary Chambers
 NO26 Eliz d Jos Sarah Dainty
 DE28 Isaac s Rich Alice Osborne

1776

AP 7 Geo s Thos Alice Odell
 MY26 Thos s Thos Hannah West
 SE17 Eliz d Thos Ann Richards
 OC13 Rich s Jn Susan Staverton
 OC13 Ann d Allen Church

1777

JA 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Allen
 FE 2 Wm s Wm Fanny Gibbons
 AP 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Fennel
 AP 8 Alice d Rich Osborne
 MY18 Wm s Thos Hannah Lingoe
 JL21 Jos s Jos Sarah Dainty
 OC12 Wm s Wm Mary Fisher
 NO30 Jonathan s Thos West

1778

FE24 Isaac s Rich Mary Osborne
 SE25 Wm s Sam Sybil Negus
 NO29 Jn s Jn Susan Staverton
 NO29 Sophia d Wm Sarah Fennel

1779

JA 3 Wm s Thos Alice Lett
 JA17 Thos s Thos Eliz Taylor
 FE10 Jn s Wm Fanny Gibbons
 FE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Waller
 MR21 Thos s Jn Eliz Osborne
 JN 6 Eliz d Thos Mary West
 JN28 Thos s Jn Mary Negus
 JL 8 Mary d Rich Mary Osborne
 AU15 Jn s Jn Sarah Putt
 AU15 Hannah d Thos Mary Mow
 SE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Breckett
 SE12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Breckett
 OC10 Jos s Mark Eliz Bumbay
 OC17 Geo s Thos Mary Camm
 OC17 Eliz d Thos Mary Camm
 OC17 Thos s Thos Hannah Lingee

1780

AP 2 Jas s Thos Eliz Allen
 MY22 Susan d Wm Susan Frost
 MY22 Wm s Wm Susan Frost
 MY22 Jn s Wm Susan Frost
 MY22 Thos s Wm Susan Frost
 AU 7 Charlotte d Rich Mary Crumpton
 AU13 Dan s Wm Sarah Fennel

1781

JA28 Mary d Wm Fanny Gibbons
 FE11 Jn illeg.s of Mary Robinson
 FE25 Isabella illeg.d Ruth Negus
 MR25 Ruth d Jn Eliz Osborne
 AP23 Jn illeg.s of Mary Robinson*
 MY26 Thos s Thos Mary Mow
 JN26 Isabella illeg d Ruth Negus**
 JL 4 Martha d Thos Ann Richards
 AU26 Mary d Thos Mary West
 OC14 Ann d Wm Eliz Breckett
 OC14 Mary d Jas Eliz Chambers
 DE22 Jn s Rob Rose Pock

1782

JA20 Thos s Thos Martha Odell
 FE21 Eliz d Jn Mary Negus
 OC13 Thos s Geo Ann Westley
 DE25 Jane d Jas Sarah Milliner

1783

MR 3 [MR23-T] Eliz d Thos Eliz Allen
 MR23 Mary d Rich Eliz Poll

[from†] Kompston.

MY25 Mary d Wm Eliz Breckett
 JN15 Jas s Jas Eliz Chambers
 AU17 Sarah d Jas Eliz Robinson
 NO30 Sarah d Rob Rose Pock
 DE18 Jonathan & Jas, twins

[sons of Thos Alice†] Lett

* See entry of FE11; given as a baptism in B.T. also.

** See entry of FE25; given also as a baptism in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1783 [ctd.]

DE21 Jn s Jn Susan Staverton
 DE25 Thos s Jas Ann Sanders
 [Saunders--T.]

1784

JA18 Jn s Thos Mary West
 JA28 Ann d Jn Mary Negus
 MY16 Wm s Geo Ann Westley
 OC18 Jas s Thos Martha Odell

1785

MY 1 Ann d Rob Rose Peck
 MY15 Sam s Jas Sarah Milliner
 MY15 Wm illeg s of Ann Joyce
 MY15 Thos s Thos Sarah Benson
 OC16 Isaac s Jas Eliz Chambers
 OC16 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brockett
 OC23 Cath d Jas Eliz Robinson
 NO27 Ann d Thos Eliz Allen
 DE28 Sarah d Thos Ann Richards

1786

JA 5 Hon s Jn Mary Nogus
 JA15 Jonathan s Thos Alice Lett
 JA15 Jn s Thos Mary West
 JN 8 Eliz d Thos Sarah Benson
 AU 6 Jas s Wm Mary Waller
 OC15 Jas s Jas Ann Smith
 OC29 Wm s Jn Mary Inskip

1787

FE18 Rob s Rob Rose Peck
 JN10 Jas s Jas Sarah Milliner
 JL 1 Ann d Rich Eliz Poll
 OC14 Eliz d Thos Susan Odell
 OC14 Ann d Wm Eliz Brockett
 OC14 Mary d Thos Ann Bates
 OC15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lett
 DE23 Thos s Eliz Taylor
 DE23 Sarah d Eliz Taylor
 DE23 Sarah d Jas Eliz Chambers

1788

MR23 Jas s Edw Eliz Smith
 AP 9 Jn s Rich Mary Crump
 AP 9 Sam s Thos Mary West
 JL 1 Wm s Wm Mary Staines
 JL10 Jn s Thos Ann Richards
 OC12 Mary d Thos Alice Lett
 OC12 Rich s Wm Eliz Brockett
 NO 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Lett

1789

AP12 Avico d Jn Mary Inskip
 JN21 Thos s Rob Rose Peck
 JN29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Inskip
 SE30 Eliz d Wm Mary Staines,
 of Kempston; born May 29.

NO 8 Ann d Chris Sarah Pow

1790

JA30 Jn s Wm Frances Maxey
 JL18 Eliz d Wm Ann White
 AU 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Wallinger
 SE 5 Jas s Geo Mary Church
 SE 5 Martha d Geo Mary Church
 SE20 Jas s Wm Eliz Lett
 OC 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Inskip
 OC17 Thos s Thos Susan Odell
 OC17 Cath d Thos Eliz Lingoo

1791

JA 2 Cath d Jn Mary Negus
 JA23 Wm s Jas Eliz Chambers
 MR 8 Hon s Wm Mary Staines,
 born Oct. 2, 1790.

JL24 Eliz Enfield, illeg.
 AU 7 Lucy d Thos Ann Bates
 SE11 Jn s Jn Mary Inskip
 OC16 Jas s Wm Frances Maxey
 OC16 Jas s Thos Alice Lett
 OC16 Jn Whitten s Thos Eliz Mow
 OC30 Mary d Chris Sarah Pew
 DE28 Sarah d Mr Wm Eliz Lett

1792

FE19 Mary d Wm Ann Islip
 AP 6 Ann d Mr Wm Mary Staines, of
 Kempston; born Feb. 11.

MY29 Thos Rich s J. Eliz Chibnal
 JN 3 Wm s Rich Eliz Poll
 JL15 Mary d Rob Rose Peck
 SE30 Wm s Owen Jane Quick
 OC14 Wm s Thos Eliz Odell
 NO11 Benj s Geo Mary Church
 DE 2 Wm s Wm Ann White
 DE 2 Ruth d Wm Ann White
 DE 2 Thos s Chas Hannah White
 DE23 Hannah d Wm Eliz Brockett

1793

JA 6 Jas s Wm Ann Orpen
 FE 3 Wm s Jn Mary Nogus
 FE17 Eliz d Chris Sarah Pow
 MR 3 Eliz illeg d of Margt Church
 MY 5 Jn illeg s of Eliz Cross
 JL 7 Edw s Thos Eliz Mow
 JL21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Osborne
 JL21 Mary d Jn Eliz Osborne
 JL28 Eliz & Frances daus
 of Jas Eliz Chambers
 NO27 Wm s Wm Mary Staines,
 of Kempston; born June 11.

1794

JA26 Thos s Thos Eliz Inskip
 MR 2 Jas s Thos Mary West
 AP20 Thos s Wm Ann Islip
 AP27 Wm illeg s of Sarah Biggs
 AP27 Chas s Wm Ann White
 AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lingoo
 MY27 Jn s Jn Sarah Garner
 SE 7 Ann d Rich* Eliz Keech
 SE 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Keech
 SE12 Lucy d of Mrs Eliz Inskip, widow
 SE15 Ann d Jn Eliz Chibnall

1795

AP 5 Wm s Wm Ann Orpin
 AP12 Alice d Thos Eliz Lingoo
 MY31 Ann d Wm Ann Islip
 JN 2 Mary d Wm Mary Staines,
 of Kempston.

JL19 Wm s Rob Rose Peck
 JL26 Kitty illeg d of Sarah Saby
 OC11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Garner
 OC11 Ann d Thos Susan Odell

1796

JA10 Sarah d Wm Mary White

* Written in pencil "N.B. Mrs Millard."

* Written above "Wm" struck through;
 No B.T. for this year.

1796 [ctd.]

JA10 Thos s Wm Eliz Brockett
 FE28 Ruth d Chris Sarah Pow
 MY 7 Joel s Jas Eliz Chambers
 SE12 Lucy d Mrs Eliz Inskip
 SE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Chibnall
 OC17 Mary Hanger d Wm Mary Peacock
 OC17 Sophia d [Mrs†] Eliz Lott

1797

JA29 Ann d Thos Ann Bates
 JA23 Hen s [Mr†] Wm Ann Maxey
 FE26 Wm s Jn Sarah Garner
 MR12 Wm s Thos Sarah Clarke
 MR12 Jn s Wm Ann White
 AP16 Hen s Wm Ann Islip
 MY25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Mow
 OC15 Martha d Chris Sarah Pow
 OC16 Hen s Wm Eliz Fisher
 NO12 Eliz d Matth Mary Tebbott

1798

FE 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Rogers
 FE25 Ann d Thos Alico Lott
 Anthony s Jn Eliz Chibnall,
 born Aug. 22, 1795.
 Mary d Jn Eliz Chibnall,
 born Aug. 26, 1797.

MR 5 Anthony s Jn Eliz Chibnall
 MR 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Chibnall
 MR 6 Sophia d Wm Mary Staines,
 of Kempston.

AP 1 Edw s Wm Ann Orpin
 AP 8 Eliz d Rob Rosannah Pock
 MY27 Ann d Allen Mary Church
 JL 1 Wm s Eliz Are
 OC14 Jn s Wm Eliz Aris
 OC15 Jas s Wm Judith Prudden
 OC15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wallingor
 DE 9 Jn s Matth Mary Tebbots
 DE16 Mary d Wm Ann White

1799

JA20 Jn s Jn Sarah Garner
 FE10 Wm s Wm Ann Islip
 FE10 Geo s Jn Ruth Perkins
 MR24 Jas s Thos Susan Odol
 JN16 Matth s Jn Sarah Morley
 JN16 Ann Morley d Lewis Mary Lewis
 SE29 Jn s Wm Ann Maxey
 OC13 Mary d Wm Fanny Maxey
 OC13 Mary d Wm Eliz Aires
 OC13 Mary d Thos Sarah Clark
 OC14 Rob Keech, adult
 OC14 Sophia d Wm Mary Peacock
 DE 4 Thos Edw s Wm Mary Staines

1800

FE25 Sophia d Jn Mary Nogus
 AP13 Matth s Jn Mary Garner
 AP13 Sophia d Chris Sarah Pugh
 AP27 Thos s Wm Ann Orpin
 MY18 Charlotte d Wm Hannah White
 JN 1 Mary d Matth Mary Tibbot
 JN 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Islip
 JL21 Ann d Jn Eliz Summerfield
 OC12 Cath d Thos* Ann Bates

1801

JA16 Jn s Rich Ann Staverton
 MR27 Amos s Wm Ann Maxey
 MY17 Mary d Rob Sarah Kooch
 MY24 Fanny d Ann Gibbons, widow
 MY24 Wm s Jn Sarah Pock
 MY31 Eliz d Jn Sarah Garner
 JN14 Hannah d Thos Sarah Milliner
 AU 2 Jn s Jn Cazez Mahow

OC21 Arthur Bonnett s of
 Rev. Rob Rosamond Mosham,
 born Aug. 12.

DE25 Eliz d Wm Bassott

DE27 Wm s Chris Sarah Pugh

1802

JA31 Jn s Thos Sarah Clark
 JA31 Sarah d Jn Ruth Perkins
 FE28 Ann d Matth Mary Tibbot
 AP18 Peter s Rob Rose Pock
 AP25 Jn s Rob Eliz Wodin
 AP25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wallingor
 MY 9 Eliz d Thos Bates
 NO 7 Geo s Wm Ann Orpin
 NO21 Ann d Wm Ann White
 NO28 Mary d Jn Sarah Garner

DE26 Thos Allen illeg. s
 of Sarah Bossingham

1803

AP27 Jane Ellen d Rob &
 Rosamond Mosham,
 born Jan. 13.

AP24[AP29--T.] Mary d Matth Mary Tibbot

JL10 Jn s Jn Ruth Perkins
 JL10 Eliz d Jas Hannah Allen
 JL24 Jn s Thos Hannah Gibbins
 JL31 Eliz d Thos Hannah Taylor
 OC16 Eliz d Rob Sarah Kooch
 OC16 Lewis s Rob Eliz Wodin
 DE23 Jn s Thos Ann Brockot

1804

JA 8 Sam s Thos Sarah Miller
 MR11 Thos s Thos Sarah Clark
 MR11 Jas s Jn Kazez Mayhow
 MR21 Wm Rob s Rev. Rob Rosamond Mosham,
 born Jan. 25.

JN 3 Ann d Wm Ann Islip
 NO25 Wm s Mary Blundun, "B.B."

1805

MR24 Sarah d Matth Mary Tibbott
 MY12 Sophy d Wm Ann White
 JN 2 Wm s Jos Eliz Church
 JN 2 Wm s Rob Sarah Kooch
 JN 2 Ann d Jn Sarah Garner
 AU11 Sarah d Thos Sarah Miller
 NO17 Ann d Thos Ann Brockot

1806

FE16 Ann d Matth Mary Tibbott
 AP 6 Mary d Rob Eliz Wodin
 AP20 Isaac s Jas Ann Chambers
 JN15 Mary d Thos Hannah Taylour
 JL 6 Ann d Jn Susan Biggs
 JL24 Margt Eliz d Rev. Rob
 & Rosamond Moshem,
 born Nov. 1, 1805.

SE 9 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Nogus
 OC 5 Eliz d Thos Sarah Clark

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written after "John" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Thos."

1806[ctd.]

OC12 Ann d Jn Eliz Wallinger
 OC12 Jn s Thos Hannah Gibbins
 OC12 Levi s Jos Eliz Church
 OC12 Rob s Jn Sarah Peck
 OC31 Ann d Thos Eliz Lett

1807

FE 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Miller
 FE15 Jn s Wm Ann Islip
 AP19 Eliz d Jas Ann Miller
 MY31 Ann d Rob Sarah Keoch
 JL19 Mary d Jn Susan Felts
 AU 2 Matth s Matth Mary Tibbot
 OC18 Sarah d Wm Susan Pruden
 DE20 Thos s Wm Ann White

1808

JA17 Jas s Jas Ann Chambers
 JL31 Wm s Rob Eliz Wodin
 OC16 Thos s Thos Hannah Taylour
 OC16 Thos s Jn Sarah Garner
 [Gardner-T]
 OC23 Mich s Wm Ann Bassott

1809

FE12 Jas s Matth Mary Tebbot [Tibbot]
 MR19 Eliz d Jos Eliz Church
 MR19 Hannah d Thos Hannah Gibbins
 AP16 Fanny d Thos Sarah Clark
 AP19 Thos Geo s Rev. Rob Rosamond Mosham,
 born Nov. 5, 1808.

AP24 Eliz Goff, an adult,
 born in Lincolnshire in June 1792.

AP30 Ann d Sam Martha King,
 born March 19, 1808.

MY 7 Rob Wodin, an adult,
 born at Turvey Jan. 26, 1780.

MY21 Thos Brockot,
 aged 27, Apl. 13.

JL 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Peck
 OC15 Wm s Jas Ann Chambers
 OC29 Jas s Sam Sarah Miller
 DE24 Rich s Jn Eliz Elmer

1810

JA21 Jas s Wm Eliz Chambers
 FE15 Wm s Wm Susan Pruden
 FE23 Wm s Sam Martha King
 AP15 Keshiah d Wm Ann White

[VOLUME V. 1810-1812]

1810[ctd.]

JN10 Ann d Rob Eliz Woden,
 born May 22, 1809.
 JL22 Jn s Matth Mary Tibbott,
 born July 1.
 DE25 Jn s Wm Susan Pruden,
 born Feb. 11, 1810.
 DE25 Hannah d Thos Hannah Taylor,
 born Dec. 4.
 1811
 JA27 Jn s Jn Susan Folts,
 born Nov. 14, 1809.
 JA27 Jn s Jn Mary Stevorton,
 born Dec. 14, 1810.
 JN 9 Mary d Jn Sarah Peck,
 born June 1.
 JN16 Sarah d Rob Eliz Woden,
 born April 15.
 JN23 Jas s Thos Sarah Clark,
 born April 14.
 SE 5 Ann Dunkison d Jn Martha Vinco,
 born July 11.
 OC13 Sarah d Sam Martha King,
 born Aug. 2.
 OC13 Sam s Jas Ann Millard,
 born Oct. 7.
 DE29 Thos s Jn Sarah Boston,
 born Dec. 30, 1810.
 1812
 JA12 Jane d Wm Sarah Islip,
 born Oct. 15, 1811.
 FE 9 Charlotte d Matth Mary Tibbott,
 born Jan. 22, 1812.
 MR30 Mary d Jos Eliz Church,
 born March 12.
 JN 7 Maria d Jn Ann Mayhow,
 born May 2, 1812.
 OC25 Jos s Jas Lucy Brockot,
 born Oct. 5.
 OC18 Eliz d Wm Mary Odell,
 born Oct. 18.
 NO15 Mary d Wm Henrietta Wallinger,
 born Oct. 1.
 DE25 Isaac s Jn Eliz Orpin,
 born Nov. 27.

B R O M H A M

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1570-1652]

[Date	Husband	Wife]	[Date	Husband	Wife]
		1572			1590
JN14 Rich	Some	Agnes Godfrey	JN22 Jn	Sylvoy	Joan Noelle
JN24 Thos	Norton	Joan Woodfeyld	NO 9 Thos	Lake	Jano Hunte
AU18 Thos	Bowllcs	gent. Mary Dyve			1591
		1573	AP 7 Jn	Colobbeck,	
AU10 Chris	Byrcott	Agnes Ball	gent.		Eliz Downes
OC19 Thos	Parson	Isabel Glover	MY12 Jn	Smythe	Bridget Crooper
		1574	FE 7 Jn	Whitehead	Joan Beechar
JL10 Jn	Greene	Jano Robynsonne			1592
SE26 Thos	Wallis	Eliz Bellowes	MR30 Wm	Leader	"Dennye" Dygboy
OC 5 Wm	Pearsonne	Mary Margetts	MY11 Mich	Millton	Ann Toobie
		1576	OC 1 Wm	Slowe	Ellen Phifall
NO 8 Cornelius	Collman	Isabel Bordal	JA15 Wm	Nottingham	Ann Dygboy
NO18 Edw	Leader	Mary Fortune	FE10 Wm	Lenton	DouglasWrighte
		1577			1593
JL21 Lewis	Glover	Joan Smythe	JN18 Geo	Taylour	Eliz [?Booe]
		1578	JL15 Hon	Tyte	Margt Greene
AP29 Edw	Newolde	Diana Godfrey	NO15 Wm	Coxe	Ann Manning
DE15 Lewis	Rochell	Mary Creako			1594
		1579	JN28 "Triomore"	Forten	Alice Thodie
SE28 Wm	Illsonne	Frances Falldow	NO25 Rich	Canon	Alice Kemshead
JA18 Thos	Whitwicke	Agnes Glover			1595
JA30 Ralph	Rochell	Jane Dutton	OC 7 Ralph	Affoder	Alice Ball
		1580	NO13 Rob	Savage	Dorothy Paton
JA23 Chris	Hobbes	Joan Ball	JA18 Jn	Purney	Alice Ducke
JA30 Jn	Alyson	Audrey Saunders			1597
		1581	SE26 Hon	Lane	Mary Counton
AP27 Jn	Ball	Cecily Postell	NO 6 Jn	Armytago	Susan Wylbone
		1582	NO20 Jn	Allin	Ann Smythe
JN29 Jn	Whighte	Mary Wardo			1598
JL 8 Lewis	Goodfellowe	Ann Downes	SE24 Rob	Dyxtan	Joan Smythe
FE12 Anthony	Rowdon,	gent. Eliz Wingfeyld	OC23 Hon	Haster	"Dennye" Leader
		1583	DE11 Hugh	Joahans	Kath Heynes
JN15 Oliver	Lynfoord	Mary Heynes			1599
OC14 Rob	Gurnoy	Eliz Morgan	AP16 Jn	Wynchester	Lucy Kyngo
OC28 Jn	Coxe	Isabel Myddleton	MY10 Nich	Stevensonne	Kath Vyvoo
FE 2 Jn	Ducke	Alice Pestell	JL 1 Wm	Lockey	Kath Smythe
		1584			1600
NO15 Jn	Paten	"Wyborrough" Ball	OC12 Oliver	Ingolde	Eliz Heynes
MR15 Lawr	Ball	Joan Eaton	OC13 Rich	Warner	Constance Boorrydge
		1586			1601
AP 1 Wm	Barley	Mary Sylbey	MY27 Jn	Smythe	Alice Neweman
JN20 Peter	Coxe	Ann Jophkynne	OC12 Thos	Denyss	
OC20 Rob	Kingo	Dorothy Morgan	alias	Warner	Mary Ballo
OC25 Thos	Gardener	Joan Dygboy	DE 3 Jn	Petyopace	Margt Morgan
JA16 Roger	Temple	Joan Ball			1603
		1587	JA23 Rob	Rochell	Lottice Danyoll
NO27 Lewis	Kingo	Joan Nottingham	JA30 Jn	Burcot	Ann Peacocke
		1588	FE 2 Rob	Rochell	Judith Collman
AU 4 Wm	Meynnorde	Ann Heynes			1604
JA27 Brian	England	Douglas Smyth	AP 9 Rich	Francklyn	Sarah Carter
		1589	OC 4 Thos	Tapp	Margery Frygmore
OC 2 Jeffrey	Flaunders	"Phellip" Smythe	NO 1 Hon	Francklyn	Joan Rochell, wid.
FE15 Thos	Lowen	Eliz Smythe	FE 4 Lewis	Glover	Ann Godfrey
			FE 4 Ralph	Wrench	Joan Burton

1606				1625 [ctd.]			
AP23 Philip	Boyton	Clement	Simpson	JN16 Thos	King	Mary	Radwell
OC 2 Wm	Mouse	Margt	Gudgion	NO17 Thos	Francklyn	Kath	Heynes
1607				JA19 Wm	Coxe	Mary	Jephkyns
OC15 Allen	Dodd	Kath	Fodder ^s	1626			
OC 8 Wm	Barrengham	Margery	[Ruddy†]	JN29 Hen	Linford	Eleanor	Creako
NO 1 Jn	Godfrey	Ann	Kemshead	SE25 Edw	English	Joan	Pake
1608				1627			
OC21 Rich	Carter	Joan	[Morgan†]	SE12 Thos	Clarke	Helen	Worley
DE 7 Wm	Coxe	Constance	Woodward	[Morley-T.]			
1609				NO12 Rich	Odell	Ursula	Francklyn
AP14 Wm	Mouse	Eliz	Squyer	NO14 Hen	Windmill	Kath	Coxe
OC16 Lewis	Coleman	Eliz	Norton	1628			
NO 9 Alex	Elsce	Mary	Francklyn	MY29	"Oliverus Cobb gen: et Maria Smyth		
1610				filia venerabili viri Johannis			
JL25 Gerard	Pixley	Ann	King	Smith Commissarii de Bodd:et Buck:			
1611				et Antoninae uxoris eius"[Oliver			
[FE24 Wm	Morgan	Joan	Allont†]	Cobb gent. & Mary Smyth dau. of			
1612				John Smith Commissary of Bedford-			
AP30 Jn	Perrott	Mary	Eling	shire & Buckinghamshire & Anton-			
SE28 Rob	Eling	Ann	Tarry	ina his wife]			
OC12 Wm	Rosc	Mary	Moynard	JN24 Jn	Green		
NO23 Peter	Coxe	Margt	Thornton	alias Harper		Ann	Dixon
1613				JN26 Geo	Spencer	Alice	Nottingham
AP22 Lewis	Birkott	Alice	Fowler	1629			
OC11 Jn	Kemshead	Agnos	Nottingham	AP13 Wm	Coxe	Joan	Bishopp
MR 3 Thos	Whitbread	Dorothy	Rochell	MY 4 Wm	Odell	Agnes	Francklyn
1614				JN18 Lewis	Rochell	Lucy	Francklyn
NO 3 Wm	Nottingham	Eliz	Spencer	JL 2 Emmanuel	Swayne	Margory	Francklyn
1615				AU 3 Wm	Alletson	Susan	Francklyn
AP20 Jn	Carter	Ann	Grundoy	1630			
[NO 2 Rich	Lilliotte	Dorothy	Whitbread†]	JA 6 Francis	Phillipson	Eliz	Smith
1616				[gent.†]			
AP11 Simon	Kirby	Jane	Woodward	1631			
AP24 Geo	Casse	Kath	Francklyn	AU 9 Thos	Clarke	Jane	Dixon
1617				SE 4 Wm	Rush	Eliz	Jones, widow
MY22 Andrew	Woodward	Alice	Slough	1632			
JN19 Nich	Thorne	Judith	Jance	MY30 Jn	Pearson	Douglas	Dixon
OC16 Wm	Birkott	Kath	Payne	AU 2 Thos	Gill	Joan	Warner
1618				OC[22] Peter	Carosse	Margt	Allin*
JN25 Hen	Windmill	Margory	Tapp	JL 4 Elisha	Bisby	Deborah	Dixon
JL 6 Wm	Shepherd	Eliz	Scott	NO30 Rich	Webb	Ann	Edwards
DE 7 Bernard	Wootton	Alice	Birkott	1634			
1619				JL17 Jn	Battison	Bridget	Shoppard
AP29 Ralph	Hooton	Mary	Rosc, widow	OC11 Mich	Shoppard	Mary	King
FE10 Edw	Leader	Margt	Edwards	OC11 Jn	Greene	Alice	Pixlie
1620				OC20 Wm	Gainford	Alice	Burcoat
MY18 Hen	Pake	Alice	Rochell	OC30 Rob	Nottingham	Margt	Lowen
JA22 Lewis	Simpson	Amy [†]	Orlingbury	1635			
1621				OC21 Augustin	Wellford	Sarah	Morgan
MY 1 Abraham	Cumberland	Eliz	Francklyn	NO22 Jos	Hayward	Kath	Bird
NO12 Jn	Browne	Kath	Pixloy	FE 4 Wm	Coxe	Eliz	Fisher
FE 3 Jn	Scott, gent.	Alice	Coxe	1637			
FE 4 Hen	Nottingham	Mary	Spencer	AP19 Wm	Greenhill	Eliz	Albanie
1622				AP20 Jn	Sewarsbie	Margt	Sholton
AU11 Thos	Grubb	Jane	Claver	JN11 Hen	King	Mary	Coleman
1623				JL 9 Jn	Boyer	Julian	Wheaton
OC27 Thos	Smith	Donnis	Haster	1638			
NO27 Rich	Coxe	Mary	Winchester	AP12 Hen	Coxe	Sibyl	Mainard
FE 2 Edw	English	Martha	Bray	OC18 Andrew	Glascock	Margt	Chisman
1625				JA13 Jn	Aspole	Mary	Dixon
JN15 Jn	Waplos	Eliz	Lowing	[Ashpole-T]			
				1639			
§ "Ball" in B.T.				JN 3 Thos	Musgrave	Martha	Harper

§ "Ball" in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "Ann" in B.T.

** "Ann" in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Inserted in a different hand; blank in B.T.

1640

SE29 Rich Silbie Isabel Watson
OC 4 Thos Wright Alice Wiggons

[For the period 1641-53, see note in Baptisms under 1641]

1646

AU16 Jn Fairy Susan Smith
FE28 Wm Taten Dorothy Ingersole

1647

MY 2 Nathl Goodyear Joan Pankhurst
JN-- Isaac Slough Ann Greene

1648

MY 3 Jn Barringer Ann Howard
MY28 Edw English Lotitia Smith

[End of Vol. I.]

[For the period between Vols. I and II, see note in Baptisms under 1653]

1654

"Memorand: that ye Contractt of mariage between John Grant & Margret Coperwheat was published in the Parrish Church of Brumham & Houton^{ss} 5.12 & 19 dayes of March & did expres thear consents to mariage before John Eason Gent: won of the Justices of the pease for the County of Bedford the 20 day of April 1654 in the manar and by the words of the late ackt of parloment in that case provided, noe parson makeing any exoption."

"William Lambrt of Stadgdon & Margret Pixly of Brumham was married before John Sponser one of the Justices of the peas for the County of B. the 18 day of May."

"The Contractt of marige betwene James Boucher & Joane Maninge was published the 3.10 & 17 dayes of September & thay did expres ther Consent to marriage before Dockter Banester one of the Justices of the pease for this County one the 5 day of Ocktober."

1655

"The Contractt of mairidge between John Godfrey of Brumham, Regester, & Joane Younge was published on thre severall daies in thre severall wokes in Bodd: [Bedford] & thay did expres ther consent to marridge before Mr Siment then Mair & wone of the Justices of the peac for the Couwnty of Bodd: the fifth day of Febweary."

1656

"Edward Crichly of Milton^{ss} & Lucie Bircket of Brumham waire maird before John Ensone Justes of the peace for the town of Bedford one the cayte day of Apiroll witnes John Godforoy."

"The Contractt of marige between John Bruce & Elezabeth Allinge was published

1656 [ctd.]

"the 6.13 & 20 daies of Apiroll & thay did expres ther consent to Mairage before John Easton Gent: of Bodd: wone of the Justices of the pease for the Cownty of Bodd: one the 24th day of Apiroll."

[The long form of entry does not occur again]

1658

OC18 Hen Cox Eliz Smart
JA21 "Edward Sharpe a Judy" [& blank]

1659

OC 4 Jn Bruce Ann Savidge
MR 1 Thos Savidge & [blank]

1660

SE13 Hon Peacockcock Eliz Morgan
NO 6 Hugh Radwell Ann Honor
JA24 Jn Chamberlin Joan Rochell

[There are no B.T. for 1661 & 1662]

1663

JA28 Wm Francklyn Mary Perry

[There are no B.T. for 1664, 1669-71]

1667

JN29 Hen Peacocke Mary Bennot
AP 8 Rob Page Amy Case
[illeg.] Jn Rush Ann [illegible]

1672

JL 8 Wm Smith (of Kempston) &
Joan Richardson (of Brumham).
JL27 Jn Wrench (of Kempston) &
Ann King (of Brumham).
AU31 Gerard Franklin (of Marston [fortaine]) & Margt Giddings (of same).

[VOLUME II. 1672-1753]

1672

AU 1 Gerard Franklin Margt Giddings
[both of Marston†]

1673

JL14 Rich Perrott Sarah Pitkin,
[of Kempston†]

JL21 Edw Pilkington Eliz Grant,
[of Brumham†] [wid. of Bedford†]

NO 5 Hen Wytt Eleanor Honor

1674

JN 4 Jn Bills Eliz Pusher
JN18 Jos Buckmaster Ellen Earle
SE24 Wm Blott Ann Loe
OC11 Hon Wheeler Mary Boards

1675

AP26 Rob Thomas Alice Joakins

[For the period 1676-78, see note in Baptisms under 1676]

1676

JN 1 Jn Dodson, Sarah Heiden
(clerk, of Stukeley, Hunts.)

[§] Probably Houghton Conquest.

^{ss} Almost certainly Milton Ernest.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 [ctd.]

OC 1 Thos	Athey	Ann	Eaton
OC 5 Jermh	White	Eliz	Wright
OC10 Jn	Smith	Judith	Gilse
1677			
MR26 Sam	Carter	Mary	Aimos
MR26 Sam	Marriot	Cath	Evans
JN 1 Jn	Maxey	Eliz	Marriot
JN 4 Jn	Hido	Frances	Bowman
JN 7 Wm	Earle	Sarah	Man
JA27 Thos	Chambers	Ann	Smith
MR11 Jn	Risely	Mary	Mackernes
1678			
JN24 Hen	Franklin	Margt	Alsop
JL14 Thos	Grigston	Douglas	Cullick
DE 3 ⁸ Jn	Dudley	Mary	Smith
1679			
AP21 Jos	King	Beatrice	Nottingham
SE18 Rob	Tilly	Eliz	Batteson
1680			
MY30 Thos	Smith	Ann	Smith
JA16 Thos	Nottingham	Frances	Radwell
1681			
JN27 Israel	Willamot	Eliz	Taylor
JL25 Jn	Coward	Hester	Mitchell
SE 1 Jn	Allen	Martha	Wilkinson
1682			
AP23 Thos	Nottingham	Ann	Semour
			[Seymour-T.]
JN22 Matth	West	Martha	Skelton
NO 2 Lawr	Williamson	Cath	Haines
NO30 Wm	Staines	Eliz	James
MR17 Joshua	Bradburn	Margt	Silby
1683			
AP19 Giles	Smith	Margt	Edwards
SE 9 Jn	Rachel	Ann	Hoddell
OC 4 Rob	Husgrave	Eliz	Forman
OC 8 Lewis	Haines	Susan	Pepercorne
NO15 Jas	Moakes	Mary	King
1684			
JL20 Edw	Steffe	Ann	Gent
1686			
OC 9 Wm	Sympton	Joan [*]	Smith, [wid.†]
OC12 Edw	Shephard	Ann	Hammond
NO 1 Wm	Birdsey	Martha	Mackonesse
1691			
AP14 Jn	Chapman	Susan	Seamer
1692			
MY17 Wm	Fary	Margt	Gunnill
JN28 Wm	Natt	Mary	Hilton
	[Knatt-T.]		
AU28 Wm	Dixon	Mary	Nollis
OC 4 Wm	Knottingham	Mary	Williamson
NO20 Thos	Grundon	Mary	Smith
1693			
AP23 Jn	Rachill	Mary	Argent
JN19 Jn	Ibbutt	Eliz	Lovell
1695			
JN23 Thos	Moss	Eliz	Lynn
1696			
FE 9 Rich	Brown	Mary	Rachiell
1697			
AP10 Sam	Bowers	Eliz	Sansom††

§ B.T. gives NO 6. *B.T. gives "Ann".
 ††From B.T., Reg. being nearly illegible.

1698

JL 4 Wm	Sansom	Eliz	Quoit
OC 2 Sertis	Thomson	Sarah	Copewheat
FE16 Thos	Bays	Mary	Negus
1700			
AP14 Edw	Morrill	Eliz	Peck
AP23 Thos	Barcock	Sarah	Earl
1702			
FE 7 Thos	Lovell	Emm	Sansom
1703			
SE 5. Edw	Brown	Ann	Boal
SE 7 Edw	Peacock	Frances	Henson
[blank] [blank]	Phillips ³⁸		
SE29 Wm	Cullick	Mary	Bays
1706			
1708			
MY20 Thos	Barker	Eliz	Brown
1709			
FE21 Rich	Waples	Eliz	Damont
1712			
OC 1 Jn	Chapman,		
	sojourner	Mary	Bumford
1713			
MY 2 Thos	Russel	Sarah	Pusser
JN14 Rob	Oslor	Jane	Hobbs
1714			
JA25 Rich	Folse	Eliz	Tebut
1715			
SE25 Geo	Garrot	Hannah	King,
	[y ^o former of Westhadden Northants, y ^o latter of Bromham: by licence M ^r Alex: Leith Surrogate."†]		
FE10 Thos	Osborn	Ann	Arms [of Oakley]
1716			
MY17 Oliver	Pusser	Eliz	Pell,
	(both of Oakley)		
1717			
AP20 Jn	Clare	Ann	Swopson
	(of Stagsden)	(of Bromham);	
	"by Licence Alex ^r Leith, Surr:"		
AP22 Jas	Field	Mary	Road
	(of Evertton, Hunts)	(of B ^o);	
	"by Licence Alex ^r Leith, Surr:"		
1718			
OC 3 Wm	Lamont	Rebecca	Marsy
FE 8 Chris	Perree	Mary	Collier
	(both of B.)		
1721			
JN15 Geo	Hardwick	Eliz	Negus (of B.)
	(of Mears-Ashby, Northants.)		
JL12 Rich	Fairy	Susan	Cambers
	(of Biddenham)	(of B.)	
1722			
DE 9 Wm	Hall	Ann	Brown
	(of Felmorsham)		
DE24 Thos	Sanders	Mary	Peacock
	(both of B.)		
FE 9 Jn	Stoaks	Kath	Quenby
	(of Oakley)		
1723			
JN18 Thos	Smith	Mary	Williams
	(both of B.)		
1724			
SE27 Jn	Richards	Eliz	Shade (both of B.)

S ⁿ B ⁿ	denotes "of Bromham."	³⁸ Not in B.T.
†	Occurs only in B.T.	

§ "B." denotes "of Bromham." †† Not in B.T.
 † Occurs only in B.T.

1725	AP10	Thos	Layton	Eliz	Aspin (of Oakley)	
	SE19	Goo	Houghton (of Stovington)	Eliz [Mary-T]	Woods	
1726	AP13	Jn	Nogus (Oakley)	Mary	Poll, widow	
	JA22	Wm	Smith	Mary	Crouch (of B. §)	
1727	JN 5	Jn	Maygor	Mary	Philips (Oakley)	
1728	AP22	Thos	Clark	Sarah	Gaskin (both of B.)	
	SE29	Rob	Carter (Bedford)	Ann	Goss	
1729	AU 1	Thos	Tyso	Eliz	Kimmack	
1730	AP18	Walter	Golding (Stagsdon)	Alice	Morrice	
	SE29	Thos	Doaton	Alice	Lavender	
	NO 8	Wm	Smith	Ann	Martin (of B.)	
1731	SE12	Rich	Regors (Milton[Ernest])	Mary	Lane	
	JA 5	Jos	Doaton	Sarah	Burgis	
1732	AP16	Jn	Malinton (Oakley)	Eleanor	Wootton	
	JL17	Wm	Hobbs	Ann	Nelos (Oakley)	
	DE10	Hon	Conquest	Eliz	Clark (Oakley)	
	FE28	Thos	Nogus (Bedford)	Frances	Smith (Oakley)	(lic.)
1734	JA27	Jn	Clark (Statchdon[Stagsdon])	Hannah	Bowman (of B.)	(lic.)
1735	MY26	Thos	Odoll (Bedford)	Mary	Richards (of B.)	(lic.)
	JL 3	Hugh	Ball	Alice	Doaton	
	FE 2	Thos	Willamott	Ann	Robinson, widow*	
	AP20	Jn	Howson (Clapham)	Ann	Wright	
1736	OC18	Wm	Felse	Mary	Dexter (both of B.)	
1737	AP21	Wm	Cumberland	Mary	Hensman	
	MY17	Rich	Odoll (Stovington)	Eliz	Hull	
	JN12	Matthias	Tobbott	Mary	Hopkins	
				(of B.)	(sojourners)	(lic.)
	JL18	Jn	Bills (Clapham), widr.	Eliz	Allen (of B.)	(lic.)
	NO15	Edw	Smith (Oakley)	Ann	Worledge	
	FE 6	Jn	Bassot (Cranfield)	Mary	Ravensdon	
	FE14	Wm	Bacon (Peterborough[Northants])	Eliz	Wastoll (of B.)	(lic.)
1738	OC16	Maurice	Cam	Sarah	Robards	
	DE 3	Matth	Parko (Wootton)	Ann	Dorson (of B.)	
1739	AU14	Jn	Page	Sarah	King (of B.)	(lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Turner (Chollington)	Mary	Webb (of B.)	
1740	MR25	Rob	York (Bedford)	Eliz	Staines	(lic.)
	JN29	Arthur	Gibbs (Biddenham)	Susan	Taylor	
	NO12	Jos	Dainty	Eliz	Garrat	
1741	DE 9	Jas	Lacy (Kompston)	Mary	Smith	
1742	AP21	Thos	White (Maston[Marston Morleyne])	Eliz	Nogus	(lic.)
	MY19	Hon	Sanders	Alice	Richards	
	FE 4	Jn	Flanders (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Wiles	
1743	JN 7	The Rev. Mr	Wm King (Portenhall)	Mrs Jane	Nowcome	
	JL24	Wm	Moten	Kath	Baily (of B.)	
	AU28	Thos	Gascoign	Mary	Stains, widow	(lic.)
1744	MR28	Thos	Barber	Jane	Paine	
	NO14	Rich	Morris (Lavendon[Bucks])	Eliz	Botts (of B.)	
	FE 4	Hugh	Robinson	Alice	Handcock (of B.)	
1745	MY12	Jonathan	Smith	Sarah	Rose (both of B.)	
	AU 8	Jn	Burr (Westoning)	Eliz	Yorke (of B.)	(lic.)
	NO21	Wm	Woods	Ann	Sanders (of B.)	
1746	FE28	Wm	Hoddle	Mary	Sanders (of B.)	
1747	JN 1	Jn	Coles	Mary	Smart (of B.)	
	JN29	Stephen	Oliver (Renhold)	Ann	Paybody (of B.)	
	OC24	Lewis	Smith	Rose	Newam (of B.)	
	JA18	Thos	Pell	Ann	Ladson (of B.)	
1749	JN12	Wm	Freemon (Milton[Ernest])	Eliz	Harris (of B.)	
	AU26	Benj	Joy	Susan	Robards	
	OC 2	Thos	Robertson	Ann	Webb	
1750	AP18	Wm	Drage (Oakley)	Eliz	Pusser	

§ "B" denotes "Bromham."

* This entry is interlined in the same hand; no B.T. available for this year.

1750	MY10	Peter	Edwards	Mary	Nowcome (of Bromham) (lic)
[ct1]	OC28	Edw	Longstave	Hannah	Felse
1751	DE26	Jn	Goodwin	Ann	Cross
1752	OC17	Jn	Joyce (of Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Lord (Bromham)
	NO 6	Rob	Coles	Ann	Smith
	NO14	Sam	Preston (Cardington)	Ann	Amps (Bromham)
	OC16	Wm	Hensher (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Fisher (Bromham)
1753	OC26	Jn	Child (Willington)	Mary	Pepper (Bromham)
1755	FE 4	Sam	Lord (Biddenham)	Eliz	Ibbett ^s
	DE 7	Jn	Chambers, widr. (StCuthbert, Bedford)	Ann	Stonebanks, widow
1756	AU 9	Simon	Walker, by consent of his parents.	Mary	Watkins
	OC14	Wm	Nogus	Mary	Goodman
	OC17	Thos	Dainty	Mary	Abbott
1757	SE21	Thos	Frost (Stagsden)	Eliz	White
1758	MR26	Benj	Wodden	Mary	Wright
	JL21	Stephen	Kempshead [signs "Kemshhead"] (Wymington)	Ann	Lettice (lic)
1759	FE 5	Wm	Robinson, widr. (Blunham)	Eleanor	Tucker (lic)
	OC22	Wm	Gibbens [Gibbon-T]	Lydia	Gale
1760	FE 5	Jn	Walker (Thurly [Thurleigh])	Hannah	Willmet
	JN15	Rob	Bailey [signs "Bealey"]	Ann	Harrison (lic)
	OC14	Edw	Fabody, widr.	Sarah	Evans, widow
1761	AU 3	Thos	Waldeck (Milton [Ernest])	Ann	Willmet
	NO 1	Anthony	Church	Mary	Knight
1762	AU18	Brincklow	Steffe [signs "Brinklow Steff"] (Harrold)	Eliz	Juggins (lic)
	NO28	Jn	Pickarlen (Clapham)	Susan	Platt (lic)
1763	AU 2	Wm	Tebbot (Kempston)	Eliz	Willis
	DE29	Jos	Dainty	Sarah	Jefferys
1764	FE 2	Jn	Put	Sarah	Cooper
1765	JL 8	Jas	Faulkes (Kempston)	Sarah	Huckel [Huckle-T]
	JL16	Thos	Betts (Stagsden)	Sarah	Cranfield
	AU26	Wm	Frosiel	Susan	Islip
	OC27	Jn	Dix (Clapham) [Cranfield-T]	Eliz	Salisbury [Salisbury-T] (lic)
1766	OC10	Jn	Mayhew	Eliz	Bettle
	NO 3	Wm	Green	Mary	Hinkes
1768	OC13	Jos	Barrenger [signs "Barringer"] (Pavenham)	Ann	Woods (lic)
1769	JA16	Thos	West (StPaul, Bedford)	Hannah	Smith
	JA30	Wm	Andrews (Wootton)	Eliz	Bitchiner
	MY15	Wm	Waller	Eliz	Dainty
	MY15	Jos	Smith	Eliz	Rose
	JN12	Wm	Riseley [signs "Risley"] (Elstow)	Eliz	Riseley (lic)
	OC 8	Geo	Lee	Susan	Dodson
	OC12	Chris	Level	Ann	Arch
	OC16	Edw	Cann	Sarah	Benfield
	OC16	Wm	Fisher	Mary	Groves
	OC16	Thos	Mehu	Mary	Smith
1770	SE30	Jos	Geary (Milton [Ernest])	Eliz	Cross [widow - Banns]
[1771]	OC13	Sam	Curtiss, widr.	Eliz	Luddington, widow
1772	MR10	Chas	Lloyd (of Cripple-gate)	Sarah	Stenobridge (lic)
	AP23	Jos	Stimson (Grundon [Grendon] Northants)	Mary	Jeffry
	OC12	Jas	Smith	Ann	Ravensden [signs "Reamsdon"]
	OC15	Jn	Welby (Goldington)	Mary	Wooding
1773	AP13	Jn	Sykes [signs "Sikes"] (Stagsden)	Fanny	Fisher

^s From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Bromham unless otherwise stated.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

BROMHAM MARRIAGES: 1773-1797

A 23

1773	3E30	Lewis	Odell (Biddenham)	Ann	Negus	(lic)
1774	AP12	Thos	Richards (Rushden, Northants)	Ann	Iliffe	
	JN24	Jn	Mayhew	Mary	Birt (Stagsden)	
	OC10	Jas	Smith	Judith	Goss	
	OC11	David	Walldock (Milton [Ernest])	Eliz	Avil	
1775	JL 3	Sam	Tyler	Sarah	Anderson	
	3E19	Thos	Odell	Alice	Pell	
	NO13	Allen	Church	Ann	Fockes	
1776	AP29	Wm	Gibbons	Fanny	Bridges	
	OC14	Wm	Ayres (Turvey)	Mary	Benson	
	NO19	Edw	Smith	Eliz	Saunders	
1777	MY12	Jn	Dinmock	Eliz	Richardson	
	JN26	Wm	Brockett	Eliz	Wilcox	
	JN30	Rich	Osborne	Mary	Negus	(lic)
	3E14	Thos	Lett	Alice	Whitall	
1778	AP 6	Sam	Negus	Sybil	Benson	
	MY 3	Jas	Chambers	Eliz	Burr	(lic)
	JL16	Thos	West	Mary	Hensher	
	OC12	Jn	Osborne	Eliz	Carter	
1779	3E20	Isaac	Barrett	Eliz	Abbott	
	OC11	Jn	Walker	Sarah	Bridges	
1780	FE 7	Jas	Milliner (Cardington)	Sarah	Scrivner	
	JL16	Thos	Odell	Martha	Church	
	AU 4	Gec	Wesley [Westloy-T] (Odell)	Ann	Dainty	
	OC11	Jn	Inskip	Mary	Lavender	
1781	JL16	Jcs	Lineham (Hardmead, Bucks)	Ann	Thompson	
	JL10	Rob	Peck (Cranfield)	Rose	Smith	
	OC15	Wm	Clake [Clarke-T] (Stevington)	Sarah	Church	
1783	FE 2	Thos	Benson	Sarah	Prudden	
	MY29	Wm	Justice	Mary	Jeffrey [signs "Jefferys"]	(lic)
	3E29	Thos	Setchel (St Mary, Bedford)	Cath	Ashbolt	
	OC13	Jn	Ward (Sharnbrock)	Eliz	Hensher	
1784	OC18	Francis	Odell	Eliz	Joyce	
	OC27	Jn	Handscorn (Olney, Bucks)	Sarah	Negus	(lic)
1785	JL21	Wm	Walker	Mary	Church	
	AP 6	Wm	Lett (Carlton)	Mary	Negus	(lic)
	JL 3	Wm	Saunders	Mary	Burridge (Carlton)	
	OC12	Thos	Bates	Ann	Purser	
	OC25	Jcs	Scul (Olney, Bucks)	Mary	Negus	(lic)
1786	JL 3	Jn	Sumerling (Kempston)	Ann	Pell	
	JL 8	Wm	Waller	Mary	Smith	
	AU31	Wm	Hensher, widr.	Lydia	Williamot	
1787	MY 6	Jcs	France	Sarah	Cox	
	NO 5	Thos	Lingoe [signs "Linger"]	Eliz	Drage	
1788	OC13	Chris	Pew	Sarah	Negus	
1789	NO23	Jn	Wallinger	Eliz	Waller	
1790	MY14	Thos	Mow	Eliz	Whitten	
	MY25	Wm	Islip	Ann	Negus	
	JN27	Chris	Page	Ruth	Negus	
1791	MR 7	Rob	Brown (Oakley)	Sarah	Waller	
	JL 5	Edw	Crosley [Crossley-T]	Ann	Joice	
	NO30	Edw	Smith	Emery	Wright	
1792	JN28	Thos	Taylor [signs "Tayler"]	Deborah	Packwood	
	OC15	Jn	King	Ann	Biggs (St Cuthbert, Bedford)	
1793	MY15	Thos	Odell	Mary	Dainty	
1794	MR19	Jn	Wainwright	Alice	Biggs	
	OC11	Lewis	Smith	Sarah	Abram	
	DE 3	Thos	Wallinger	Mary	Bunyan (Stagsden)	(lic)
1795	OC12	Thos	Clarke	Sarah	Cock	
1796	MR23	Rob	Harper	Sarah	Biggs	
1797	FE16	Jn	Rogers	Eliz	Inskip [widow†]	(lic)
	AP 5	Jn	Parsons (St Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Cock	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1797	MY 8	Wm	Gibbons	Ann	Waller	
[add]	MY 8	Matth	Tebbett	Mary	Mayhew	
	MY15	Wm	Airs (of Ronhold)	Eliz	Keech	
	OC12	Jn	Perkins	Ruth	Page	
	DE26	Jn	Wildman	Ann	Sanders	
1798	JAL4	Thos	Milliner	Sarah	Lingee	
	FE12	Wm	Balls [Ball-T] (Biddenham)	Sophia	Fennell	
	MR 8	Rich	Mayes (Stagsden)	Hannah	White, widow	(lic)
1799	AU 5	Wm	Walker (Clapham), widr.	Sarah	Fennel	
	DE 5	Jn	Sumerfield	Eliz	Inskip	
1800	FE25	Rcb	Keech	Sarah	Oldman	
	OC10	Jn	Mayhew	Casey	Grey	
1801	JA 5	Jn	Peck	Sarah	Millard	
	FE 9	Rcb	Meacock (Ravenstone, Bucks)	Ann	Lett	(lic)
	JN 9	Wm	Bassot	Mary	West	
	JN16	Francis	Ellmes (Pattishall, Northants), widr.	Ann	Deuning	(lic)
	OC15	Goc	Odell (Oakley Raynes)	Eliz	Bracket	
				[signs "Brockett" by mark.]		
	NO16	Wm	Robins (Clapham)	Margt	Church	
1802	AP10	Thos Edmd	Harris (St George, Hanover Square, Midx)	Sarah	Hart	(lic)
	OC11	Wm	Saunders	Hannah	Stuckerds	
	OC18	Thos	Taylor	Hannah	Inskip	
1803	MY 5	Thos	Lett	Sophia	Barrett (Turvay)	(lic)
	OC13	Jas	Flanders (Biddenham)	Frances	Beoby	
	OC17	Jn	Lightfoot (Gt. Ravely, Hunts)	Eliz	West	
	OC17	Wm	Arms (Cranfield)	Joice	Ward	
	DE29	Wm	Pruden [signs "Prudden"]	Susan	Favill	
1804	AP 2	Jos	Whitmore [signs "Whitmore"] (North Crawley [Bucks])	Mary	Waldeck	
	AP 2	Wm	West (Oakley)	Sarah	Odell	
	MY15	Jos	Church	Eliz	Allen	
	SE13	Jas	Marriott	Sarah	Fennell	
	DE18	Wm	Benson (Bedford)	Mary	Osborn	(lic)
1805	SE30	Jn	Edmonds	Eliz	Fowler	
	OC12	Jn	Pholce [Feltz - Banns]	Susan	Abrahams	
	OC14	Jas [Jn-T]	Chambers	Ann	Peck	
1806	MY26	Jn	Elmer	Eliz	Deinty	
	JN 2	Wm	Ratcliffe (Stagsden) a minor, with consent of his lawful father.	Eliz	Richards	(lic)
	JL12	Jn	Vince (Weoley, Essex)	Martha	Lett,	(lic)
				a minor, with consent of parent.		
	JL13	Thos	Lett, widr.	Eliz	Odell	(lic)
	OC13	Jas	Miller	Ann	Allen	
	DE24	Sam	Stratton	Kasey	Mayhew	
1807	AP 7	Chas	Eginton [signs "Eginton"] (Stoke, Warwickshire)	Charlotte	Covington	
	JN 9	Sam	Miller (Kompston)	Sarah	Chambers	
	AU15	Sam	King	Martha	Richards	
	SE28	Jn	Bennet [signs "Bennett"] (Flitwick), husbdn.	Eliz	Inskip, a minor, by & with consent of Eliz Rogers her only surviving parent	(lic)
	OC11	Jool	Glidwell (Stagsden)	Eliz	White	
	OC12	Rcb	Peck	Rachol	Tandy	
	NO24	Wm	Robinson (St Mary, Bedford)	Emory	Smith	
1809	JN 7	Wm	Cotchin, of the 4th Regiment of Foot.	Eliz	Woodland	(lic)
	AU 4	Wm	Chambers	Eliz	Negus	
	OC12	Jn	Staverton, widr.	Mary	Clark	
	OC16	Jn	Boston	Sarah	Osborn	
	DE27	Jn	West (Clapham)	Ann	Gray	
1810	AU15	Wm	Islip, widr.	Sarah	Keech, widow	
	OC15	Jn	Lett (Ravensden)	Mary	Bossingham	

1810	CC16	Jn	Boyce (of Kempston)	Mary	Bates
[ctd.]			[signs "Boyce"]		
1811	OC14	Jas	Brockot	Lucy	Bates
	NO25	Vm	Wallinger (Oakley)	Henrietta	Mortimer
1812	JA20	Vm	Odell	Mary	Pugh
	MY19	Jas	Payne (Oakley)	Eliz	Odell

BANNS: 1755 -- 1812

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy].

[Date not given]	Sam	Curtis	Sarah	Philips (of Cranfield)
[Ditto]	Jn	Luddinton	Eliz	Harris (Radwell [in Felmersham])
[Year not given]	AU12	Thos	Cress, widr.	Eliz
[dc.]	OC14	Rob	Busboy (Turvey)	Ann
[dc.]	NO19	Thos	Vass (Carrington [Cardington])	Frances
				Nuick
1761	OC26	Thos	Favel (Kempston)	Eliz
				Toodon
1764	AP 1	Rob	Burges (Kempston)	Martha
				Goodman
1765	JA27	Thos	Jefferies	Ann
				White (Kempston)
1766	NO 9	Vm	Dodson	Mary
				Falkner (Harrold)
1769	JA15	Geo	Lee	Ann
				Wagstaff (Felmersham)
[Year not given]	MY19	Tisom	Smith	Eliz
				Ankle (StPaul, Bedford)
1772	MY 3	Vm	Harper	Ann
				Davis (Stevington)
	SE20	Thos	Allen	Eliz
				Bandy (Wootton)
	OC27	Vm	Jeffry (Kempston)	Eliz
				Wilsher (StMary, Bedford)
1773	NO21	David	Waldock (Milton [Ernest])	Eliz
				Eavins
[Year not given]	JL 1	Thos	Willamot	Lydia
				Beebee (Milton Ernest)
[dc.]	DE 3	Jn	Mayhew	Mary
				Allen (Sharnbrook)
1778	JN24	Thos	Battoms	Ann
				Button (StPaul, Bedford)
1780	AP24	Thos	Hart (Milton Ernest)	Eliz
				Whitton
1788	SE28	Vm	Long	Eliz
				Brown (Biddenham)
	OC 8	Vm	Maxey	Frances
				Clarke (StPaul, Bedford)
1789	OC11	Ralph	Abbott	Mary
				Freeman (StMary, Bedford)
1788	MY24	Thos	Coles	Ann
				Warner (Oakley)
1789	AP23	Geo	Church	Mary
				Birt (Oakley)
1794	MR29	Rich	Jones	Frances
				Garett (Stevington)
	JN22	Jn	Wells	Ann
				Downham
	NO16	Thos	Church	Sarah
				Jeffry (Stagsden)
1795	MY31	Vm	Fuller	Ann
				Stonebridge (Kempston)
	JN15	Vm	Fisher	Eliz
				Neale (Oakley)
1796	OC 9	Vm	Abram	Jane
				Ingram (StJohn, Bedford)
1802	JA17	Vm	Fisher	Cath
				Goodman (Harrold)
	DE26	Thos	Gibbins	Hannah
				Hulet (Pavenham)
1804	SE30	Thos	Hartupp	Sarah
				Marsh (Biddenham)
	SE30	Thos	Inskipp (Gt Barford)	Eliz
				Ginn
1806	AU24	Jn	Makeham	Mary
				Clark (Biddenham)
1810	NO 4	Thos	Ewitt	Eliz
				Teedon (Kempston)
	DE30	Thos	Kendle	Mary
				White (Stagsden)
1811	DE 1	Jn	Crump	Mary
				Moore (Oakley)
1812	AP19	Jos	Virgin	Sarah
				Curby (Maulden)

B R O M H A M

B U R I A L S, 1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1570-1653]

[Year Date Christian name Parent(s) or Husband Surname]	[Year Date Christian name Parent(s) or Husband Surname]
1570 AP 5 Agnes Jacob, "y ^e servaunt of James [?Harper]."	1582 OC12 Dorothy d Chris Hobbes
AP 9 Wm Simpsonne	1583 JN30 Hon Eaton
JL 4 "Phillip" d Thos Smith	1584 SE21 Alice d Chris Byrcott
26 Thos Woodfoylde	JA 1 Mich Wright
30 Rich Falldowe	1585 AP 5 Rich Ball
1571 AP25 Alice w Geo Abbott	MY13 Agnes w Wm Nottingham
1572 AP-- Hon s Wm Francklyn	AU 9 Wm Stoakes
27 [One illegible burial]	AU22 Geo Abbottle
AU23 Eliz d Wm Pestell	OC15 Rob Gurnoy
JA22 Jn s Thos Dygbey	NO27 Rob Ellborne
1573 MR27 Isabel w Jas Groene	1586 JN 9 Jn Tyball
MY13 Lambert Thomas	JL 2 Alice d Wm Francklyn
NO12 Rob s Lambert Thomas	JL 9 Jn Hull
JA 7 Alice d Hon Kemshead	AU30 Lawr Ball
1574 AU 7 Rich s Thos Wallysso	1587 AP24 Hon Gyatt
AU24 Rich Saunders	AP25 Wm s Rob Ball
MR19 Thos s Rich Gyatt	JL11 Eliz d Peter Coxo
1575 MY 4 Eliz w Rob Godfrey	OC24 Ann d Lewis Rochell
alias Cooper.	DE12 Susan d Nich Toobey
MY 9 Clemens d David Buckam	FE 4 Matth Myddleton, "steward to Sir Leiwis Dyvo knighte."
MY20 Frances Clapham	1588 SE 5 Joan w Lewis Glover
OC12 Margt w Edw Loader	DE23 Eliz Kyngo
OC24 Alice Bently	MR16 [?Condall] Alysonne
NO12 Jn Tomkyns	1589 AP16 Lewis Meynnord
1576 JL14 Wm s Thos Dutton	MY31 Donnis Fortune
1577 AP22 Hon s Thos Wallisse	AU 6 Rob s Jn Ducke
DE22 Eliz Paten	DE 4 Geo Dyvo, gent.
1578 MR31 Jn Kendall	1590 AU22 Jn s Jn Alysonne
MY16 Margt w Hon Franklyn, sen.	FE 1 Audrey Alysonne
AU 3 Dorothy d Thos Bowlls, gent.	MR 3 Alice Pyxley, widow
NO 1 Wm Pestell	1591 JN 7 Oliver s Lewis Rochell
JA28 Alice Gryggs	OC 6 Jn Kingo
FE 7 Wm Solo	NO24 Rob Coote
1579 MR29 Wm s Edw Ellmar	DE13 Thos Smytho
JN14 Eliz Wobbe	DE28 Wm s Jn Coxo
JL 1 Rob Glover	1592 AP 8 Rob s Wm Meynnord
1580 NO23 Alice w Jn Ball	MY31 Joan d Nich Ball
JA29 Ellen w Rich Ball	AU 3 Sir Lewis Dyvo, knight
1581 JN11 Rich Heynes	AU 7 Hon Francklyn, sen.
SE29 Alice d Hon Eaton	SE13 Simon Graunte
SE30 Joan Dygbey	NO 9 Jn Bromefeyld
OC14 Mary* d Margt Ryans	NO25 Ann Harper
OC18 "Rychard Foster & Elyz- abeth Dyko weare buryed"	JA13 Margt Lynford, widow
NO16 Jn s Chris Hobbes	JA18 Nich Ball
MR13 Rob s Ralph Wrencho	1593 MR26 Jn Ball
1582 AP 9 Joan Foster	AP 8 Jn Lenton
MY 4 Chris Myddleton	JL29 Ellen Dykesonno
JN24 Jn Smytho, drowned.	AU26 Margt Lyndfoord
	AU28 Jn Russell
	SE29 Eliz d Jn Alysonne
	OC13 Ann Barbor, widow
	OC22 Hon Francklyn

* Written above "Margaret" struck through.

1593	JA12	Wm	Lenton	1601	MY14	Leonard	Fytzgeffery, gent.
[ctd.]	FE23	Hen	Tyte	MY20	Judith d Rob	Mannyng	
	MR 2	Jn	Ducke	DE 5	Cecily	Ball, widow	
	MR 6	Mary	Leader	FE 4	Edw s Wm	Lockey	
1594	AP20	Oliver	Lyndfoorde	FE12	"John the sonne of the right woor- shipfull John Dyve esquyre!"		
	SE26	Wm	Pyxeley	MR17	Margery w Thos	Staffoorde	
	DE30	Hen s Hen	Kembshead*	1602	MR30	Eliz	Glover, widow
1595	MR28	Wm	Leader	MR31	Alice d Rob	Balle	
	AP14	Lawr	Cole	AP24	Rich	Boorrydge	
	AP16	Jas	Coote	MY15	Douglas d Ralph	Rochell	
	AU 7	Harry	Rochell	MY22	Wm	Rochell, sen.	
	AU11	Rob	Francklyn	JL24	Margery illeg. dau. of Bridget Smythe, widow		
	OC 4	Cornelius	Canon	MR 5	Leonard s Wm	Pyxeley	
	OC 9	Mary	Canon	1603	AP 1	Dorothy d Rich	Warner
	OC 9	Eliz	Alysonne	AP18	Rob s Rich	Warner	
	FE 5	Margt	Toobie	AP27	Margt d Kath	Smythe, widow	
	MR17	Margt	Dygbe	MY 5	Wm	Slough	
1596	AU 1	Hen	Kemshead, sen.	JL 7	Rob s Wm & Agnes	Coxe	
	AU 5	Geo	Forten	JL13	Thos s Wm	Core	
	OC 8	Triamore	Forten	AU 6	Judith d Ralph	Rochell	
	DE 7	Mary	Coxe	OC 1	Ann w Oliver	Smythe	
1597	JL 1	Agnes	Creeke, wid.	DE31	M ^{rs} Margt	Fitz-gefferey,	
	AU16	Hen	Andrewes		widow.		
	DE24	Eliz w Rob	Counton	MR16	Eliz w Ralph	Wrenche	
	JA 6	Kath d Ralph	Rochell*	1604	AP10	Eliz	Wrighte, widow
	JA25	Thos s Lewis	Rochell	AP10	Ralph	Rochell	
	MR17	Wm s Lewis	Rochell	AP21	Chas s Hugh	Johans	
1598	MR28	Alice d Rich	Canon	JN27	Ann w Hen	Kempshead	
	AP23	Nich	Toobey	JL13	Eliz d Rob	Battyzone	
		alias Madder.		DE 8	Margt d Lewis & Dorothy	Simpsonne	
	JL24	Rob	Counton	JL24	"Em" d Wm	Morgan	
	AU12	"Em" w Jn	White	MR 9	Jn s Agnes	Leader	
		"The vertuous & religious gent- ellwoman, M ^{rs} Douglass Dyve, (Wyffe to the righte worshipp- full John Dyve esquire) de- ceased the 30 daye of Novem- ber, she was buryed the 7 daye of December: her funeralls weare observed w th greate sol- emnytie, upon the 29 daye of y ^e sayed monethe of December 1598"					
	JA23	Ann d Hugh & Kath	Joahans	MR24	Eliz d Edw	Leader	
	FE18	Margt d Hen	Lane	MR24	Dorothy d Edw	Leader	
	FE25	Eliz d Wm	Francklyn	1605	MR25	Joyce d Lewis	Simpsonne
1599	MY20	Rich	Ellysse,	MR25	Dorothy w Lewis	Simpsonne	
		"scalded to death in a messing vatt!"					
	JN12	Gregorye	Padon	AP 2	Susan d Edw	Leader	
	SE 9	Jas s Jas	Byrcotte	AP11	Barth s Thos	Lowins	
	DE16	Thos	Dygbe	AP12	Matth s Edw	Leader	
	JA26	Alice d Jn & Lucy	Wynchester	AP13	Edw	Leader, widower	
	MR16	"Thomas Dyve gentleman, one of the brethren of Sir Lei- wis Dyve knyght."		AP14	Rob s Thos	Lowens	
1600	AP 2	Wm	Dyxe	AP20	Agnes d Lewis	Simpsonne	
	MY14	[?Doro ^{thy}]	Dyxe, widow	JN10	Thos	Dutton, widower	
	AU27	[?Margt]	Tytte	MR14	Ann	Gregery, widow	
	OC28	Thos	Wrighte	1606	FE26	Alice	Cannon, widow
	DE11	Ralph	Smythe	1607	MY 1	Margt w Wm	House
		alias Cooper.			"Sir John Dyve knight buryed the 19 th of December, & his Funerall was observed w th great solemn- ity upon the 19 Day of January."		
	DE20	Wm	Morgan, sen.	1608	AP 7	Margt	Tingloden,
	JA31	Ellen	Morgan, wid.			["gen: 'i'"] [i.e., gentlewoman].	
	FE13	Margt	Kempshead, wid.	MY23	Rob	Manning	
				JL26	Lucy w Wm	Francklyn	
				AU23	Mary	Linford, widow	
				AU31	Mary w Rob	Manning	
				SE18	Alice	Whitehead [wid]	
				OC20	Mary d Lewis & Mary	Heynes	
				DE 4	Elizeus	Walcott gent., [Walcoate-T.]	
				DE10	Wm	Francklyn, sen.	
				JA 9	Lucy	Middleton, wid.	

* Interlined in a different ink.

* Inserted in same hand in margin.
† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1608 FE16 Lewis s Jn & Eliz Radwell
 1609 AP 7 Wm Wiggins,
 servant of Hen Kemshood.
 OC26 Agnes d Stephen Ruffley
 JA24 Wm Coxe, weaver
 MR18 Lewis s Jn & Ann Bircott
 1610 AP24 Stephens Hen & Denis Haster
 MY18 Wm Burridge,
 youth.
 MY26 Leonard s Rob & Joan Batteson
 SE30 Mary w Wm Morgan
 MR 5 Wm Berry, a
 poor man.
 1611 AP21 Ann w Peter Coxe
 MY 7 Jn s Rob & Lottice Rochell
 JL16 Thos s Peter Coxe
 AU10 Mary d Rich &
 Constance Warner
 OC 7 Hugh s Edw Croswicke
 DE 1 Wm s Jn & Lucy Winchester
 DE29 Ann d Rob &
 Dorothy Savidge
 JA14 Margt Day, [spinster]
 servant of Jn Hawkes,
 ["emersa"†] [drowned].
 JA28 Ann w Jn Perratt
 [FE15 Hen Cole, yeoman,
 servant of John Digby,
 knight†].
 [MR10 Peter s Wm Coxo†]
 1612 AP 6 Eliz Burton,
 spinster, of Kompston.
 AP17 Geo s Wm & Eliz Mouse
 MY15 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Mouse
 JN 4 Eliz w Cornelius Coleman
 JL18 Cornelius Coleman,
 hanged at Bedford [for
 killing his wife†] §
 JL20 Hen Jones,
 [poor man†]
 DE 3 Ann w Edw Croscett
 DE14 Alice d Jn & Eliz Radwell
 FE 3 Douglas w Wm Pixley
 FE22 Mich Harrison,
 [poor man†]
 1613 SE 4 Ralph Fodder,
 [Affodder-T], [beggar†].
 SE28 Peter s Peter &
 Margt Coxe
 NO10 Oliver Rochell,
 youth.
 JA 5 Jn s Wm & Joan Morgan
 FE19 Hens Alex & Mary Elso
 MR 1 Jas Coxe,
 servant of Lewis Simpson
 MR18 Chris Birkott
 [glover†]
 1614 MR27 Wm Lowen,
 traveller.
 AU29 Rob King
 1615 AP17 Eliz d Wm & Joan Morgan
 AU13 Jn Winchester,
 [labr†]
- 1615 AU28 "A poor man called Old Nedd" §
 [etd.] JA27 Eliz d Geoff & Margt Conne
 MR12 "Antonina filia venerabili viri
 Johannis Smith Commissarii Bedd:
 et Buck: et Antoninae uxoris eius"
 [Antonina dau. of John Smith Com-
 missary of Bedfordshire & Buck-
 inghamshire, & Antonina his wife]
 1616 AU26 Isabella w Leonard Jance
 SE11 Joan d Agnes Coxe, widow
 JA 3 Wm Rose,
 [bone-lace maker†]
 JA18 Hen Lano,
 of Clapham.
 FE14 Kath Smyth, widow
 1617 JN19 Dorothy w Rich Lilliott,
 [of Turvey†].
 JL10 Joan w Lewis Simpson
 OC 9 Hugh Kiteley
 traveller [of Olney†]
 OC28 Joan d Geoff & Margt Conne
 NO16 Rob Savago,
 "sheeroman."
 NO17 Thos Tapp [shepherd†]
 DE 8 Wm s Peter & Margt [Coxo†]
 DE31 Alice Rochell, widow
 JA12 Dorothy w Rob Manning,
 of Biddenham.
 FE24 Agnes Middleton,
 spinster.
 1618 AP30 Jas Birkott, tailor
 JL 7 Wm s Andrew & Alice Woodward
 SE14 Leonard Jance, [tailor†]
 DE 3 Timothy & Jas sons
 of Rich & Constance Warner
 1619 MY16 Hen Haster
 AU11 Agnes Andrew
 NO10 Wm Pixley
 NO18 Dorothy King, widow
 FE13 Kath w Hugh Jones
 MR24 Agnes w Wm Rochell
 1620 AP23 Agnes Burrage, widow
 MY21 Bernard Wootton
 NO29 Rob Pixley,
 traveller.
 JA29 Marian Wilson, widow,
 traveller.
 1622 FE 8 Thos King, youth
 1623 OC13 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Radwell
 JA 9 Ann Rochell,
 spinster.
 JA31 Barbara Gunno,
 dau. of a travelling woman.
 FE19 Agnes Birkott, widow
 1624 MY17 Agnes Coxe, widow
 OC24 Joan w Wm Garner,
 of Stagsden.
 DE 5 Jn Radwell
 FE19 Mary d Hen & Eliz King [Kyng-T]
 MR 8 Lucy Winchester, wid.
 1625 MY28 Wm Francklyn, jun.,
 carpenter.

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ "Suspensus apud Bedford [pro occid'
 uxori†]. [Hanged at Bedford for kil-
 ling his wife].

§ "Homo pauper vocatus Old Nedd"

† Occurs only in B.T.

1625 AU 1 Eliz	Grosse, widow	1633 JL20 Beatrice	Lowings, spinster
[ctd.] AU17 Rich	Warner	SE 9 Jn	Stokos
DE14 Alice	Caresse, widow	1634 AP 4 Joan w	Rob Batisor
DE20 Lewis	Simpson,		[Battison-T]
	[son?], yeoman.	AP15 Joan w	Hen Franklin
FE25 Stephen	Knoles,	MY13 Lucy w	Lewis Rocholl
	traveller.	MY23 Ann w	Gerard Pixlie
1626 JA10 Eleanor	Slough, widow,	JN27 Deborah	Dixon
	of Biddenham.		wife of Elisha Bisbie.
1627 AP 4 Wm	Moynard	OC 8 Margery d	Magdalen Savill
MY19 Douglas	King, spinster	FE 5 Jn	Franklin
JN 2 Jn	Purnoy	FE23 Eliz	Cocllman
JL15 Margery w Hen	Windmill		[Coleman-T]
DE10 Lewis	Coleman	1635 OC15 Thos	Harper [Happur-T]
MR20 Mary d Gerard & Ann Pixley		NO25 Eliz w	Wm Mouse
1628 MR31 Eliz d Wm & Mary Coxo		DE16 Joan w	Wm Coxo
MY-- Jn s Sir Lewis Dive ^S		FE10 Eliz	Redwell, widow
JL14 Alice d Abraham &		1636 MR29 Eliz	Manning, servant
	Eliz Cumberland	AP 9 Eliz w	Hon King
NO12 Ann	Moynard, wid.	JL23 Thos	King
JA12 Wm s Lewis & Amy Simpson		OC 6 Geo	Brookes, servant
JA27 Mary w Wm Coxo		FE10 Joan d Geo & Kath	Casso
FE 1 Hon s Hen & [Kath] Windmill		MR10 Matths Andrew & Eliz	Groobie
FE 9 Geos Wm & Kath Birkott		MR22 Eliz dau. of a traveller	
1629 AP 9 Jn s Abraham &		1637 AU 4 Alice	Wooton, widow
	Eliz Cumberland	SE26 Jn	Duck
AP26 Hon	Kemshead	SE29 Mary w Jn	Hauks, jun.
MY 7 Agnes d Gerard & Ann Pixley		JA 2 Jn s Hon & Mary	Coleman
SE15 Eliz w Abraham Cumberland		FE27 Ephindred	Hooton,
NO16 Anthonina d Oliver			"vetus ancilla" [an old servant].
	& Mary Cobb, gent.	MR22 Thos	Jophkin,
NO30 Wm s Wm & Constance Coxo			alias Webb, widower.
MR10 Peter	Coxo	1638 AP30 Eliz d Wm & Mary	Franklin
1630 MY26 Rob s Hon & Eliz King		SE30 Thos illog. s Emma	Giddin
AU14 "Venerabilis vir Johannes		DE 3 Dorothy	Savage, widow
Snythe Commissarius et Off-		DE 3 Ann	Phillips
icialis Archidiaconat: de Bedd-		FE11 Ursula d Wm & Mary	Franklin
et Buck:" [John Snythe,		FE22 Aliced Rob & Lottice	Rocholl
Commissary & Official of the		1639 MR30 Humph s Wm	Morgan, widower
Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire		AP14 Wm	Morgan, widower
& Buckinghamshire].		SE24 Margt d Hon & Kath	Windmill
DE15 Humph	Coxo,	JA28 Eliz w Thos	Lowen
	servant of Wm Alletson.	MR19 Jn	Hal[?ve],
JA 6 Susan w Wm Alotson			servant of Sir Lewis Dive, knight
JA 7 Wm	Smith,	1640 OC21 Jn	Pilkington,
	servant of Wm Alletso		servant of Sir Lewis Dive, knight.
1631 MY 1 Hugh	Jones	DE17 Sibyl w Hon	Coxo
AU 2 Thos s Jn & Eliz	Franklyn	JA 9 "Domina Jane Dive filia domini	
AU27 Wm s Wm & Kath	Birkott	Ludovici Dive militis et dom-	
SE 2 Thos s Rob & Lottice	Rocholl,	ina Howard uxoris eius" [Jane	
	youth.	dau. of Lewis Dive knight &	
NO19 Judith	Caresse,		lady Howard his wife].
	a poor woman.		
DE12 Ann w Jn	Birkott		
DE30 Thos illog. s Judith Caresse			
JA20 Wm	Franklyn,		
	sen., farmer.		
1632 MY10 Eliz w Thos	Webb		
SE17 Constance	Warner, widow		
OC 9 Hon s Thos & Mary	King		
NO 2 Ralph s Ralph & Mary	Hooton		
NO20 Thos s Thos & Alice	Harper		
	alias Greene, infant.		

[For the period 1641-53, see note in Bap.]

1641 AP13 Rob s Hon & Mary King

1645 FE24 "Domina Howarda Dive uxor
domini Ludovici Dive"

1646 "Lucia uxor Nicholai East hujus ecclesie pastoris et filia Ludovici Conquest de Houghton Conquest Armigeri ex hac vita discessit decimo tertio die Maii et sepulta fuit in Ecclesia eiusdem Houghton predicti decimo quinto die eiusdem mensis" [Lucy wife of Nich. East,

* Occurs only in B.T.

S See Baptisms, 1628.

1646 pastor of this church & dau.
[ctd.] of Lewis Conquest of Houghton
Conquest, esq., departed this
life 13 May & was buried in
Houghton church 15 May].

JN13 Alice Nottingham, wid.
SE 6 Joan w Gerard Pixly
DE22 Stephen Smith
MR 1 Dennis w Thos Smith

1647

AP 4 [blank] d Gerard Pixly
JL19 Thos Franklin
AU 2 Eliz d widow Hooton
SE30 Maryw Lewis Haines, sen.
OC 4 Edw Shippy
MR 5 Gerard Pixly
MR20 Joan w Edw English

1648

MY15 Mary d Thos Paton

[For the period 1649-53, see note in
Baptisms under 1640]

1653

OC 6 Francis s Hen Lowen [see Bap.]
[End of Vol. I.]

[For the period 1653-1672, see note in
Baptisms under 1653]

1653 [ctd.]

OC 6 Francis s Hen Eliz Loones
DE24 Jn Godfrey, son.
DE29 Hen Rench
of Kempston, jun.
DE30 Ellen d Lewis Ann Haines
JA 2 Mary Smith, widow

1654

MR24 Edw s Edw Ann Honor

1655

AU 9 Wm Ganford, sen.
AU19 "Hilfc" s w Hen Wrench
SE 4 "Hilfc" d "Hilfc" Ganforde

1656

MR26 Geo s Hen Eliz Cowenes
[?roctius, Lowenes].
JN 9 Martha w Thos Savdgo
SE21 Edy w Hugh Radwell
OC 1 Joan w Rob Dixon
NO 8 Peter s Matth Mary Forten
JA12 Edmd Francklin
FE25 Sarah Somes, widow
FE27 Mary Pursland,
servant to Eliz Cox.

1657

AP 2 Jn Worron,
servant of Peter Haines.
AP 7 Martha d Thos Savidge
MY21 Lewis s Hugh Radwell
JN 1 Priscilla w Edw Sharpe
JN12 Lewis Haines
JN13 Archibald Sunner,
"clarke."

JN19 Margt w Rob Nottingham
JL13 Matthias s Matth Forttuen
AU10 Thos s Thos Edy Crisnas

^s Probably a misreading for "Ailse" by
the compiler of the B.T.

1657 SE14 Lucilla w Rich Curtis
[ctd.] SE17 Andrew Glascock
OC24 Margt Glascocke, wid.
OC29 The son of Edw &

Lucy Crichly
NO 3 Lucy Chrichly
NO 5 Edw s Lewis Simpstone
NO11 Rob Dixon
NO22 Andrew s Rob Nottingame
DE 9 Ann w Hen Cox
DE10 Hen s Hen Peacocko

JA 3 The son of Jas &
Alice Nottingame

JAL1 Eliz d Edw Sharpe
FE 3 Jn s Jn Houton
FE 4 Jn Smith
FE 8 Wm s Lawr & Amy Tillcock
MR 5 Peter Cairis, sen.
MR10 Hen Winmill

1658 AP27 Kath Bricket
JN18 Mary d Jn Albany, sen.,
gent.

JN28 Ann Haines, widow
AU10 Mary d Peter Haines
AU17 Thos Dixon
SE13 Ann w M^r Joanes,
"Ministar"

SE24 Francis s Jn & Eliz Bruse
OC24 Chas Cullick
NO 4 Eliz w Jn Bruce
NO 8 Ann d Hen & Eliz Lowens
DE21 Sibyl w Thos Saudge, sen.
JAL9 Jn Albany, gent.

1659 AP13 Thos Smith
AP25 Rich Battos
JN26 Wm Mano,

of Turvey.

JN29 "Jeane the Sarvant of Widdow
Dixon"

SE 3 Hen Collman
NO-- The dau. of Hen Cox
NO26 [blank] Tucker
DE28 Ann w Thos Putton
JAL1 Ann w Hen Peacock
FE19 Edw s Wm & Ann Pixly
MR 7 Edw Honor

1660 AP20 Sarah d Jn & Joan Godfrey
JN29 Lewis s Mary Coellman, wid.
JL 1 Alice d Hen Rench
JL13 Rich Hollowell
AU22 Alice w Wm Elewoud
DE17 The dau. of Edw Sharpe
JA 2 M^r Lewis s Francis
& Grace Dives, esq.
JL20 Jn Albany, gent.
FE12 Mary d Thos & Eliz Savidge
MR 7 Wm Younge

[There are no B.T. for 1661 & 1662]

1663 JAL3 Grace w Francis Dyve, esq.
MR 2 Eliz w Andrew Brocket

[The B.T. for 1664 is not extant]

1665 DE20 Eliz d Hen Cox
1666 MY11 Hen s Jn Nottingham

1666 AU15 Eliz w Hen Peacock
 [ctd.] AU17 Hugh Nottingham
 1667 MR28 Jn Casco
 JN28 Lewis s Francis &
 "Theofala" Dyve, esq.
 AU29 Ralph Farr
 SE23 Frances d Francis &
 "Theofala" Dive, esq.
 OC28 Thos s Hen Eliz Lowen
 NO 7 Mary d Hen Eliz Lowen
 DE 2 Edw Stevensone
 MR 3 Lewis Rachell
 Hen s Jn Susan Nottingham

[There are no B.T. for 1669-1671]

1672 OC 2 Ann Leigh, illeg.

[VOLUME II. 1672-1762]

NO22 Alice Gandford, wid.
 [DE 7 Mary d Rob Eliz Sympton?]
 DE19 Eliz Lowins, widow
 1673 MY 9 Kath w Rob Whitehead
 FE20 Matth Fortune,
 "operarius" [labourer].
 1674 JL23 Eliz d Lewis Ann Rachell
 NO15 [blank] w Hen Rachell
 1675 MR29 Wm Elwood,
 "crepidarius" [cobbler].
 JL 2 Jm Gandford,
 "operarius"

[For the period 1676-78, see note in Baptisms under 1676]

1676 MY16 Thos s Jn Susan Nottingham
 AU11 Mary d Hen Mary Peacock
 OC 6 Jn s Jn Douglas Giles
 1677 JN13 Thos s Wm Honour Simpson
 JA31 Wm s Thos Mary Dean
 1678 MY18 Eliz w Thos Savadge
 JL25 Mary w Thos Cook,
 travellers.
 DE 5 Thos Savadge
 DE25 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tilly
 OC10 Edw s Francis Elson^s
 MR11 Wm Newman,
 servant of Wm Watford
 1679 AP24 Mary d Hen Mary Peacock
 JN[7] "Arbella" w Rob Whitehead,
 clerk & Vicar.
 AU10 Amy Simpson, wid.
 SE 6 Hen Rachell
 OC26 Rob s Rob Whitehead,
 clerk & Vicar.
 DE10 Eliz d Jn Ann King
 DE16 Ann w Lewis Haynes
 FE19 Jn Harbert,
 "falconarius & servus Francis-
 ci Dyve Armigeri" [falconer
 & servant of Francis Dyve, esq.]

1680 AP12 Jos s Jn Judith Rachell

1680 MY18 Eliz w Edw Tilly
 [ctd.] AU18 Jn Hutchinson,
 "Artium Bacc; filius Johannis
 Hutchinson de Astbury in Com-
 itatu Cestriensi" [B.A., son
 of Jn H. of Astbury, Cheshire].
 OC31 Thos Skevington,
 of Water-Newton [Hants.]
 1681 SE13 Jn s Jn Ann King
 SE25 Jn Hooten
 SE30 Edw s Rob Eliz Tilly
 OC24 Frances w Thos Nottingham
 NO 3 Eliz Savidge
 NO22 Edw Tilly
 DE 5 Beatrice w Jos King
 FE23 Mary Cox, widow
 MR23 Eliz & Joan daus. of
 Rebecca Fox

1682 AP 6 Mary Coleman, wid.
 MY 6 Simon Bunny
 MY11 Jn s Jn Frances Woodard
 MY24 Dan Lowins
 JN 4 Eliz w Rob Sympton
 JN 9 Ann d Hen Cook
 JN22 Thos Peyton
 JN25 Lewis s Lewis Ann Rachell
 OC17 Margt d Hen Margt Lowens
 OC28 Judith w Jn Rachell
 FE 3 Merriall d Jn Ann King
 1683 OC 5 Eliz w Edw Steff
 MR13 Jos King
 1684 OC 6 Ann w Edw Steff
 FE 8 Ann w Lewis Rachell
 1685 MY22 Thos s Wm Eliz Staines
 MY22 Mary d Jn Judith Rachell
 JN13 Hen Franklyn
 [Franklin-T.]
 JL 7 Mary w Wm Benson
 JL10 Ann d Humph Pake
 JL13 Jn s Lewis Rachell
 JL27 Ralph s Jn Nottingham
 OC16 Joan Hunt,
 servant of Thos Nottingham

NO13 Sarah Allen
 FE24 Rob Nottingham
 MR 6 Francis Dyve, esq.
 1686 JL 3 Wm Benson,
 [of Kempston?]

JL23 Ann d Thos Ann Nottingham
 DE 6 Wm Sympton
 DE15 Cath d Edw Mary Honor
 DE25 Mary illeg. d Susan Browne
 JA 3 Lewis Dyve, esq.
 FE 1 Mary d Jn Ann King
 FE17 Sarah d Thos Ann Deane

1687 MR31 Eliz Haines, wid.
 AP 3 Jn s Jn Ann King
 JN23 Eliz d Hen Eleanor Witt
 1688 AP 4 Jn Rachell
 JN24 Rich Dunkly
 JL24 Theophila Dyves
 AU13 Ann Rachell
 OC16 Thos Gurny
 DE12 Sarah King

† Occurs only in B.T.

* B.T. gives "John"

^s B.T. gives this as a baptism.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1688	FE24	Edw	Sheppard	1700	AU20	Jn	King
1689	AU10	Thos	Christmas	[ctd.]	OC 7	Ann	Brown
	AU16	Mary	Elson		DE10	Thos	Shefford,
1690	DE29	Thos	Smith			of Clapham.	
1691	AP21	Joan	Heathwait		DE20	Ann	Knottingham
	AP30	Ann	Gilbert		JA 9	Sarah	Tompkins
	OC 8	Mary	Nottingham		FE 5	Eliz	Shefford
			[Knottingham-T.]		MR17	Wm	Smith
	OC 9	Jos	Earle	1701	AU27	Rob	Simpson, labr.
	OC10	Jane	Roughton		NO17	Thos	Knottingham
			[Roughton-T.]		NO27	Mary	Witt
	NO18	Kath	Smith	1702	MR27	Susan	Brown
	NO30	Susan	White		JL20	Rich	Brown
1692	MR27	Eliz	Bapps		AU 4	Eliz	Phillips
	AP 3	Sarah	Simpson		NO28	Rich	Phillips
	NO27	Ann	Pixly		FE 1	Sextus & Thos sons	
1693	AP 9	Rob s Rob	Simpson			of Sextus	Tomkins
	AP10	Thos	Bosson		FE28	Ann	Bunny
	SE23	Jn s Wm	Chapman	1703	AP19	Jane	Gurney
	OC14	Alice	Knottingham,		AP26	Jn	Knottingham
			of Clapham.		AU 9	Sam	Bodington
	MR 3	Jn	King	1704	DE 1	Jn	Swepson,
1694	JN 8	Wm	Yett			of Clapham	
	JN30	Rich	Smith		JA10	Mary	Swepson,
	NO19	Stephen	Buckmaster			of Clapham.	
1695	MR25	Francis	Ellson		DE24	Jn s Thos	Brown,
	AU 5	Jn	Peacocke			of Biddenham.	
			[Peacock-T.]		MR 6	Sam s Sam	Bodington
	AU 6	Eliz	Rachell	1705	MY29	Prissilla d Lewis	Dives
	OC27	Jn	Ibbot		JN 1	Mary w Hen	Peacock
	FE 4	Ann	Witt		JL11	Edw s Thos	Witt
	FE 3	Stephen	Earle ^s		JL31	Widow	Simpson
1696	MY26	Thos	Honner		DE25	Eliz	Godfrey
	OC27	Susan	Brooks		MR10	Ellen	Honner
	NO29	Lewis	Rashell	1706	AU 4	Mary d Thos	King
			[Rashiel-T.]		OC26	Hen	King
	FE24	Mary	Rashiell		NO 6	Ann d Hen	Peacock
1697	AP11	Humph	Pake		JL16	Edith	Shefford,
	MY 1	Jn	Rashiell			of Clapham.	
	MY15	Ann	Dowdy, illeg.	1707	OC19	Eliz d Edw	Honner
	JN 5	Martha	Pixly		MR18	Jn s Jn	Ibbott
	JN12	Thos	Shefford	1708	JL 2	Eliz d Jn & Mary	Smith
	JN19	Jas	Nottingham		AU 6	Hen	Peacock,
	JN22	Susan	Christmas			dairyman.	
	JN31	Eliz	Bowers		SE24	Jn	Chapman, labr.
	JL 5	Hen	Witt		OC 3	Susan	Chapman, wid.
	JL22	Thos*	Deane		FE25	Geo	Read
	AU20	Mary**	Deane	1709	JN11	"Anamaria" w Wm	Staines
	AU23	Ann	Dean	1710	JN 6	Lewis	Crouch
	FE16	Thos	Smith		JL12	Ann	Knottingham,
	MR 3	Joan	Heithwait			widow.	
1698	JL11	Wm	Earle		SE18	Eliz d Wm	Staines
	OC31	Mary	Brown		DE31	Wm	Swepson
	DE 5	Rich	Brown		JA12	Margt	Swepson
1699	JN27	Ellen	Chapman		FE 4	D	Church
	JN30	Mary	Adams	1711	OC19	Rebecca d Jos	Phillips
	DE10	Eliz	Heathwait		FE 6	Eleanor	Richardson
	JA18	Francis	Kidgill		MR 3	Mary	Swepson,
	FE23	Wm	Knottingham			infant.	
	MR19	Mary	Kidgill	1712	MY24	Mary w Edw	Honner
1700	AP21	Benj	Heathwait		AU31	Wm s Wm & Sarah	Betts
					SE11	Jn s Jos & Alice	Philips
					SE14	Edy	Shefford
						of Huntingdon [co.Hunts.].	

* Written in same hand above "Charles" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."

** Written above "Eliz." struck through; B.T. gives "Mary".

§ Written in same hand over an erasure; not in B.T.

1712 NO 4 Eliz [ctd] traveller. WO 9 Wm grasier. NO26 Jn servant. DE19 Thos 1713 AP16 Philip labr. OC18 Eliz FE 1 Ann d Edw Susan Robards FE23 Hen servant. 1714 SE15 Jn s Edw Ann Brown DE14 Thos Brown, labr. DE21 Helen Wit JA 2 Rob Lavender or Macum. JA26 Ann Holt, infant. 1715 AU14 Mary [d Jnr] of Clapham; infant. OC 9 Eliz d Geo Eliz White FE 5 Sarah of Clapham. 1716 MY13 Ann Read, widow JN16 Edith d Jn Jane Sheffard, of Clapham. JL16 Rob White, labr. JL22 Hen s Edw Frances Peacock AU30 Eliz w Francis Hartwell 1717 AP15 Wm s Hen Swepton, of Clapham. JL 7 Thos s Abraham Ann Grove 1718 JL21 Margt Yate, widow JL23 Geo White, of Stevington, husbdn. AU 8 Edw Chater, servant to the Right Hon ^{ble} the Lord Trevor. NO30 Geo s Geo Hannah Garrat 1719 MR31 Hannah d Wm Ann Martin AP21 Jn King, labr. MY 3 Audrie Marshal, pauper. NO19 Ann King, widow NO29 Thos Ravensden, sojourner. JA13 Geo Garrat, labr. 1720 JL14 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden AU11 Sam Hackney, servant. SE12 Jos Ashby, servant. OC 9 Eliz w Thos Ibbot OC23 Jos Phillips, grasier. MR 1 Hellena Witt, widow 1721 AP13 Jn Stoaks, servant. AP25 Hen Serjant, servant. MY 5 Jos s Jos Hannah Holt	1721 JL 3 Mary d Jn Tabitha Luddington, [ctd] of Kempson [Kempston] JL 4 Jn Yate, husbdn. OC 7 Wm s Thos Dansilla Stringer, infant. DE 3 Edw s Edw Mary Peacock, of Biddenham. 1722 AP13 Edw Brown, labr. JN20 Rob Newman, servant. AU 5 Sam Lavender, infant. SE 6 Jn s Jn Tabitha Luddington of Kempston. SE 9 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden [infant†] NO 4 Eliz White, of Stevington, widow. DE 5 Eliz Staines, widow. JA16 Ann d Rich Susan Fairy FE24 Eliz d Jn Sarah Smith, jun. 1723 AP30 Dorothy d Rich Eliz Sanders JN18 Jn s Edw Susan Robards, infant. SE27 Jn Ibbott, labr. DE18 Wm Price, servant. JA14 Abigail w Jn Luddington, of Kempston. MR11 Mary d Rich Susan Fairy MR22 Jos Medberry, servant. 1724 AU 3 Wm Camkin, servant. AU12 Kath d Jos Kath Webb AU13 Sarah d Jos Kath Webb MR23 Rob s Rob Mary Ravensden 1725 DE30 Lewis Pake, pauper. FE27 Frances w Edw Peacock 1726 SE11 Alice d Thos Alice Lavender OC 1 Rich s Jn Sarah Smith, jun. OC 1 Rich s Jn Mary Fisher FE13 Jos Holt. husbdn. 1727 AP 5 Ann Dean, widow MY 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Smith, jun., infant. NO 5 Sarah Brown, widow. NO17 Ann w Abraham Groves JA10 Wm Ravensden JA12 Wm Cross MR13 Philip Gaskin FE23 Frances Gurney, of Bedford, widow. 1728 AP20 Rob s Thos Alice Ibbott JL16 Chris Gee AU 1 Wm Ravensden, infant. AU 4 Edw Barlow, traveller. AU 9 Eliz Robertson
---	---

1728 [ctd.]

AU19 Mary Ibbott
 AU22 Thos Ibbott
 SE18 Edw s Edw Susan Robards
 OC11 Jn Goodhall, infant
 DE13 Edith w Hen Stains
 DE14 Dansilla Stringer
 DE15 Jas Gay [Gee--T]
 DE22 Thos Allen
 JA20 Rachel Kelleome, traveller
 JA25 Wm Allen
 FE 5 Eliz Tomkins

1729

MR26 Ann Smith, infant
 MY19 Alice d Rob Alice Richards, clerk
 MY20 Martha Richards
 MY25 Thos Hoskin, traveller
 AU 4 Thos Lavender, labr.
 AU28 Ferdinando Tompson
 OC10 Rich Ravensden, infant
 NO28 Wm Scotching,

traveller.

DE 2 Eliz Ibbot, widow
 FE23 Rich Sanders, son.
 MR20 Ursula w Jn Richards,

of Thurleigh.

1730

AP 7 Rich Sanders, husbdn.
 AP21 Mary w Thos Sanders,
 of Pavenham.
 JN13 Jas & Simon Smith, twins
 JN17 Mary w Wm Smith
 JL 1 The Right Honble Thos Lord Trevor,
 Baron of Bromham.
 NO 8 Edw s Edw Lucy Paybody
 DE16 Mary Barton,

a passonger.

DE22 Wm Barton, infant
 MR 9 Sarah d Wm Sarah Betts
 MR10 Edw Honnor

1731

AP 1 Wm Betts
 OC15 Ann w Thos Gaskin
 JA14 Edw Peacock, grasior
 JA20 Lydia d Jn Sybil Moaks
 MR 3 Mary Meagre,
 of Houghton Conquest.

1732

JN23 Jas Gay, labr.
 JL21 M^r Wm Stains,
 an Alderman of Bedford.

1733

JL 2 Thos Witt, labr.
 JL20 Sarah Wobb, infant
 DE27 Wm s Widow Robinson
 JA 9 Geo s Edw Susan Robards
 FE14 Sam Lavender,
 the son in law of Thos Deaton.
 FE19 Mary Maize
 MR 4 Rich Smith, infant
 MR11 Sybil w Jn Moaks

1734

MR25 Ann d Thos Ann Sanders
 MR29 Thos Deaton, labr.
 AP15 Sarah d Widow Robinson
 AP18 Hannah Webb

1734 [ctd.]

MR 6 Simon s Wm Ann Smith

1735

AP30 Thos Sanders, grasior

1736

AP10 Edw Leader, traveller
 JL 6 Ann Peacock

SE29 Rebecca Witt, pauper

FE28 Mary d Edw Lucy Paybody

MR21 Kath d Jn Mary Fisher

1737

JN 5 Bonj Taylor, pauper

JL30 Eliz d Edw Lucy Paybody

FE12 Mary d Wm Mary Cumberland,
 of Elstow.

1738

MY 8 Thos s Edw Lucy Paybody

NO21 Holen w Wm Simpson

DE14 Hannah d Wm Ann Smith

MR14 Jn Risely, stranger

1739

AU22 Ann d Wm Ann Smith

AU26 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensher

SE 8 Sarah d Wm Mary Felse

NO29 Wm s Thos Eliz Boswell,

travellers.

FE 5 Alice Wobb

1740

OC29 Jn s Rich Inkersole

NO14 Hen s M^r Hon Stains

NO23 Hannah d Edw Lucy Paybody

DE10 Thos s Wm Mary Felse

DE16 Mary w Jn Bassot,
 of Cranfield.

MR 3 Jn Sheffard,

of Clapham.

MR 4 Geo Breary, servant

1741

JN 8 Jn Willamott, infant

OC13 Thos Hensman, infant

NO25 Mary Barton, pauper

DE13 M^r Hen Stains

MR 5 Edw Cam, infant

1742

JN 2 Kath d Rich Mary Inkersole

JN 4 Eliz Sugars, widow

OC28 Rob York,

of StPaul, Bedford.

NO16 Sarah Betts, widow

NO22 Jn Goodfellow

DE 3 Cath Inkersole, infant

DE21 Rob Ravensden, labr.

FE 5 Stephen s Stephen
 & Cath

Jeffery

MR22 Thos Sanders, infant

1743

SE20 Thos Ibbott, labr.

OC 8 Eliz Luddington,

of Kempston.

OC14 Wm Smith, labr.

OC25 Phoebe Tuckor

OC28 Thos Stringer,

of Kempston.

OC28 Sarah w Jonathan Smith

1744

AP28 Jn Luddington, labr.,
 of Kempston.

1744 [ctd.]

JN 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensher
 JN 6 Lydia Sanders
 OC15 Margt Honnor, widow
 DE18 Susan d Thos Eliz Hensman
 FE20 Eliz Webb
 MR10 Jane Sheffard, widow,
 of Clapham.

MR11 Rob s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 1745

AU18 Mary Campion,
 maid-servant.
 OC27 Mary Felse, infant
 NO25 Wm Stains, infant,
 of Biddenham.

DE14 Edw Peacock, labr.
 JA 6 Edw Robards, labr.
 MR19 Sarah Hensher, infant

1746

JL22 Sarah d Sarah Clarke
 NO 7 Jn Smith, ye elder.
 NO23 Paul Hanwell, labr.,
 of Kempston.

DE13 The Right Honble Ann
 Lady Dowager Trevor
 DE29 Eliz d Hugh Alice Robinson
 FE27 Sextus Tomkins, labr.

1747

MR27 Dennis Smith, infant
 MY 4 Edw Jones, labr.
 JN 9 Sam Sheffard,
 of Clapham.

SE11 Alice d Hen Alice Sanders,
 of Biddenham.

SE14 Wm Castell, sojourner
 SE28 Rich & Eliz Heddle, twins
 SE30 Jn s Jn Eliz Ravensden
 OC21 Jn Geo, servant
 FE18 Hannah d Lewis Ann Odell, of Oakley

1748

AP 7 Jn Smith, labr.
 AP27 Wm s Wm Staines,
 of Biddenham.

MY13 Jn Sheffard,
 of St Paul, Bedford.

AU 1 Mary Dorkan, passenger
 AU 6 Wm Rush, an infant
 & sojourner.

AU18 Alice Hensher, infant
 SE16 Wm Stonebanks, grasier
 OC16 Martha Crouch, widow*
 MR12 Cath d Stephen Cath Jeffery

1749

MR30 Mary d Maurice Sarah Cam
 AP14 Jn Groves, infant
 AP14 Jn Ravensden, infant
 MY25 M^r Sam Belgrave
 JN22 Sarah Smith, widow
 AU16 Esther Ives, sojourner
 OC 4 Mary w Jn Fisher, labr.
 NO10 Barbary Odell, infant,
 of Oakley.

FE22 Sarah w Jn Page
 MR12 Mark s Wm Mary Felse

* Interlined in the same hand & ink.

1749 [ctd.]

MR20 Jos s Lewis Ann Odell, of Oakley
 MR20 A female child (supposed to have
 been murdered) was found in a
 ditch March ye 17th & buried
 March ye 20th, 1749.

1750

MY 8 Thos Sanders
 AU30 Mary d Geo Susan Walker
 OC 6 Jn Ravensden, infant
 OC23 Wm Page, infant
 JA13 Wm Islip, labr.
 FE21 Jas Joy, infant
 MR14 Esther w Jn Lucas

1751

AP 1 Mary Taylor
 AP10 Stephen Jeffery, labr.
 NO17 Alice Woodard, widow

1752

JA 4 Thos Hensman, grasier
 MR 8 Thos Webb, servant
 OC10 Hannah Harris, widow,
 of Biddenham.

1753

JA12 Susan w Benj Joy
 JA31 A travelling woman was buried.
 FE 3 Hannah Garrat, widow
 FE21 Frances d Widow Jones
 FE23 Eliz Hensher, infant
 MR 5 Abraham Groves
 MR12 Eliz Saunders,

of Biddenham.

MR29 The Right Honble Thos Lord Trevor,
 Baron of Bromham.

JN24 Rich Saunders
 NO 1 Ann w Lewis Odell,
 of Biddenham.

DE16 Mary d Thos Sarah Avill
 1754

MR 4 Jn Lucas
 AP19 Ann Hannowell, widow
 AP26 Wm Heddle
 DE24 Jas s Wm Dorothy Betts

1755

AP 1 Jn Fisher, labr.
 JN 6 Ann w Thos Robinson,
 of Biddenham.

JL15 Eliz w Jn Richards
 DE21 Mary w Thos Gaskin

1756

JL 4 Rob s Rob Ursley Wright
 JL26 Mary illeg.d Mary Watkins
 NO 6 Ann w Thos Cross, labr.
 NO17 Geo s Jonathan Sarah Smith

1757

[None.]

1758

FE27 Rob Richards,
 "vicar of ye parish."

JL 8 Jas s Rob Ursula Wright
 JL30 Mary Yates,

of Thirly [Thurleigh].

SE10 Eliz [w Wm^r] Hopkins
 SE20 Wm Hopkins

† Occurs only in B.T.

1758 [ctd.]

NO12 Eliz Rose
NO16 Solomon s Hugh Alice Robinson
1759

NO26 Lucy Phebody
[Fabody--T.]

1760

JA23 Jas s Lewis Rose Smith
JA27 Sam s Wm Ann Islip
FE14 Jn s Simon Mary Walker
FE29 Eliz Wodden
DE26 Mary w Rich Inkersole

1761

JA 1 Mary d Simon Mary Walker
MY 6 Wm s Benj Mary Wodden
JN13 Jn Gurney,

of Husborne Crawley.

OC30 Hen s Jn Eliz Sanders

1762

FE25 Eliz Tucker
MR 5 Eliz Tucker, widow
MR21 Ann d Thos Ann Waddock
MY13 Esther w Jn Put
AU12 Rob Wright
SE24 Thos Gaskins
DE 5 Wm s Wm Mary Hensher††
DE17 Jn s Hugh Alice Robinson
[Robertson--T.]

DE16 Ann Smith, widow**

1763

JA 9 Rob s Jn Eliz Sanders
[End of Vol. II.]

[VOLUME IV. 1763-1810]

1763 [ctd.]

AP28 Susan d Simon Mary Walker
NO24 Sarah Islip, widow

1764

FE29 Jas s Lewis Rose Smith
MR18 Lydia d Jn Eliz Ransden
MR18 Charity d Benj Mary Woden
MR18 Sarah d Benj Mary Woden
AP20 Maurice s Maurice

& Sarah Cam

AP23 Alice Richards, widow
of the Rev.^d Mr Richards,
late vicar of this parish.

OC 9 The Right Hon^{ble} John Lord Trevor
DE 9 Jos Web

1765

FE17 Eliz d Jos Sarah Dainty
AP 5 Ann Jones
OC 6 The Widow Stringer

1766

FE15 Thos Negus, farmer,
of Kempston.
JN29 Susan Roberts, widow
AU22 Thos Dainty, labr.
NO15 Thos Cross, labr.
NO23 Cath Jefferys, widow

1767

JAL4 Jn Richards, labr.

1767 [ctd.]

JA16 Cath d Lewis Rose Smith
FE 3 Thos s Wm Lydia Gibbons
FE27 Eliz d Wm Mary Niggus
MY 3 Cath Jeffery,

spinster.

1768

FE 3 Jn Page, gardener
FE21 Rebecca d Simon Mary Walker
MR14 E. O. Ravensden, widow
MY21 Mary w Thos Smith
DE20 Jos s Jos Sarah Dainty

1769

JN22 Benj Woodden, labr.
DE20 Eliz w Wm Branch

1770

MR10 Thos s Jos Sarah Dainty
MR20 Mary d Jn Eliz Mayhew
MY 8 Dorothy w Wm Betts
MY10[MY23--T.] Eliz Saunders, widow
JN15 Sarah w Wm [Sam--T.] Curtis, labr.
JL 4 Sam s Thos Hannah Lingoe
JL22 Sam s Hugh Alice Robinson
AU 2 Joan Birt, widow
SE23 Benj Jee, shoemaker
SE27 Mr Wm Philips,

of Lusum[?Lewisham] Kent.

NO 5 Eliz d Rob Ann Wilsher
DE11 Mary d Jn Ann Witten

1771

MR 8 Cath Webb, widow
MY29 Ann w Thos Willamott
JN10 Sam s Wm Lydia Gibbons
AU 4 Sarah d Thos Hannah West
AU 6 Wm s Jos Sarah Dainty
AU19 Sarah d Thos Mary Mow
SE28 Sarah d Rob Ann Wilsher
OC14 Anthony s Geo Eliz Church

1772

FE 9 Ann Smith, maiden
MR29 Rob s Jn Eliz Saunders
MY15 Hen Staines, yeoman,

of Kempston.

NO26 Wm Staines, farmer,
of Biddenham.

DE25 Jonathan s Thos Hannah West

1773

AU11 Mary d Thos Barbary Wright
DE10 Wm Branch

[servant†].

1774

FE18 Eliz w Jn Mayhew
MY12 Eliz d Jn Mayhew
MY20 Mary d Wm Lydia Gibbons
JL23 Mary d Thos Hannah West
AU26 Wm s Rob Ann Wilsher
OC18 Thos s Jos Sarah Dainty

1775

FE 7 Mary w Jn Mayhew
FE 5 Mary Wills, travel-
ler Wedon [Weedon] Northants.
FE19 Jn s Jonathan Sarah Smith
MR30 Rich. Smith, servant
to Lord Trevor.

†† The register does not state whether baptism or burial; B.T. gives as "buried."

** Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1775 [ctd.]

MY 2 Lydia w Wm Gibbons
 1776
 MR19 Isaac s Rich Alice Osborne
 OC 6 Ann w Allen Church
 DE 8 Eliz Negus, widow,
 of Kempston.

1777

FE 3 Alice w Rich Osborne
 MR24 Ann [w Thos†] Pell
 AP 4 Mary d Wm Mary Nigus [Negus-T]
 MY27 Ann d Edw Ellis Smith
 JL21 M^r Jn Negus, farmer
 AU23 Mary w Jas Chambers
 AU27 Sarah w Jos Dainty
 NO24 Hannah w Thos West

1778

FE17 Jonathan s Thos West
 SE26 Alice d Rich Mary Osborne
 OC25 Eliz d Wm Mary Negus

1779

JA18 M^{rs} Mary Staines, widow
 FE18 Jn s Jn Susan Staverton
 FE26 Eliz w Wm Waller
 MR 6 Mary d Mary Dainty, widow
 AP27 Wm s Wm Waller
 MY10 Sarah Paybody [widow†]
 JL 6 Jn Saunders, labr.
 OC 6 Jn Hensher, labr.

1780

JA14 Sarah w Jonathan Smith
 MR13 Eliz w Thos Jeffry
 MR16 Thos s Jn Eliz Osborne
 MR24 Mary Smart,

of Milton [Ernest].

MR26 Alice [w Thos†] Odell [labr.†]
 AP 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Taylor
 JL 5 Susan w Geo Walker
 OC18 Dan s Wm Sarah Fennel

1781

JL24 Jos s Geo Ann Westley
 OC13 Thos Pell, labr.
 DE12 M^r Jn Saunders, farmer

1782

FE23 Geo Walker, carpenter
 FE28 Hannah w Thos Lingoe
 AP19 Mary d Jas Eliz Chambers
 MY 1 M^{rs} Ann Negus, widow
 MY 8 Jn s Eliz Saunders, widow
 MY21 Maurice Camm, labr.
 JL 2 Wm Negus, labr.
 OC21 Thos Smith, labr.
 NO18 Mary w Wm Felce [Feltse-T]
 DE 3 [DE13-T] Thos Pell, singleman
 [of Kempston†].

DE27 Sam s Sam Curtiss

1783

JL14 Alice w Hen Saunders,
 of Biddenham
 AU26 Wm s Thos Eliz Allen
 SE 3 Thos Willamott, labr.
 SE 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Fennel
 DE17 Edw Camm, shoemaker

[of Biddenham†].

DE20 Jas s Thos Alice Lett

† Occurs only in B.T.

1783 [ctd.]

DE28 Jonathan s Thos Alice Lett
 DE30 Sarah d Rob Rose Peck

1784

JA 7 Jn Whitten, labr.
 JA25 Jn s Jn Susan Staverton
 JA30 Thos s Thos Sarah Benson
 MR 5 Jane d Jas Sarah Milliner
 MY25 Susan Hensher, widow,
 "pr" [pauper-T]
 JN 8 Ann Wells, single
 women, "pr"
 JL 4 Mary Jeffry, widow, "pr"
 AU 6 Geo s Wm Sarah Fennel
 OC 2 Mary d Wm Fanny Gibbons

1785

FE19 Sarah Camm, widow,
 pauper.
 FE26 Mary Hensher, widow,
 pauper.

MR14 Ann d Wm Eliz Brockett†††
 MR29 Mary d Hugh Alice Robinson
 [pauper†]

AP29 Wm s Jas Eliz Chambers

MY 8 Jas s Thos Martha Odell

JL28 Jn s Thos Mary West

JL31 Mr Rob Richards,
 of Souldrop.

SE14 Mary d Wm Mary Justice

NO 2 Thos s Thos Martha Odell

NO18 M^r Rich Osborne, yeoman

DE20 Rob Abraham, pauper

DE26 Marthe w Thos Odell

1786

MY 6 Alice w Hugh Robinson
 JN 6 Hugh Robinson, labr. "pr"
 JN20 Mr Hen Saunders,

of Biddenham.

DE 6 M^{rs} Eliz Burr, widowDE 9 Hannah Allen, widow,
 pauper.

1787

JA24 Phoebe d Sam Frances Hoddle

MY11 Mary d Jn Mary Negus

NO24 Eliz [w Geo†] Church, widow

1788

JA20 Jas s Eliz Taylor

AP27 Sarah w Thos Benson

AP27 Sam s Thos Mary West

JN21 Mary Walker, widow

JN23 Sarah Putt, widow,

pauper.

JN26 Mary d Thos Benson

DE 9 Ann Whitting, widow

1789

MY 8 Rob Wilsher, miller

MY12 Ruth d Thos Ann Bates

MY13 Mary w Wm Fisher

JL 3 Mary w Thos Mow

AU13 Eliz w Edw Smith

1790

MY22 Jas s Thos Eliz Lingoe

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives this as a baptism.

1790 [ctd.]

JN 5 Jonathan Smith, labr.
 JI23 Jas s Edw 1791 Smith
 FE23 Wm s Wm Eliz Brockett
 MR22 Cath d Thos Eliz Lingoe, p^{rs}
 MY10 Cath d Jn Mary Negus
 JL 5 Wm s Rich Mary Crump
 JL22 Thos Jeffry, aleman
 AU16 Wm s Wm Mary Staines
 AU31 Cath d Owen Jane Quick

1792

JA26 Wm Justice, aleman
 MR19 Mary Tucker,
 single-woman.

NO 5 M^{rs} Eliz Goodall, widow
 DE26 Mary d Eliz Saunders, p^r

1793

JA21 Wm s Wm Ann Islip
 JA22 Sam s Eliz Taylor, p^r
 AP 8 Ann d Allen Church
 JL 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Osborne
 SE24 Ann d Wm Mary Stains
 DE12 Rich s Wm Eliz Brockett
 DE15 Hannah d Wm Eliz Brockett

1794

JA21 Chas White, labr,
 pauper.
 FE10 Thos Inskip, labr.,
 pauper.

MR23 Thos illeg s Eliz Cross
 MY31 Jn s Jn Sarah Garner
 JN17 Eliz Jeffry, maiden
 JI19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wallinger
 OC23 Thos Goodall, gent.
 NO11 Jos Dainty,

carpenter & parish clerk.
 DE23 Eliz Richards,
 old maiden.

1795

JA29 M^{rs} Wm Maxey, yeoman
 MR 4 Thos s Wm Ann Islip
 JN 9 Wm Bull, labr.
 JL 7 Eliz Cross,
 single woman.

JI27 M^{rs} Mary Maxey, widow
 SE15 Jas s Thos Eliz Taylor
 SE24 M^{rs} Wm Lett, yeoman
 NO24 Ann d Thos Ann Bates
 NO25 Kitty illeg.d Sarah Saby

1796

JA 2 Mary d Christian Underwood
 FE23 Mary illeg.d Susan Islip
 FE24 [M^{rs}q] Edith Burr,
 maiden [single woman--T]

MR 3 Martha Sharp, stranger
 MR15 Jos s Thos Dinah Biggs
 MR22 Jn s Thos Sarah Clarke
 AP25 Jn s Wm Mary Staines,
 of Kempston.

JN13 Harriet d Rich Mary Crump
 AU10 Alice d Thos Eliz Lingoe
 NO 9 Eliz d Wm Ann Islip

1797

MR23 Barnard s Thos Eliz Taylor

† Occurs only in B.T. See p.38.

1797 [ctd.]

AP10 Mary Dainty, widow
 MY12 Eliz Dainty, widow
 SE29 Thos s Wm Fanny Maxey
 OC12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Fisher
 NO28 Lewis Smith, labr.

1798

JA14 Wm s Wm Ann Gibbons
 JN 8 Anh Church*
 AU25 Thos Fisher
 JLI2 Mary Negus, widow

1799

JA 4 Thos Lett
 MR15 Mary Mahew, widow
 MR23 The Reverend Thos Richards, A.M.,
 vicar of Bromham, Stagsden and
 perpetual curate of Biddenham.

JL 1 Wm Felts
 JI14 Sarah Bates
 AU23 Jn Tibbot

1800

MY 3 Ruth d Jn Eliz Osborne
 SE27 Mary d Matth Eliz Tibbot
 NO 1 Ann Odell

1801

JA 2 Cath d Thos Ann Bates
 MR15 Allen Church, labr.
 MY 8 Ann Odell
 MY27 Wm s Jn Sarah Peck
 OC22 Wm Henshall
 DE16 Mary w Wm Bassett
 DE24 Eliz w Jn Hart

1802

JA24 Eliz d Wm Bassett
 JA29 Eliz Lingor, widow
 AP10 Hannah d Thos Sarah Millener
 AP23 Thos Allen
 MY10 Ann Bates
 JN20 Mary Church, widow
 JP29 Mary d Matth Mary Tibbot
 JI11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wallinger
 AU24 Eliz d Thos Bates
 AU30 Mary w Geo Church
 SE 7 Julia w Wm Pruden
 OC15 Wm Fisher
 DE 4 Ann d Chris Sarah Pugh

1803

JA 6 M^{rs} Ann Richards,
 relict of the late
 Revd Thos Richards.

JA15 Rich Staverton
 FE26 Wm s Thos Ann Brockett
 MR 3 Wm Brookes
 MR24 Thos s Wm Ann Islip
 AU12 Jn s Jn Eliz Wallinger

1804

JA10 Mary d Matth Mary Tibbot
 JA20 Jn Staines,
 of St. Mary's, Bedford.

MR23 Wm s Wm Ann Islip
 MR23 Sam s Thos Sarah Millard
 AP 7 Thos s Jn Sarah Garner

* Entered at the bottom of the page
 with the note, "not entered in the
 proper place."

1804 [ctd.]

AP30 Jas s Jn Kazey Mayhew
 MY 3 Jn s Thos Hannah Gibbins
 AU 8 Rebecca w Jn Pruden
 AU31 Jn Mayhew
 SE23 Ann d Wm Ann Islip
 OC 3 M^{rs} Mary Negus
 OC14 Thos s Chris Sarah Pew
 OC14 Jn s Wm Susan Pruden
 OC21 Edw Smith
 NO22 Wm Maxey

1805

FE18 Jn s Wm Susan Pruden
 AU 1 Wm s Thos Alice Lett
 AU30 Lydia Henshaw, widow
 NO17 M^{rs} Edith Hollowell,
 of Bedford.

NO19 Martha d Chris Sarah Pugh
 DE 8 Ann d Thos Ann Brockett
 DE28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Miller

1806

FE22 Sarah d Matth Mary Tibbott
 MR 6 Rob Peck
 SE27 Mary Inskip
 DE 8 Wm Negus
 DE25 Ann d Matth Mary Tibbot

1807

JA14 Sarah Smith, widow
 FE28 Thos s Thos Sarah Miller
 AP11 Jn s Wm Ann Islip
 MY14 Eliz d Jas Ann Miller
 JL12 Eliz Saunders, widow
 AU12 Sam Curtis
 AU17 Matth s Matth Mary Tibbott
 SE 3 Mary d Jn Susan Felts
 OC21 Jn s Ann Staverton
 DE 2 Jos Dainty

1808

MR19 Geo Church
 AP20 Eliz Allen
 MY15 Thos Allen
 MY27 Jn [Jas-T] Sawyer,
 (a stranger) found drowned in
 the River Ouse.

AU 3 Rob Keech
 AU22 Wm s Rob Eliz Wodin
 SE 6 Harriet d Jn Susan Biggs
 OC25 Jas s Jas Ann Chambers
 NO 4 Susan Staverton
 DE11 Ann Islip

1809

JA18 Thos Taylour

1810

FE24 Wm s Wm Susan Pruden
 FE25 Wm s Sam Martha King
 MR15 Eliz Fisher
 AP18 Kesiah d Wm Ann White
 [End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1810 - 1812]

1810 [ctd.]

JN10 Ann Meacock, aged 29
 AU27 Jn s Matth Mary Tibbot, infant
 OC 8 Eliz Curtis, aged 76

1811

DE15 Joel s Wm Mary Steines,
 aged 7; of Kempston.

1812

FE26 Susan w Wm Pruden, aged 35
 MR12 Sam s Jas Ann Miller, infant
 JL20 Ruth Perkins, aged 40
 AU 5 Ruth White, aged 19
 SE19 Charlotte d Matth
 & Mary Tibbot, infant
 NO12 Eliz d Wm Mary Odell, infant
 DE 2 Ann d Jn Perkins, infant

[End of Vol.V]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

A 1. 1570 MR 3. For "[illeg.]" read "Harper."
 A 1. 1576 MR16. Add "Agnes d Geo Abbott."
 A 2. 1590 AU 9. Add "Jn s Jn Alysonne."
 A27. 1586 FE26. Add "Rich. Cooke."
 A28. 1600 MY--. Add "[illegible], widow."

*Included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Written on the inside of the front cover]

"The Register Booke of Broomham in the countie of Bedfoorde from the yeare of our Lorde God 1570: concordat cum originali ac testor Nicholaus Barton 1619 vicarius."

[Written after the burial of Sept. 18, 1608]

"The end of George Danyell vicar. The begining of John Stokes vicar, 1608."

[The following signatures (or marks) are written at the foot of pages of the Register ending with the years stated]

- 1598 Nicholaus Barton, vicar; Wm. x Rochell, Henry Kemshead, churchwardens.
- 1601 Nicholaus Barton, vicar; Wm. x Rochell, Henry Kemshead, churchwardens.
- 1603 Nicholaus Barton, vicar; Lewis x Glover, Thomas Lowen, churchwardens.
- 1605 George Daniell, vicar; Lewis x Glover, Thomas Lowen, churchwardens.
- 1608 John Parott, Wm. Francklin, churchwardens, George Daniell, vicar.
- 1611 John Stokes, vicar; Lewys Simpson, Henry Nottingham, churchwardens [not signatures].
- 1615 John Stokes, vicar; Wm. Francklin, Hugh Jones, churchwardens [not signatures].
- 1619 John Stokes, vicar; Rob. Batteson, Humphrey Grundey, churchwardens [not signatures].
- 1624 John Stokes, vicar; Robert Dixon, Thos. x Lowen, churchwardens.
- 1628 John Stokes, vicar; Robert x Batteson, Lewes Simpson, churchwardens.
- 1637 Andrew Groobie, curate; Lewis Heines, Henry Nottingham junior, churchwardens [not signatures].
- 1639 Andrew Groobie, curate; John Albanie, Andrew Glascock, churchwardens [not signatures].

VOLUME II.

[Written on fly-leaves at the beginning]

"Gulielmus Tucker cler., A.M., inductus fuit in vicariam de Brumham per cessionam Roberti Whitehead secundo die Julii 1684. — Ricardum Gotobed, Cur: sancti Joannis in Bedfordia.

"Simon Gale Cler:, Art:mag:, inductus fuit in vicariam de Brumham per resignationem Gulielmi Tucker decimo tertio die Maij 1688. — per Edoardum Bourne, Cur:sancti Cutberti in Bedfordia."

"An account of y^e present maintenance y^t belongs to y^e vicaridges of Oakly & Brumham, with ye number of families in each parish, taken this 24th day of April 1705. Oakly vicaridg about eighteen pounds per annum; ye number of families in y^e said parish sixty two. — Simon Gale Curatt. Brumham vicaridg about fifty pounds per annum; y^e number of families in ye said parish twenty eight. — Simon Gale Vic: Eton Colledge, Patrons."

[Written at the reverse end]

"Haec insertu digna sunt Nomina propter dignitatem Familiæ de Parochia de Bromham optime meritæ. — Maria filia Honoratissimi D. Lodovici Dyve & Mariæ uxoris ejus nata fuit in civitate NovæRoss in Comitatu Wexford: in Regno Hiberniæ decimo septimo die mensis Martii Millessimo sexcentesimo septuagessimo quarto anno salutis. — Anna-Maria filia Honoratiss: D. Lodovici Dyve & Mariæ uxoris ejus nata est in Civitate NovæRoss in Comitatu Wexford: in Regno Hybernæ Quarto die Maii Millessimo sexcentesimo septuagessimo sexto anno salutis. — Lodovicus filius unicus Honoratiss: D. Lodovici Dyve et Mariæ uxoris ejus natus est in Civitate NovæRoss in Comitatu de Wexford in Regno Hybernæ secundo die Januarii Millessimo sexcentesimo septuagessimo nono salutis nostræ anno."

Detailed Terriers of the parsonage-house, glebe, tithes, pensions, church furniture, etc., 1708 and 1724. [The earlier terrier is a duplicate of that preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford at the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford: A.B.E. 2].

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
O A K L E Y
(1 5 6 0-1 8 1 2)

ONLY an experienced student of parish registers could imagine the appalling disorder of parts of the first two volumes.¹ For the period 1660-88 it would scarcely be an exaggeration to say that no sort of arrangement exists: the entries for these years are written almost indiscriminately in one or other of the volumes, and the register is far from complete. Even with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts" there are a few years for which no record is preserved. But it is believed that this copy, which has involved lengthy study of many well-nigh illegible passages and collation of both books with the Transcripts, will be of some service to students of the history and families of Oakley during these years. The third volume also presents difficulties, for one parsimonious vicar posted his entries in every odd space left by his predecessor, regardless of the convenience of later searchers.

During the time of the Civil War and Commonwealth two vicars are recorded. Robert Fowks (or Foulkes), who had been instituted to the "vicarage of Oakley-cum-Clapham"² in 1617, is referred to as late as 1647 (p.23), but no evidence of his ejection or death in that year seems to have been found. His successor, Osbert Faldo, was inducted in Jan.1648/9 (p.50). Faldo's wife was buried in 1653 (p.35), and he himself in 1687. About the end of 1653, the civil registrar was chosen, as usual (p.50), and it is to be noted that the entries for 1653-54 (presumably his own) are in the same hand as those for the two preceding years. Very little, if anything, seems to be known about the church life of Oakley during 1643-62.

It is rare to have to deplore the lack of a volume of comparatively recent date: unfortunately, the Oakley marriage register for 1794-1812 has been lost for many years. The Banns register and the Transcripts supply many of the missing entries, but the latter source is very incomplete for those years. By a coincidence, the last volume of this series (Beds. Marriage Licences, 1791-1812) has made most of the otherwise lost marriages accessible (see pp.29,30).

Oakley manor had resident lords in the family of Mordaunt from the time when the Register begins until about 1678, in which year Elizabeth wife of Charles Mordaunt died, and in the following year the manor was sold; no subsequent owner lived there until this century. Elizabeth Mordaunt who married in 1574 (the earliest entry of the family) was daughter of William whose elder brother was John Lord Mordaunt of Turvey, where the family had long been established. About the time when the Mordaunts left Oakley the chief resident was Paul Cobb, well-known as the Clerk of the Peace for Bedfordshire who visited Bunyan when in gaol, in the hope of persuading him to cease his unlawful preaching.³ Cobb was assessed in 1671 for nine hearths, the highest number in the parish.⁴

The relationships stated in the burials for 1613-48 form a peculiar feature. Husbands, sisters and mothers-in-law are rarely mentioned in registers; these extra details should prove useful to the family historian. As an offset to these additional facts, there is the paucity of occupations, except for a

¹ This is the editor's only excuse for the supplementary corrigenda given on the next page.

² See Introductory Note to Clapham Register on this point.

³ Brown, Life and Times of John Bunyan (Tercentenary Edition), 145-46.

⁴ Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., oct.pub., xvi, 132.

a number in the burials, 1711-34. Apparently the Ouse at Oakley in the 17th century yielded enough food to give full-time occupation to a "fisherman" (1685,p.37). The only other occupations of interest relate to out-parishioners — the toll collector of Clapham and the matmaker of Pavenham. The interesting question of burial of Clapham people at Oakley during the 17th and 18th centuries is dealt with fully in the Introductory Note to Clapham Register. The families which persisted throughout the greater part of our period were: Curtis (1579-1805), Gale (1565-1776), Gilbert (1653-1809), Hilton (1635-1812), Knight (1655-1812), Leighton (1673-1811), Lovell (1591-1780), Negus (1619-1784), Paine (1604-1812), Peacock (1599-1810), Russell (1561-1786), Stokes (1560-1806), and Wright (1560-1808).

The population of Oakley in 1801 was 265, and in 1931 was 508; its area is 1786 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Clapham, Bronham, Stevington, Pavenham, and Milton Ernest.

The first volume of the Register, as far as 1598, is the usual copy from the original paper register. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.†	1560-1653, 1663-67, 1669-70, 1673-74, 1676, 1681.	1560-1648, 1652-53, 1661, 1664-74 (incomp.) 1681.	1560-1648, 1651-53, 1664, 1666,
II.	1653-63, 1669, 1684-88.	1653-59, 1687-88.	1653-62, 1687-88.
III.	1689-1790.	1689-1754.	1689-1790.
IV.		1754-1794.	
V.	1791-1812.		1791-1812.

The Marriage Register for 1794-1812 is lost, but there is a Banns Register for 1794-1815, and most of the missing marriages are obtainable (see previous page).

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1667-68, 1674-80, 1682-86.	1674-86 (?incomp.), 1794-98, 1802-03, 1805-08.	1667-68, 1673-80, 1682-86.

No record is therefore extant for:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1671-72	(?1649-51), 1660-63 (exc. 1 for 1661), 1665-67, 1670-72, (?part of 1674-86); Mar. lic. for 1799-1801, 1804, 1809-12*	1649-50, (part of 1662-64), 1671-72.

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap. 1560-1653, 1663; Bap. Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1664-76; Mar. 1560-1648, 1652-3, 1661; Bur. 1560-1648, 1651-53, 1681; Bap. 1681.
- II. Births 1653-60, Bap. 1661, 1669, 1684, 1686; Bap. & Mar. 1687; Bap. 1688; Mar. 1653-59; Bur. 1653-62, 1687-88.
- III. Cover endorsed: "From loose leaves collected and arranged in 1844 by J.J. Goodall, Vicar." On fly-leaf he wrote: "No year is wanting, but the entries are most irregularly made," and gives full directions as to the order. (See previous page).
- IV. Banns in first half; Mar. in second half. V. Bap. & Bur. (mixed).

Other Parish Records

These comprise 5 volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts, 1792-1835, and two volumes of Surveyors' accounts, 1802-30, all containing detailed disbursements. They are deposited in the County Record Office.

Supplementary Addenda & Corrigenda

- page
B23. For the second "1652" read "1653"
- B50. Memoranda in Register (cont.):— Terriers of the vicarage, tithes, church furniture, liability for repairs of church and churchyard, vicar's and clerk's fees, for 1708 and 1724, are entered on parts of two leaves (reverse way up) containing entries for 1765; the former terrier is a duplicate of that preserved in the County Record Office (A.B.E.2, ff. 240-1). [VOL. III].

*But some of these have been recovered from Beds. Par. Reg., xv (Bonds & Allegations).

†The front cover (now detached and deposited in the County Record Office) is a leaf of a 15th cent. graduale according to Sarum use.

O A K L E Y

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 6 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1560-1681]

[Year Date Child	Parent(s)	Surname]	[Year Date Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1560 OC 1 Jn s	Nich	Newman	1566 JW 8 Hen s	Thos	Lordsman
FE26 Wm s	Jn	Petiver	[ctd.] OC11 Mary d	Chris	Gardner
AP14 Leonard s Wm	Russell		DE26 Steven s Jn	Gale	
1561 AP10 Agnes d	Ralph	Inckell	FE17 Symond s Thos	Brittaine	
AP13 Mary d	Thos	Brittin	FE22 Wm s	Rob	Hodson
AP19 Jn s	Thos	Jacksonne	1567 AP19 Wm s	Rob	Church
JN15 Jn	Faldoe		MY24 Thos s	Rich	Harvie
JL15 Thos s	Edw	Wright	JL22 Hugh s	Hen	Heines
JL19 Jefforys Wm	Stockes		AU14 Hen s	Wm	Tincker
LU 5 Thos s	Wm	Russell	OC 4 Mary d	Edmd	Cranfeild
OC 5 Geo s	Geo	Gurney	OC24 Sam s	Jn	Croftes
NO19 Joan d	Thos	Felse	DE20 Jn s	Wm	Savage
DE26 Eliz	Rich	Harvie	FE26 Valentino s Mich	Newman	
JAL17 Agnes d	Thos	Lord	FE27 Jane d	Rich	Perry
1562 MY18 Jn s	Thos	Faldoe	FE28 Jn s	Jn	Scott
MY19 Wm s	Thos	Faldoe	MR14 Joan d	Thos	Cooke
AU25 Eliz d	Wm	Deanyes	MR18 Edmd s	Chris	Gardner
OC26 Ann d	Wm	Mordant	MR20 Rose d	Wm	Russell
OC28 Thos s	Rich	Perrye	1568 AP 3 Rose d	Wm	Denyos
NO21 Thos s	Jn	Petiver	JN 4 Hen s	Jn	Blott
1563 AP10 Alice d	Thos	Brytton	AU20 Eliz d	Thos	Lord
AP16 Agnes d	Thos	Faldoe	SE19 Steven s	Chris	Gardner
MY28 Eliz d	Wm	Russell	AU28 Margt d	Hen	Heynes
JL12 Margt d	Rich	Bodin?---]8	AU10 Eliz d	Jn	Savage
SE 3 Eliz d	Wm	Wright	SE19 Jn s	Jn	Scott
SE13 Chris s	Thos	Lylmer	MR17 Alice d	Jn	Gayle
SE20 Thos s	Wm	Morres	MR24 Rob s	Wm	Denyos
SE29 Alice d	Thos	Davye	1569 MR26 Thos s	Jn	Gale
NO10 Margt d	Thos	Cooke	MR29 Thos s	Edw	Cranfeild
DE 2 Eliz d	Anthony	Verney	AP12 Edmd s	Rob	Gale
MR 4 Eliz d	Thos	Jackson	AP17 Jn s	Rob	Hodson
1564 AP30 Joan d	Rob	Hodson	AP24 Rose d	Wm	Russell
MY 7 Charles s	Thos	Lord	MY 8 Giles s	Rich	Perry
MY10 Edw s	Geo	Gurney	JN11 Joan d	Jn	Pago
JL 7 Wm s	Wm	Tincker	AU 6 Chris s	Nich	Newman
AU21 Margt d	Rob	Church	1570 NO20 Mary d	Wm	Tyncker
NO 7 Thos s	Jn	Crofts	JAL10 Alice d	Thos	Parker
NO 9 Alice d	Jas	Elles	1571 MY12 Agnes d	Wm	Bosard
DE10 Agnes d	Hugh	Elles	JL20 Ursula d	Jn	Bluit
DE14 Mary d	Wm	Denyos	SE12 Jn s	Francis	Newman
JA 6 Mary d	Rich	Harvyo	DE17 Jn & Joan s & d		
JAL5 Rob s	Jn	Blotte	of Thos	Smith	
FE17 Edw s	Edw	Cranfeild	JAL3 Mary & [amy] deus.		
1565 MY 7 Margt d	Thos	Brittayne	of Chris	Gardner	
MY30 Wm s	Rich	Perye	MR 2 Jn s	Jn	Scott
AU19 Margt d	Jn	Scott	MR 2 Mary d	Wm	Elco
SE 2 Thos s	Thos	Cooke	1572 MY18 Thos s	Jn	Gayle
NO30 Jn s	Wm	Russell	AU17 Wm s	Anthony	Waters
JAL6 Jn s	Rob	Church	JAL11 Wm s	Wm	Russell
FE24 Agnes d	Jas	Elles	1573 AP19 Eliz d	Wm	Tincker
MR23 David s	Jn	Crofts	AP26 Mary d	Thos	Lord
1566 AP26 Mary d	Thos	Jackson	AU 2 Mary d	Thos	Cooke
MY 4 Rich s	Thos	Faldoe			
MY18 Thos s	Wm	Fagge			

* Written above "Thomas" struck through.

* See Marriages, 1563.

1573	AU 9	Agnes d	Wm	Bosard	1583	JL17	Wm s	Jn	Gayle
[ctd.]	DE21	Thos s	Rob	Gayle	[ctd.]	AU17	Jn s	Jn	Baynton
	JA17	Rich s	Rich	Perrye		AU27	Isabel d	Wm	Barcocke
	FE 7	Nich s	Francis	Newman		SE 8	Simon s	Rob	Gayle
	MR 4	Alice d	Chris	Gardner		NO10	Wm s	Thos	Stooks
1574	NO14	Hen s	Jn	Gale		MR21	Eliz d	Geo	Courtis
	NO24	Hen s	Rob	Hodson	1584	MY 4	Rob s	Thos	Nix
	JA 1	Eliz d	Rich	Dart		MY16	Thos s	Francis	Newman
	FE28	Agnes d	Hen	Kinge		JN20	Susan d	Hen	Rudde
1575	AP10	Mary d	Thos	Russell		JL12	Thos s	Leavr	Wright
	JL13	Joan d	Wm	Russell		MY22	Cath d	Jn	Grindon
	AU14	Rob s	Jn	Page		AU27	Agnes d	Rich	Stooks
	SE21	Wm s	Edw	Cranfeild		NO 9	Mary d	Jn	Warton
	OC 2	Thos & Gilos s				FE 4	Joan d	Wm	Barcocke
		Thos	Smith			AP12	Wm s	Rob	Wilsheire
	OC 2	Agnes d	Thos	Stooks		JL15	Chas s	Wm	Ball
	MR18	Chris s	Rich	Perrye		JA19	Eliz d	Paul	Warberton
	MR18	Eleanor d	Wm	Elce		JA21	Jn s	Rob	Gayle
1576	AP 4	Chris & Thos sons				FE12	Cath d	Jas	Elles
		of Wm	Tincker			FE20	Philip s	Rich	Stooks
	MY 6	Edw s	Rich	Stooks	1586	AP 2	Eliz d	Thos	Cooke
	JN18	Alice d	Thos	Russell		MY 8	Mary d	Edw	Gale
	JL22	Mary d	Francis	Newman		MY12	Jeffrey s	Thos	Stooks
	JL29	Jas s	Chris	Gardner		JL13	Eliz d	Edw	Courtise
	AU 2	Mary d	Rob	Gayle		AU24	Wm s	Alex	Earle
	OC27	Wm s	Hen	King		OC30	Edw s	Geo	Courtise
	NO21	Edw s	Jn	Gayle		JA 1	Jn s	Jm	Barcocke
1577	NO24	Clement & Cath s & d				MR18	Alice d	Thos	Cooke, decd.
		of Rob	Hodson		1587	AP24	Joan d	Rich	Savage
	DE21	Agnes d	Wm	Russell		JN25	Joan d	Jn	Garret
	MR22	Thos s	Thos	Smith		NO30	Chris s	Rich	Stooks
1578	MY15	Chris s	Jn	Bluet		JA 6	Margt d	Wm	Barcocke
	MY15	Agnes d	Geo	Morres		MR 3	Rob s	Jn	Grindon
	AU 3	Hen s	Rob	Gayle		MR 8	Mary d	Thos	Stooks
	OC24	Rob s	Thos	Stooks	1588	MY 1	Joan d	Thos	Purrier
	OC26	Cath d	Chris	Gardner		SE 2	Rob s	Thos	Gurney
	MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Gayle		DE 4	Alice d	Rob	Gayle
1579	AP19	Alex s	Wm	Else		JA10	Joan d	Paul	Warberton
	MY10	Wm s	Rich	Stooks		JA20	Alice d	Edmd	Gee
	AU16	Eliz d	Thos	Russell		FE 2	Wm s	Jn	Mancell
	AU23	Cath d	Rich	Perrye		MR 7	Joan d	Edw	Kidgill
	NO24	Ellen d	Wm	Tincker		MR 8	Wm s	Rich	Savage
	JA 7	Cath d	Jn	Tilbrooke	1589	AP 6	Joan d	Alex	Earle
	JA24	Thos s	Paul	Warberton		MY16	Jn s	Rob	Purney
	FE20	Eliz d	Wm	Russell		JN 4	Wm s	Thos	Burham
	MR20	Eleanor d	Geo	Courtis		JN 4	Hen s	Wm	Sansome
1580	MY17	Joan d	Edw	Cranfeild		OC19	Geo s	Geo	Courtise
	JL23	Jn s	Chris	Gardner		NO17	Isabel d	Chris	Gardner
	SE19	Rich s	Jn	Page		JA28	Isabel d	Jn	Garret
	MR 5	Thos s	Rich	Stooks	1590	AP28	Wm s	Wm	Barcocke
1581	AP23	Thos s	Thos	Lord		JN19	Chris s	Thos	Gurney
	MY 6	Hen s	Edw	Newold		SE11	Alice d	Thos	Chamberlaine
	AU27	Wm s	Thos	Stooks		NO17	Wm s	Rob	Purney
	JA 2	Cath d	Francis	Newman		DE20	Rob s	Thos	Russell
	JA19	Thos s	Jn	Grindon		FE19	Rich s	Jn	Mancell
	MR 7	Frances d	Wm	Russell		FE24	Jane d	Paul	Warberton
1582	AP 2	Isabel d	Paul	Warberton	1591	MY17	Geo s	Rob	Gayle
	AP 4	Jn s	Geo	Curtis		JN 6	Margt d	Jn	Grindon
	JN 3	Eliz d	Rob	Wilsheire		JL 4	Chris s	Chris	Gardner
	SE30	Wm s	Rich	Perry		SE10	Rob s	Rich	Savage
	SE30	Eleanor d	Thos	Russell		JA22	Eliz d	Geo	Gurney
	NO11	Rob s	Jn	Savage		FE 4	Jn s	Geo	Johans
	JA20	Rob s	Wm	Ball		FE12	Joan d	Rich	Farr
	FE25	Margt d	Chris	Gardner	1592	MY 7	Wm s	Jn	Mancell
1583	AP20	Hen s	Edw	Cranfeild		JN29	Mary d	Wm	Barcocke
	MY13	Mary d	Jn	Tilbrooke		JL16	Alice d	Jn	Garret

OAKLEY BAPTISMS: 1592-1607

B3

1592 SE 1 Geo s Geo Lovell	1600 OC11 Wm s Edmd Mordant
[ctd.]SE10 Francis d Thos Gurney	[ctd.]NO 8 Joan d Wm Stokes
NO22 Wm s Geo Courtise	DE13 Jn s Rich Maise
DE13 Thos s Thos Chamberlaine	JA 6 Rich s Geo Lovell
DE16 Chas s Paul Warberton	FE 2 Francis s Wm Darlinge
FE 4 Jn s Alex Earle	FE15 Mich s Chris Newman
1593 AU10 Rob s Rob Furney	FE20 Giles & Joan s & d
AU12 Rob s Thos Cooke	of Jn Collet
SE23 Rich s Wm Stooks	MR21 Mary d Rich Savige
NO10 Mary d Chris Gardner	1601 AP13 Jn s Thos Halfhed
JA 9 Agnes d Rich Savage	MY10 Rob s Jn Faldoe
FE16 Geo s Geo Johans	DE15 Joan d Rich Scot
FE25 Joan d Thos Burham	JA31 Giles s Thos Cooke
MR 6 Amy d Jn Day	1602 SE22 Rich s Rich Faldoe
1594 DE 6 Ann d Jn Bolton	SE29 Rich s Chris Pery [Perry-T.]
DE22 Rob s Thos Cooke	OC 7 Rob s Chris Gardner [Garner-T.]
1595 MY 7 Alice d Geo Gurney	DE 2 Edmd s Jn Gaile
SE13 Edw s Wm Barcocke	DE10 Agnes d Thos Gurney
SE13 Thos s Thos Gurney	JA 6 Agnes d Wm Russell
OC 5 Jn s Geo Lovell	JA23 Wm s Thos Halfhed
OC28 Rob s Paul Warberton	FE16 Joan d Jn Peacocke
NO23 Peter s Alex Earle	MR20 Margt d Rob Blot
DE17 Rachel d Jn Garret	alias Bluet [Blowet-T.]
1596 AP 7 Thos s Thos Burham	1603 MY 1 Rich s Hen Wilkinson
AU 1 Thos s Jn Collet	MY27 Agnes d Rob Wright
AU 1 Geo s Rich Savage	SE25 Frances d Rich Giles
SE 5 Rich s Chris Gardner	DE11 Ann d Rich Maise
SE17 Joan d Allen Dod	DE21 Jn s Lawr Cumberland
SE18 Francis d Rob Gayle	DE28 Chas s Jn Faldoe
NO17 Wm s Wm Stooks	FE 2 Jn s Rich Scott
DE 5 Francis s Geo Johans	MR 4 Agnes d Thos Cooke
JA 2 Rich s Lawr Cumberland	1604 AP20 Jane d Chris Newman
1597 JL15 Jn s Jn Gayle	MY 4 Wm s Jn Collet
AU24 Rich s Rob Baker	AU 7 "Beterigge" d Edmd Mordant
OC 9 Ursula d Rob Bluet	AU26 Eliz d Rich Savage
DE11 Jn s Wm Barcocke	AU26 Frances d Rob Baker
JA20 Jn s Thos Cooke	SE21 Eliz d Jn Garner
JA20 Joan d Nich Cooper	SE29 Eliz d Thos Halfhed
JA25 Isabel d Rob Furney	SE29 Isabel d Jn Gardner
MR 5 Agnes d Jn Garret ^s	OC20 Jane d Wm Russell
1598 MR29 Chris s Rich Maise	DE 9 Thos s Rob Wright
MY 1 Margt d Geo Courtise	DE16 Margt d Chris Pery
JN 3 Mary d Thos Burham	DE23 Agnes d Leonard Hodson
JN21 Chas s Jn Collet	1605 JL 6 Rich s Jn Gale, jun.
OC18 Edmd s Geo Lovell	AU18 Wm s Hen Toobie
OC28 Wm s Thos Gurney	SE29 Jane d Rob Blot
DE17 Alice d Rich Savidge	[alias Bluit†]
1599 SE 2 Eliz d Rich Mayse	1606 MR25 Agnes d Chris Newman
OC24 Joan d Geo Gurney	MY 1 Rose d Ellen Els,
NO 4 Eliz d Chris Gardner	"the imputed child of Lewis
NO14 Eliz d "Sexborrowe" Russell	Usher."
DE30 Mary d Chris Newman	JN 1 Chris s Wm Newold
JA13 Eliz d Nich Coper	JN10 Edmd s Leonard Hodson
MR 9 Thos s Thos Cooke	JL20 Alice d Thos Findon
1600 MR30 Margt d Jn Gaile	AU10 Wm s Rich Scot
AP 6 Margt d Nich Marsh	SE 1 Rose d Rich Maise
JN29 Francis d Thos Burham	SE17 Rich s Jn Faldo
JL20 Agnes d Jn Garret	SE19 Judith d Jn Cullet
AU 3 Chas s Wm Shen	MR15 Eliz d Chris Pery
AU30 Jane d Rob Baker	1607 MY31 Jane d Jn Gardiner
SE26 Joan d Rob Blot,	JN21 Margt d Mary Mee,
alias Blewet	"the imputed father Thomas
SE28 Edmd s Jn Peacocke	Fourd."
OC 5 Wm s Lawr Cumberland	SE27 Thos s Thos Halfhed

^s Written in a different ink in margin. † Occurs only in B.T.

1607	OC11	Wm s	Wm	Russell	1615	MY28	Mary d	Rob	Wright
[ctd.]	FE14	Chris s	Rich	Savage	MY29	Mary d	Jn	Galle	
	FE14	"Marierie" d	Thos	Findon	JN17	Wm s	Francis	Paine	
1608	AP10	Sam s	Rob	Feild	JN20	Eliz d	Rich	Scott	
	AU21	Wm s	Thos	Cooke	JL16	Eliz d	Thos	Harve	
	SE11	Hen s	Jn	Pecocke	SE10	Joan d	Wm	Freeman	
	SE25	Wm s	Francis	Fenn	OC20	Thos s &	Rich sons		
	OC 2	Thos s	Thos	Fuller			of Rob	Grindon	
	OC 2	Joan d	Chris	Newman	OC29	Jn s	Wm	Stokes	
	NO12	Geo s	Jn	Cullet	FE10	Francis s	Wm	Earle	
	JA 8	Wm s	Rich	Scot	JA28	Frances d	Rob	Mansoll	
	NO27	Chris s	Chris	Pery	FE28	Alice d	Thos	Halhide	
	MR18	Rob s	Leckard	Hodson				[Halfhide-T.]	
1609	MR26	Eliz d	Wm	Russell	MR 3	Alice d	Chris	Blot	
	AP 7	Jn s	Rob	Blot	MR 3	Alice d	Leonard	Hodson	
	AF20	Jn s	Jn	Faldoe	1616	MY 5	Thos & Eliz s & d		
	MY19	Margt d	Wm	Newhold			of Thos	Findon	
	MY28	Margt d	Roger	Roose [Rose-T.]	MY26	Jn s	Rob	Stokes	
	JN25	Margt d	Wm	Newhold	JN 9	Mary d	Thos	Glover	
	SE17	Geo s	Francis	Paine	NO 8	Margt d	Jn	Coperwit	
	OC 8	"Mariere" d	Thos	Hallfhed				[Copperwheate-T.]	
	NO22	Alice d	Jn	Gardner	JA 1	Simon s	Rob	Grindon	
				[Garner-T.]				[Grundon-T.]	
	DE27	Rich s	Wm	Stockes	JA19	Mary d	Wm	Russell	
				[Stokes-T.]	FE16	Eliz d	Roger	Rose	
	MR 4	Jane d	Leonard	Hodson	MR 1	Ursula d	Jn	Gale (Galle)	
1610	AU 5	Wm s	Thos	Findon	1617	MR26	Chris s	Thos	Harve
	AU19	Wm s	Francis	Fenn	MY 7	Simon & Agnes s & d			
	SE19	Giles s	Giles	Smithe			of Chris	Perye	
	FE27	Mary d	Roger	Roose	MR27	Edmd s	Jn	Garner	
	MR 3	Giles s	Chris	Perry	JL13	Wm s	Thos	Russell	
1611	JN 9	Osbert s	Jn	Folldo	SE15	Giles s	Rob	Church	
	JN27	Jane d	Thos	Halfhed	SE21	Frances d	Giles	Smith	
	AU25	Ellen d	Wm	Linford	OC12	Jn s	Jn	Allen	
	SE22	Wm s	Wm	Stokes	OC19	Thos s	Thos	Glover, sen.	
	OC27	Philip s	Rob	Grundon	JA20	Frances d	Thos	Grundon	
	OC27	Joan d	Wm	Russell	FE13	Ann d	Jn	Willinges	
	OC28	Mary d	Rich	Scote	MR13	Rob s	Thos	Smith	
	MR14	Eliz d	Jn	Copperwheate	1618	SE21	Mary d	Thos	Atkines
1612	JL12	Eliz d	Jn	Garner	OC 2	Thos s	Wm	Earle	
	JL22	Eliz d	Wm	Willines	OC23	Jane d	Rich	Scot	
	SE 4	Rob s	Giles	Smith	NO17	Philip s	Wm	Stokes	
	NO21	Mary d	Thos	Findon	DE 6	Priscilla d	Roger	Rose	
	DE18	Ann d	Rob	Grundon	MR19	Ursula d		Paul	
	JA17	Alice d	Roger	Rose	1619	AP 2	Rich*s	Allen	
	FE 7	Wm s	Thos	Smith	MY 2	Rob s	Jn	Garner	
	FE10	Rob s	Thos	Collyer	MY17	Thos s	Leonard	Hodson alias Fuller	
1613	MY13	Rob s	Thos	Halfhed	JN13	Joan d	Rob	Mansill	
	JN 6	Margt d	Leonard	Hodson	JL21	Alice d	Nich	Petty	
	JN27	Jn s	Chris	Pery	AU13	Wm s	Wm	Linford	
	JN27	Wm s	Thos	Harve	SE12	Christian d	Wm	Russell	
	JN27	Eliz d	Wm	Freeman	NO 8	Frances d	Alex	Elce	
	SE 5	Wm s	Wm	Earle	JA28	Edw s	Simon	Gale	
	SE26	Mary d	Wm	Stokes	1620	JN25	Jos s	Jos	Britchford
	NO14	Wm s	Jeremy	Taylor	SE17	Rich s	Rob	Stokes	
	FE 2	Thos s	Jn	Coperwite	SE24	Rob s	Thos	Glover	
1614	AP14	Ann d	Jn	Faldo	OC15	Steven s	Wm	Earle	
	JL10	Constance d	Wm	Russell	OC22	Alice d	Wm	Stokes	
	SE 4	Margt d	Rob	Maunsell	OC29	Wm s	Rich	Scribner	
				[Mansell-T.]	DE 3	Rich s	Rob	Church	
	SE18	Rob s	Wm	Linford	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Atkines	
	DE17	Margt s	d Jn	Willines	MR24	Rob s	Rob	Mansill	
	FE 2	Geo s	Roger	Rose					
	FE 5	Jas s	Jn	Gardner					
	MR24	Wm s	Gilos	Smith					

^s B.T. gives "Mary;" ?Mary in Reg.

^s B.T. gives "Rob."

^{ss} B.T. gives "daughter"

* "Rich." written in same ink above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Rich."

OAKLEY BAPTISMS: 1621-1634

B5

1621	AP22	Thos s	Rob	Grindon	1628	MY 8	Ann d	Alex	Elce
	AP25	Jn s	Roger	Rose	[ctd.]	AU24	Rich s	Rich	Lane
	JL29	Wm s	Jn	Garner		AU31	Mary d	Mich	Newman
	DE 8	Rich s	Joan	Warberton		SE 7	Ann d	Wm	Emmerton
	JA20	Jn s	Rich	Harley		OC18	Ann d	Jn	Cumberland
	FE10	Jn s	Wm	Russell		NO30	Mary Turret d	Mary	Savage
	MR17	Jn s	Thos	Glover		JA 4	Jn s	Giles	Smith
	MR17	Wm s	Wm	Stokes, jun.		JA18	Wm s	Jn	Scott
1622	MR31	Joan d	Rich	Scribner		FE19	Frances d	Chas	Cullick
	MY19	Mary d	Jn	Allen		MR20	Rob s	Rob	Wright
	JN 2	Rich s	Thos	Russell	1629	JL19	Frances d	Rob*	Mee
	JN30	Edmd s	Rob	Mansill		OC 3	Wm s	Wm	Curtise
	SE11	Mary d	Wm	Con		SE13	Ann d	Thos	Glover
	OC20	Judith s	Thos	Smith		SE23	Eliz d	Rob	Faldo
	JA11	Rich s	Jn	Bunny		OC13	Geo s	Jn	Lovell
	JA26	Frances d	Leonard	Fuller		NO17	Simon s	Mich	Newman
		alias	Hodson.			NO26	Rob s	Simon	Gale
	JA26	Alice d	Wm	Linford		DE25	Ann d	Thos	Russell
	MR14	Rich s	Nich	Petty		JA17	Simon s	Wm	Emmerton
	MR16	Thos s	Giles	Smith		MR16	Mary d	Thos	Chamberline
1623	AP26	Dorcas d	Jn	Rozen		MR17	Rich s	Wm	Morris
	MY 4	Thos s	Alex	Elce [Else-T]	1630	AP18	Ann d	Jn	Purton
	JL13	Rob s	Wm	Stokes [sent]		AP18	Mary d	Wm	Knight
	JL20	Simon s	Wm	Earle		MY17	Eliz d	Hen	Dimmock
	SE 3	Mary d	Simon	Gale		MR20	Eliz d	Francis	Frent
	OC17	Thos s	Wm	Retchfoord	1631	MY15	Hen s	Rich	Lane
	OC19	Alice d	Rich	Baker		MY15	Wm s	Mich	Newman
	NO 5	Francis s	Francis	Frent		MY22	Jn s	Rob	Wright
	NO16	Thos s	Wm	Curtise		AU22	Wm s	Nich	Petty
	NO30	Thos s	Thos	Glover		SE29	Mary d	Wm	Curtise
	JA 1	Thos s	Thos	Russell		NO28	Eliz d	Wm	Findon
	JA25	Joan d	Rob	Stokes		DE18	Alice d	Jn	Cumberland
	MR 7	Jane d	Rob	Mansill		JA 1	Steven s	Steven	Smith
1624	OC 4	Thos s	Jn	Rozen		JA11	Jn & Eliz s & d		
	OC14	Agnes d	Jn	Garner			of Alex	Elce	
	FE13	Jn s	Thos	Adkins		FE19	Jn s	Jn	Lovell
	FE20	Thos s	Alex	Elce	1632	AP 8	Frances d	Thos	Glover
	FE27	Jn s	Jn	Scott, gent.		JN 1	Frances d	Jane	Hodson
1625	MY18	Mary d	Nich	Petty		JN10	Jn s	Rich	Baker
	JL17	Rich s	Wm	Stokes		JN28	Ann d	Thos	Abbis
	AU 7	Lawr s	Leonard	Gurney		SE23	Mary d	Rob	Moe
	AU10	Alice d	Abraham	Cumberland		OC14	Grace d	Thos	Chamberlaine
	DE18	Edw s	Thos	Russell		NO 4	Douglas d	Abraham	Cumberland
	OC 2	Constance d	Thos	Glover		DE 9	Mary d	Wm	Elson
	MR19	Chas s	Wm	Stokes		DE27	Constance d	Jn	Purton
1626	AP16	Chas s	Francis	Frent	1633	JL21	Giles s	Giles	Smith, jun.
	AP23	Alice d	Giles	Smith		SE15	Frances d	Wm	Knight
	AU20	Mary d	Rich	Wilkinson		DE 3	Giles s	Jn	Rozen
	OC 8	Jn s	Rob	Grindon		DE29	Wm s	Francis	Frent
	NO30	Eliz d	Simon	Gale		JA14	Edmd s	Edmd	Hodson
	DE14	Susan d	Rob	Faldo		JA26	Geo s	Thos	Glover
	DE23	Margt d	Thos	Chamberline		FE21	Ann d	Ann	Hone, widow
	DE24	Ann d	Thos	Russell		MR 9	Jn s	Jm	Elson
	JA 1	Eliz d	Jn	Cumberland		MR16	Jn s	Wm	Curtise
	JA23	"Anthinina" d	Jn	Scott		MR23	Eliz d	Mich	Newman
1627	MR27	Edw s	Nich	Petty	1634	MY 7	Mary illeg. d	Margt	Rose
	JL25	Marget d	Rich	Baker		MY11	Wm s	Jn [Jane]	Lovell
	AU 8	Thos s	Jn	Mordant, esq.		MY21	Wm s	Dan [Mary]	Robinson
	AU19	Wm s	Thos	Glover		AU17	Mary d	Wm [Mary]	Emmerton
	NO11	Jn s	Wm*	Mathew		AU31	Mary d	Wm [Eliz]	Wheaton
	JA 6	Jn s	Chas	Cullick		SE21	Wm s	Rob [Ann]	Mee
	MR23	"Anthonina" d	Wm	Curtise		DE14	Wm s	Rich [Joan]	Baker
1628	AP11	Eliz d	Thos	Chamberline		DE27	Ann d	Wm [Ann]	Findon

* Written above "John struck through;
B.T. gives "William." "By chance" (Reg.)
† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Thomas" struck through;
B.T. gives "Robert."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1634 JA 6 Nathl s Thos[Eliz†] Chamberlaine
 [ctd.]FE 1 Wm s Rich[Janet] Lane
 FE 1 Thos s Edmd[Mary†] Hodgson
 [Hodson-T.]

1635 MR25 Mary d Jn[Frances†] Rozen
 AP19 Jn s Jn [Kath†] Cumberland
 AP20 Francis s Rich[Ellen†] Knight
 NO 8 Jane d Thos[Mary†] Glover
 NO 8 Jane d Wm [Agnes†] Knight
 DE16 Jn s Thos[Joan†] Right
 JA 5 Frances d Rich Mary Moody
 JA10 Eliz d Rob[Agnes†] Mee
 JA28 Gilbert s Francis[Eliz†] Hilton
 MR 6 Wm s Wm [Agnes†] Findon
 MR 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Wheaton
 MR20 Jane d Jn Jane Lovell

1636 AP17 Thos s Francis Front
 JN 2 Frances d Jn Frances Rozen
 JL31 Frances d Jn Mary Baines
 AU17 Hen s Jn Purton
 AU24 Eliz d Rob Right
 AU31 Jn s Jn Mordant, gent.
 OC21 Frances d Giles &
 Constance Smith
 OC30 Giles s Giles Perry
 NO13 Mary d Chas Joan Cullick
 JA15 Grace d Jn Ann Cumberland
 JA29 Constance d Rich &
 Joan Baker
 FE11 Alice & Joan daus.
 of Thos Glover

1637 OC15 Wm s Wm Eliz Wheaton
 OC15 Wm s Geo Rose Tayer
 NO16 Christian d Francis Hilton
 DE 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Baines
 DE31 Wm s Wm Emmerton
 JA14 Jane d Francis Front
 FE 7 Ann d Rich Knight
 MR 4 Grace d Mich Newman
 MR 4 Joan d Alex Elce

1638 AP 8 Eliz d Wm Hannah Curtise
 MY27 Sam s Rob Agnes Mee
 AU12 Thos s Jn Frances Rozen
 SE23 Frances d Thos[Eliz†] Chamberlaine
 OC 7 Ann d Thos Judith Williamson
 FE 3 Grace d Jn Ann Cumberland
 FE10 Sarah d Jn Mary Baines
 FE17 Wm s Francis[blank] Hilton

1639 MR31 Mary d Rich Mary Moody
 AP21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Wheaton
 JN23 Thos s Thos Joan Wright
 JL 6 Eliz Stokes d [Jn Stokes†],
 "by chance," & Mary Wright
 JL14 Chris s Chris[blank] Newman
 AU18 Mary d Edmd Mary Hodson
 AU25 Rob s Wm Ann Finden
 SE 1 Geo s Wm Curtise
 SE22 Jn s Giles &
 Constance Smith
 NO10 Edw s Jn Jane Lovell
 NO10 Eliz d Wm Ann Stokes
 alias Fisher
 FE28 Rob s Jn Eliz Mordant, esq.

1640 MR27 Wm s Jn Frances Rozen
 AP12 Wm s Jn Ann Cumberland
 AP22 Ann d Giles Ann Perry
 MY24 Simon s Wm Eliz Wheaton
 JL19 Wm s Rob Ann Linford
 AU 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Deane
 NO 2 Wm s Wm Jane Paine
 NO15 Jn s Thos Judith Williams
 [Williamson-T.]

NO22 Thos s Thos Eliz Chamberlain
 NO30 Constance d Rob[blank] Mee
 DE30 Ann d Geo Rose Tayer
 JA 3 Chas & Eliz s & d
 of Chris Ann Newman
 JA 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Retchford
 JA17 Thos s Philip[Joan†] Grundon
 JA17 Eliz d Thos Copperwheat
 JA27 Simon s Wm Curtise
 FE25 Martha Typhin d Eliz Lockwood
 [Martha d Matth Eliz Tyfin - T.]
 MR10 Wm & Susan s & d
 Wm [Margory†] Douglas

1641 AP18 Mary d Rich Knight
 MY 2 Alice d Jn Mary Baines
 OC-- Giles s Rob Smith
 OC24 Edw s Francis Hilton
 DE 2 Edmd s Giles Smith
 JA 9 Leonard s Edw Hodson
 JA27 Jn s Thos Copperwheat
 MR13 Eliz d Jn Frances Rozen
 MR20 Kath d Thos Hodson
 1642 MR27 Jane d Wm Curtise
 MR27 Ann d Wm Finden
 AP17 Eliz d Wm Russell
 JN11 Jn s Giles Cullick
 OC26 Judith d Thos Williams
 DE 4 Eliz d Wm Wheaton
 JA13 Rich s Geo Tayer
 JA15 Christian d Jn Lovell
 FE 5 Ann d Wm Greene

1643 MR29 Eliz d Rich Moody
 AP 3 Rich s Rob Linford
 AP 9 Chas s Wm Deane
 MY 7 Agnes d Thos Right
 MY12 Rob s Jn Cumberland
 JN 4 Chas s Francis Front
 JN 8 Chas s Rob Foldo
 AU20 Margt d Thos Copperwheat
 SE11 Ann d Jn Russell
 SE17 Ann d Thos Hodson
 OC29 Eliz d Philip Grundon
 NO25 Mary d Rob Smith
 DE 3 Thos s Rob Mee
 DE 5 Eliz d Simon Grundon
 JA 1 Alice d Wm Wheaton
 JA 7 Amy d Wm Curtise
 JA 8 Mary d Jn Baines
 JA 8 Wm s Jn Baines
 JA16 Edmd s Edmd Hodson
 JA26 Eliz d Jn Williamson
 FE 4 Sarah d Wm Peacock
 FE15 Chas s Chas Mordant,
 gent.
 FE26 Jn s Eliz Rose
 MR 7 Wm s Giles Cullick

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Jone" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Jone."

† Occurs only in B.T.

OAKLEY BAPTISMS: 1643-1655

B7

1643 MR20 Dorothy d Jn Rozen
 1644 MY19 Francis s Francis Hilton
 JN 3 Wm s Jn Stokes
 AU11 Rich s Rob Linford
 SE29 Joan d Thos Chamberlain
 OC 6 Thos s Wm Finden
 OC30 Ann d Thos Spencer
 NO11 Wm s Wm Smith
 NO17 Rich s Giles Church
 DE15 Ann d Jn Brunwell
 JA19 Joan d Simon Grunden
 JA30 Thos s Wm Finden
 1645 MR27 Eliz d Thos Smith
 JN Mary d Wm Deane
 AU 3 Thos s Thos Copperwheat
 AU17 Mary d Jn Cumberland
 AU24 Wm s Thos Hodson
 AU24 Jane d Geo Tayer
 SE 4 Wm s Wm Champe
 SE 7 Hen s Hen Cranfeild
 OC 5 Hen s Hen Peacock
 NO23 Jn s Jn Rozen
 JA11 Rebecca d Giles Cullick
 MR13 Thos s Wm Wheaton
 MR15 Joan & Eliz daus.
 of Wm Greene
 MR19 Thos s Giles Church
 1646 AP 1 Edmd s. Rob Linford
 JN21 Wm s Thos Benson
 JL17 Rob s Rich Stokes
 alias Fisher
 JL19 Ann d Jn Stokes
 JL19 Susan d Jn Lambert
 SE15 Chas s Thos Copperwheat
 OC 4 Jn s Jn Williams, jun.
 NO30 Eleanor d Wm Russell
 DE17 Thos s Thos Spenser
 DE31 Thos s Wm Peacocke
 JA10 Thos s Hen Pake
 MR21 Eliz d Wm Smith
 1647 MR31 Jn s Wm Finden, jun.
 AU 8 Thos s Thos Smith
 AU29 R[?ob] Philip Grinden
 OC10 Alice d Rich Moody
 OC17 Mary d Wm Wheaton
 OC23 Jn s Giles Church
 NO 5 Simon Grunden
 JA 9 Eliz d Rob Hilliat
 MR 5 Lawr s Jn Cumberland
 1648 MR26 Jn s Jn Stokes
 MY21 Susan d Jn Heines
 SE10 Wm s Thos Retchford

[At this place in the Baptisms is entered the record of induction of Osbert Faldo, 4 Jan. 1648/9. (See "Memoranda in Register" at end). The Baptisms for 1648-52 are written in several hands and appear to be incomplete. There are no B.T. for 1641-49. For the period after there is the usual B.T. made at the Restoration, headed: "Oakley Register. A true copy of all those names which have bin registred from 1650 to 1660"]

1648 [ctd.]

JA15 Thos & Wm sons of
 Rob Ann Lynford
 JA21 Rob s Thos Ann Right
 JA21 Nich s Nich Sharpe
 JA28 Mary d Hen Pake
 1649
 SE 6 Rob s Edw Eliz Gale
 SE20 Susan d Wm PenelopeWheaton
 1650
 MR18 Chas s Chas Eliz Mordant
 1651
 DE30 Jm s Thos JudithWilliamson
 JA 5 Jn s Jn Mary Bance
 FE 9 Eliz d Edmd Eliz Gaell
 FE16 Ann d Jn Joan Purton
 1652
 JN 1 Ann d Hen Ann Pake
 JL 1 Francis s Wm Jane Payne
 SE11 Edmd s Wm PenelopeWheaton
 SE14 Joan d Chas Eliz Stoakes
 OC 1 Giles s Rob Lylford
 OC24 Ann d Edw MarthaMansure
 NO22 Thos s Thos Alice Copperwheate
 JA26 Rich s Rich Mary Moody
 FE22 Wm s Rob Eliz Church
 1653
 MY 4 Jn s Chas Eliz Mordant
 OC31 Wm s Wm Joan Barnes
 OC31 Eliz d Wm Joan Barnes

[The Baptisms at this point continue with 1663. For the intermediate period there is Vol.II, which is the record of the civil registrar appointed, as usual, about Oct.1653. (See "Memoranda in Register" at end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, births (instead of baptisms) are registered, 1653-1660]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1688]

1653 [ctd.]

OC18 Ann d Edw MarthaMansall
 OC31 Wm & Eliz s & d
 of Wm Joan Barnes
 NO10 Wm s Rich Joan Stoakes
 NO11 Jane d Rich Eliz Russell
 JA14 Eliz d Thos Write
 FE 2 Jn s Jn Harley
 FE-- Eliz d Simon Grunden
 FE17 Rob s Simon Grunden
 1654
 JN 4 Eliz d Thos Benson
 JL31 Thos s Thos JudithWilliamson
 SE14 Ann d Edw Eliz Gaell
 SE28 Eliz d Jn Mary Cullett
 JA16 Wm s Chas Eliz Stoakes
 FE14 Edmd s Chas Eliz Mordaunt, esq.
 FE26 Wm s Wm Joan Barnes
 MR 3 Jane d Jn Penelope Lovell
 1655
 MR31 Eliz d Rob Eliz Church
 AP13 Rob s Wm Kath Harvey
 AP18 Hen s Hen Ann Pake
 AP20 Joan d Jn Margt Harley

1655 [ctd.]

JN18 Mary d Jn Margt Lambert
 AU 5 Thos s Rich Joan Stoakes
 SE16 Mary d Thos Eliz Copperwheat
 OC 7 Mary d Edw Martha Mansel
 JA24 Wm s Rich Eliz Russell
 FE19 Simon s Edw Eliz Gale
 MR 5 Wm s Chas Mordaunt, esq.
 MR17 Jn s Jn Penelope Lovell

1656

JL22 Jn s Wm Margt Harvey
 AU24 Mary d Wm Joan Barnes [Barnes-T]
 SE 7 Ann d Jn Mary Culwick
 NO 1 Jane d Thos Eliz Benson
 NO 4 Sarah d Rob Eliz Church

1657

AP10 Simon s Simon Christian Grunden
 JN12 Simon s Chas Eliz Stokes
 JL29 Edw s Wm Sibyl Pecke
 AU 2 Thos s Wm Agnes Barnes
 SE25 Jn s Hen Agnes^s Pecke
 SS11 Rich s Chas Eliz Mordant, esq.
 DE20 Hannah d Wm Hannah Fyendin

[Findin-T.]

JA 5 Jn s Wm Margt Harvie

1658

MR13 Martha d Edw Martha Mancill, bapt.
 AU17 Eliz d Edw Alice Jackson, bapt.
 JA 7 Martha d Edw Gale, bapt.
 JA25 Eliz d Paul Cobb, bapt.
 JA29 Judith d Rob Church, bapt.
 JA30 Wm s Rich Russell, bapt.

1659

MR30 Hen s Chas Mordant, bapt.
 NO14 Mary d Edw Alice Jackson
 NO26 Susan d Jn Susan Lambert
 NO26 Wm s Wm Hannah Fyendin

[Fienden]

1660

AP21 Rich s Jn Hannah Knight
 AU11 Lawr s Rich Williamson
 NO29 Jn s Chas Eliz Mordant
 DE18 Eliz d Chas Eliz Stokes

[Baptisms are now resumed]

1660 [ctd.]

DE28 Wm s Jn Mary Cullock

1661

FE 4 Wm s Jn Susan Lambert
 AP 2 Wm s Wm Sibyl Peck
 JL21 Jn s Edw Alice Jackson
 JL28 Rob s Wm Eleanor Barnes
 AU25 Wm s Wm Eliz Bare
 AP21 Jn s Rich Eliz Russell
 JA 8 Paul s Paul Mary Cobb

1663

JA27 Margt d Jn Mary Cullick

[Vol.II also contains odd baptisms for 1669 & 1684-88 (see below, under those years). The entries for 1663-76* are copied from Vol.I, and occur immediately after the baptisms for 1653. There are no B.T. for 1661-64 inclusive].

^s "Ann" in B.T. ^{SS} "De september" (Reg.); Nov. (B.T.). *Also 1681 (end of Vol.I).

VOLUME I [ctd.]

1663 [ctd.]

AP 3 Mary d Chas Eliz Mordant
 AP-- Giles Smith
 Wm s Jn Comberland,
 bapt. on Whitsunday.

1664

NO 8 Thos s Jn Susan Fowler^{*}
 MR18 Jn s Paul Cob, gent.
 MY 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Beare

1665

MY10 Wm s Paul Mary Cobb
 OC 7 Eliz d Jn Hannah Knight
 FE21 Wm s Rich Jane Gilbert

1666

Chas s Jn Mary Cullick,
 "on Palm Sunday."

JL 1 Mary d Wm Sibyl Peck
 NO22 Sam s Jn Susan Fowler

1667

NO 1 Mary d Chas Eliz Stoakes[†]
 MR22 Jn s Jn Sarah Comberland[†]

1668

[All the Baptisms for this year are from the B.T. except that for NO 2; the Register is deficient for 1667-68]

MY10 Mordant s Rob Thacker
 MY17 Mary d Simon Wheaton
 MY24 Eliz d Rich Butcher
 JL19 Mary d Rich Williamsson
 AU 9 Jn s Jn Watford
 AU31 Eliz d Wm Pecke
 SE14 Eliz d Wm Bare
 NO 2 Ann d Edw Eliz Gale
 DE27 Mary d Simon Enerton

1669

AP15 Oliver s Paul Mary Cobb, gent.
 JN17 Jn s Wm King
 JN27 Margt d Jn Knight
 AU29 Eliz d Jn Ann [Smedis]^s
 SE24 Thos s Jn Lambert
 DE 4 Wm s Thos Harvey

1670

MR31 Chris s Rich Butcher
 MY 5 Thos s Thos Elliott

[There are no entries in Vols.I or II or in the B.T. for 1671 & 1672; the two foregoing baptisms for 1670 occur in Vol.I & in the B.T. for 1669-70.] The following entry occurs only in Vol.I, and is interlined in a different hand]

[1670]

SE19 Mary d Wm Stoakes

1673

NO14 Wm s Jn Watford
 NO17 Eliz d Rob Sanders
 MY16 Edw s Edw Layton
 MY26 Jn s Hen Ladson
 JN 2 Hilton d Gilbert Hilton

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.
^s Occurs only in Vol.II.

1673 [ctd.]

JN13 Rebecca d Thos	Hilton
AU29 Jn s Jn	Negus, labr.
AU21 Ann d Jn	Negus, yeoman
AU31 Thos s Wm	Kingo
OC 2 Sam s Thos	Harvey
SE26 Thos s Wm	Pecke
OC21 Jn s Rich	Williamson
FE 1 Rich s Jn	Cumberland

1674

[The four following entries occur both in Register and B.T.]

MY17 Thos s Jn	Christian Watford
JN14 Eliz d Thos	Eliz Smith
AP26 Wm s Thos	Bridget Frant [Frint-T.]
JL12 Sarah d Wm	Mary Stokes

[No further occur in Vol. I, except the two for June & July 1676.* The following Baptisms for 1674-88 are supplied from the B.T. only, except those for 1684-88* noted below]

1674 [ctd.]

SE 6 Philip s Thos	Grundon
1675	
JL10 Rich s Thos Ann	Williamson
FE20 Jn s Rob	Sandersone
FE28 Gilos s Wm	Kingo
OC10 Eliz d Lawrence	Cumberland
1676	
MR 8 Graco d Jn	Cumberland
FE 2 Mary d Jn	Fouler
DE21 Margt d Rob	Grundon
JN22 Jas s Jas	Alice Spencer §
JL26 Thos s Thos	Smith §

1677

JL 1 Thos s Thos	Grundon
SE 6 Wm s Wm	Stoakes
OC15 Grace d Rob	Sanders
OC20 Mary d Jn	Negus
AP 7 Thos s Thos	Peacocke [1678]

1678

MY19 Mary d Lawr	Cumbeland
JL14 Rob s Thos	Smith
JAL0 Mary d Wm	Hilken
MR 5 Eliz d Thos	Grundon

1679

MY12 Mary d Oliver Margt	Purser
MR14 Edw s Edw	Helen Islip
AP12 Mary d Noah	Helen Gobie [1680]

1680

JA 8 Thos s Wm	Mary Russell
----------------	--------------

1681

JL16 Rob s Rob	Grundon §§
AU 4 Jn s Jn	Paine §§
NO21 Sarah d Lawr	Cumberland §§
MR19 Sam s Sam	Copperwheat §§
MR21 Thos s Edw	Islip §§

1682

JN 2 Mary d Hon	Greene
JL 6 Jane d Jn	Watford
AU10 Wm s Rob	Saunders
FE 6 Rich s Wm	Russell
FE10 Eliz d Oliver	Purser

1683

AU27 Eliz d Rob	Gale
-----------------	------

1683 [ctd.]

SE25 Alice d Wm	Witte
OC 8 Eliz d Wm	Rusell
JA25 Jn s Jn	Paine
FE25 Chas s Sam	Copperwheat
DE20 Jn s Rob	1684 Grundon
AP26 Martha d Hon	Greene
MY19 Sarah d Thos	Eliz Smith
AP16 Rob s Rob	Mary Sanders
OC 8 "Wingate"s	Simon Mary Gale §
JA 2 Thos s Jas	Mary Paine
AP24 Eliz d Rob	Mary Stoaks
FE20 Sarah d Oliver	Mary Purser

1685

AU 3 Jn s Wm	Surch
AP 6 Sam s Jn	Negus
AP 6 Eliz d Rich	Dickins
SE10 Jn s Jn	Rowton

1686

JN19 Eliz d Simon	Mary Gale §
AU28 Simon & Eliz s & d of	Rob Gale
SE26 Eliz d Rich	Norman
MR 6 Eliz d Wm	Search
JA29 Priscilla d Wm	Peck
JA 5 Ann d Jas	Spencer

1687

JN20 Letitia Katharina d	Simon Mary Gale §§
SE12 Douglas	Pusser §
FE22 Susan d Sam	Fowler §§

1688

AP 8 Jn	Mookes §§
JN 3 Edw	Tomkins §§
JN10 Rich s Rich	Knight §§
JL 8 Eliz d Simon	Grundon §§
JL15 Wm	Copperwheat §§
SE10 Mary	Rowton §§
JA24 Barbara	Gale
FE17 Ann	Finding §§
FE17 Eliz	Finding §§
FE17 Eliz	Fisher

VOLUME III. 1689-1790

1689

AU27 Jn	Rowton
SE16 Eliz	Bare
NO20 Wm	Russell
DE 8 Mary	Pusser
JA 8 Gilbert	Fowler
FE 4 Simon s Simon	Mary Gale
FE 9 Graco	Mookes
FE 9 Wm s Phoebe	Russell
FE14 Frances	Dickason
FE18 Frances	Benson
FE22 Sarah	Fisher

1690

MR30 Rob s Simon	Grundon
MR30 Rob	Pobodie
AP 6 Eliz	Tomkins
AP13 Mary	Williamson
MY27 Jn s Jn	Harly
JL15 Ann	Rowton
NO23 Hannah	Finding
FE12 Eliz	Heines
FE15 "Margot"	Knight

§ Occurs only in Vol. I.. *And those for 1681.
 §§ Occurs in Vol. I (last page) and B.T.

§ Occurs only in Vol. II.
 §§ Occurs both in Vol. II & B.T.

1690	FE22 Sarah	Dickoson	1698	NO18 Susan	Fowler
[ctd.]	MR10 Barbara d Simon			JA21 Ann	Williamson
	& Mary	Gale		JA29 Thos	Coperwheat
1691	AP 5 Sarah	Norman		JA30 Ann	Samms
	AP19 Sarah	Fisher		FE21 Lewis s Simon	
	OC18 Thos	Grundon		& Mary	Gale
	NO 9 Jn	Russell	1699	AP16 Sarah	Ladson
	DE13 Oliver	Pusser		AP23 Thos	Stookos
1692	MY 1 Mary	Copperwheat		alias Fisher	
	MY 1 Ann	Dickins		MY 7 Christian	Grundon
	JN12 Jn	Knight		NO12 Jn	Layton
	JL 3 Mary	Bear		DE17 Jn	Fowler
	JL30 Geo	Search		DE28 Wm	Stookos
	SE11 Edw s Simon &			JA21 Rich	Tawyer
	Mary	Gale		MR24 Rich	Comberland
	SE12 Jn	Knott	1700	MY 5 Thos	Knott
	SE25 Jas	Stookos		MY 5 Judith	Fisher
	MR12 Eliz	Finding		alias Stookos	
	MR12 Eliz	Ladson		MY16 Mary	Hart
1693	AP16 Sarah d Rich	Gilbert		MY17 Ann	Samms
	MY 7 Rich s Thos	Fisher	1701	AP 6 Judith	Williamson
	MY28 Sarah	Tompkins		AP27 Jn s Jn	Lanc
	JL23 Ann	Dickins		DE11 Jn s Jn	Sanders
	NO28 Rob s Simon &			DE14 Wm s Wm	Tawyer
	Mary	Gale		JA26 Judith d Jn	Samms
	DE 3 Mary d Edw	Layton		FE 1 Eliz d [Edw]	Layton
	FE 4 Susan	Rowton		MR 2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz	Stookos
	FE11 Edw	Russell	1702	AP 5 Francis	Knott
1694	AU26 Simon	Grundon		JN28 Mary d Jos	Day
	SE 9 Jn	Dickoson		MR 4 Wm & Jn	Tishon
	SE30 Thos	Search		MR16 Eliz	Tawyer
	OC21 Edw	Tucker	1703	MY 6 Sarah	Hart
	MR10 Frances	Hearden		DE15 Jn s Giles	Smith
	MR24 Wm	Knott		FE 9 Judith d Jn	Samms
1695	MY 5 Jn	Fisher		FE15 Mary d Jn	Stookos
	JN 9 Rob	Stookos		MR14 Thos s Simon	
	JN 7 Thos	Ladson, born JN 1		& Mary	Gale
	JL14 Mary	Green, born JL12		MR25 Eliz	Fennill
	JL25 Wm s Simon & Mary	Gale, born JL25	1704	AP23 Thos s Philip	
	OC20 Mary	Gilbert, born OC 4		& [Casandra]	Grundon
	NO17 Eleanor	Dickoson, born OC14		AP30 Wm s Edw & [Mary]	Layton
	DE26 [Jn]	Giles, born DE 2		AU 6 Andrew s Andrew	
	JA 5 Jn	Copperwheat,		& Sarah	Stonebridge
	born DE 3			SE17 Mary d Thos	
	JA12 Ann	Hart, born DE 4		& Ann	Williamson
	MR 8 Thos	Rowton, born FE 4		JA18 Thos s Jn & Eliz	Tysham
1696	MY10 Eliz	Russell, born AP20		JA24 Mary d Rob & Ann	Boaston
	JL15 Sarah	Green, born JN20		JA28 Wm s Edw	Gale
	SE23 Wm	Wright, born SE19		FE 4 Jn s Wm & Eliz	Russell
	NO 3 Francis s Simon			FE11 "Zeth" s Thos	
	& Mary	Gale, born OC17		& Mary	Garrett
	NO29 Rich	Dickoson, born NO 2		FE13 Mary d Rob & Eliz	Fisher
	DE24 Jn	Grundon, born DE 8	1705	AP15 Martha d Giles	
	MR 7 Jn	Knott, born MR 1		& Ann	Smith
1697	MY 9 Jn	Ladson		AP27 Isaac s Rich	
	JL25 Thos	Layton		& Danaris	Russell
	AU 1 Thos	Stookos		JN16 Dan & Joshua s	
	alias Fisher			Wm & [Eliz]	Russell
	JA12 Jn	Samms		JL29 Thos s Wm & Mary	Harvey
	JA23 Jn	Hart		JA 6 Thos s Edw & Mary	Hart
	FE27 Thos	Dickoson		FE11 Edw s Jn & Judith	Samms
	MR20 Chris	Hern	1706	MY 6 Zerriah d Rich	
	OC 7 Eliz	Fowler §		& Danaris	Russell
	[blank] Eliz	Smith, born §		MY26 Edw s Edw & Sarah	Layton
	[blank] Ellen	Russell, born §			

† Occurs only in B.T. § Not in B.T.

* Written above "Mary struck through; B.T. gives "Mary" † Occurs only in B.T.

1706 [ctd.]

AU25 Mary d Wm Mary Knott
 SE15 Mary d Rob Mary Booston
 OC 6 Jn s Jn Mary Tisham [Tysham-T.]
 OC13 Ann d Thos Mary Garrett
 JA 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Stoakes

[Stookes-T]

MR11 Eliz d Philip Cassandra Grunden

MR11 Thos Bare,

aged about 4 years.

[MR11†] Susan* d Thos** Eliz Lovell

NO10 Jn s Giles Ann Smith††

1707

MR25 Thos s Isaac Mary Wattford

DE 7 Susan d Rob Eliz Stockes

alias Fisher.

1708

MR30 Ann d Wm Eliz Smith

MY 2 Wm s Rob Ann Booston

MY14 Jos s Jn Mary Tysham

DE 2 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Rowton

MR16 Chas & Rob sons of
Jn Eliz Stockes

1709

MR26 Rich s Mary Maynerd

MY 2 Isaac s Emery, adult

JL24 Stephen s Wm Sarah Wood

NO16 Eliz d Jas Sarah Pain

JA23 Rob s Rob Sarah Booston

JA24 Philip s Philip &
Cassandra GrundenFE19 Alice & Eliz daus.
of Thos Mary Garret

FE26 Eliz d Thos Frances Harvey

1710

AP 2 Rich Gale

MY13 Selicia [Selitia-T]

d of Rich Damaris Russel

MY13 Chloe d Rich Damaris Russel

MY14 Sarah Bear

MY14 Mary Gutters

MY18 Mary d Rob Mary Layton

AU27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sanders

[Saunders-T]

JA 2 Ursula d Wm Eliz Smith

JA28 Jn s Jn Sarah Islip

1711

MY14 Wm s Wm Joan Lambard

JN 3 Ebenezer Bare,

aged about 4 years.

JL24 Jn s Jn Sarah Comberland

JL25 Eliz d Giles Eliz Smith

OC21 Jn s Edw Grace Bull

NO30 Thos s Thos Mary Garrett

DE 4 Susan d Thos Frances Harvey

JA 7 Jas s Jas Eliz Spencer

JA13 Rob s Aaron Mary Curtise

FE17 Geo s Jas Sarah Paine

1712

MY 2 Jn s Philip Cassandra Grunden

SE 8 Ann d Rob Ann Boston

SE28 Jn s Rich Ann Chambers, labr.

JA16 Jn s Jn Eliz Stoakes, husbdn.

DE28 Sarah d Edw Mary Pheasant, baker

1713

AP 5 Susan d Jn Mary Rowton,
shoemaker.

MY31 Jn s Jn Mary Tisum, labr.

JL 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Drable, labr.

SE13 Mary d Edw Grace Bull, labr.

SE15 Jas s Thos Sarah Russel,

carpenter.

NO22 Wm s Rob Mary Layton

FE 7 Jos s Jn Mary Negus

MR 7 Giles s Giles Eliz Smith

1714

AP 4 Mary d Aaron Mary Curtise

JN20 Wm s Hen Sarah Swepson,

of Clapham.

JL18 Simon s Philip &
Cassandra Grunden

SE13 Jn s Thos Mary Jarrat

OC24 Jn s Jas Sarah Paine

NO20 Eliz d Rob Eliz Smith

MR13 Eliz d Rob Ann Woodham

MR21 Thos s Thos Frances Harvey

1715

JN29 Jn s Rob Ann Boostone* [labr]
[Boston-T]

JL 3 Mary d Jn Mary Tisum

SE 2 Jn s Wm Joan Lambard

SE18 Wm s Edw Grace Bull

FE 5 Ann d Jn Sybil Moaks

MR 5 Geo s Jas Eliz Spencer

1716

AP 1 Jn s Francis Sarah Hilton

MY20 Mary d Jonathan Mary Agutter**

JN 7 Ruth d Giles Eliz Smith

JL 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Harly

JL15 Ann d Philip Cassandra Grunden

OC28 Mary d Jn Mary Negus

NO11 Rob s Rob Mary Layton

DE25 Mary d Jn Ann Dickeson

JA20 Ann d Jn Mary Tisum

FE 7 Wm s Oliver Eliz Pusser

FE25 Francis s Thos Frances Harvey

1717

AP21 Eliz d Jn Sybil Moaks

AP21 Sarah d Jas Sarah Paine

AP28 Mary d Rob Ann Woodham

JN 2 Thos s Thos Sarah Mayes

JN 7 Ann d Rob Eliz Smith

SE15 Jas s Edw Grace Bull

DE15 Mary d Giles Eliz Smith

FE23 Thos s Wm Margt Knight

1718

AP13 Margt d Rich Mary Pell

MY 6 Ann d Jn Ann Dickeson

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over "Eliz" struck through;
name not legible in B.T.** Written over "John" struck through;
B.T. gives "John."

†† Does not occur in B.T.

* Written above "Boston" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Interlined in the same hand but in
a different ink; not in B.T.

1718 [ctd.]

AU10 Jn s Jn Eliz Harley
 AU19 Martha d Jn Eliz Stoaks
 AU19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Stoaks
 SE14 Eliz d Francis Sarah Hilton
 NO23 Jane d Rob Jane Osler
 JA25 Wm s Edw Eliz Tucker
 FE 3 Thos s Wm Mary Hilton

1719

AP 5 Susan d Wm Mary Sharman
 AP 5 Jn s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 MY10 Giles s Edw Grace Bull
 MY18 Thos & Eliz children
 of Rob Ann Boston
 MY23 Jas s Jas Sarah Paine
 JN28 Eliz d Sarah Coperwheat
 [widow?].
 AU16 Jn s Jn Mary Negus
 JN28 Sarah d Sarah Coperwheat
 AU23 Dan s Jn Mary Tisum
 OC11 Thos s Rob Mary Laughton
 DE 7 Jam s Thos Frances Harvey
 DE20 Geo s Oliver Eliz Pusser
 DE27 Alice d Rich Mary Pell
 JA 3 Rich s Jn Ann Dickeson
 MR 6 Emme d Giles Eliz Smith

1720

MY14 Thos s Rob Ann Woodham
 OC16 Wm s Edw Eliz Tucker
 NO 9 Thos* s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 FE13 Sam & Mary twins of
 Thos Frances Harvey
 FE22 Jn s Jn Ann Dickeson
 MR 5 Sarah d Jn Sybil Moaks
 MR10 Wm s Wm Alice Edmands

1721

OC16 Mary d Stephen Mary Basely
 NO11 Stephen Basely,
 husbnd., adult.
 NO24 Eliz d Wm Ann Wykes
 JA14 Rob s Edw Grace Bull
 JA30 Thos s Rich Mary Pell
 JA30 Thos illeg. s Judith Williamson
 FE25 Mary d Wm Evyns, labr.
 MR18 Jennings s Rob Eliz Smith

1722

AP13 Margt d Thos Sarah Pilgrime
 MY13 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Pusser, jun.
 SE30 Jn s Rob Ann Woodham
 NO13 Jn s Stephen Mary Basely [Bazely-T]
 JA13 Francis s Wm Ann Pusser

1723

JN 2 Rich s Thos Eliz Hancock
 JN23 Jam s Thos Frances Harvey
 OC 6 Helen d Edw Eliz Tucker
 OC15 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Pusser, jun.
 NO 3 Margt d Thos Sarah Pilgrime
 MY24 Wm s Wm Eliz Russel
 DE29 Jn s Wm Ann Williamson

1724

AP19 Alice d Edw Grace Bull
 AP22 Oliver s Wm Ann Pusser

1724 [ctd.]

MY 6 Ann d Wm Ann Wykes
 MY24 Rich s Mary Pell, widow
 JN 5 Edith d Rebecca Lavender
 OC 4 Lydia d Jn Sybil Moaks
 DE 6 Jn s Rob Eliz Smith
 DE20 Thos s Stephen Mary Bazely

1725

MY 2 Hannah child of Widow Jarrat
 JN 6 Mary illeg. d Eliz Ladson
 AU15 Sarah illeg. d Judith Williamson
 SE12 Jn s Thos Eliz Layton
 OC 6 Ann d Wm Ann Wykes
 JA 9 Millicent d Rob Ann Woodham
 JA30 Chas s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 FE13 Wm s Wm Ann Williamson
 FE20 Jn s Oliver Eliz Pusser

1726

AP 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Russel
 AP 8 Rob child of Mary Smith, widow
 AP17 Alice d Thos Eliz Hancock
 MY29 Jane d Edw Mary Smith
 AU14 Mary d Edw Sarah Mills
 SE 4 Isaac & Rebecca child-
 ren of Edw Grace Bull
 OC 9 Thos s Thos Margt Perrin*
 OC16 Mary d Wm Ann Wykes
 DE25 Eliz d Thos Ann Smith
 JA22 Eliz d Jn Mary Negus
 MR19 Jn s Jn Eliz Key
 SE18 Ann d Thos Sarah Pilgrime**

1727

AP16 Phoebe d Edw Eliz Tucker
 SE17 Jas s Thos Margt Perrin
 OC14 Eliz d Thos Layton
 OC22 Wm s Jn Eliz Knott
 DE24 Sarah d Edw Grace Bull
 MR 3 Mary d Oliver Eliz Pusser
 MR11 Lawr illeg. s Judith Williamson

1728

SE 8 Edw s Edw Sarah Mills
 NO24 Lawr s Wm Ann Williamson
 DE25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Key
 DE29 Thos s Thos Eliz Hancock
 FE16 Wm s Wm Ann Pusser

1729

JN15 Grace d Edw Grace Bull
 AU 3 Sarah d Thos Sarah Pilgrim
 OC12 Frances d Jn Eliz Knott
 DE21 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Agutter
 FE 8 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tucker
 FE15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Key

1730

AP25 Martha d Wm Ann Pusser
 NO 1 Mary d Thos Margt Perrin
 MR 7 Martha d Jn Martha Gurney

1731

MY 9 Mary d Jn Mary Negus*
 JN 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Knott
 AU29 Eliz d Jn Mary Sanders
 NO21 Rowly & Jn children
 of Oliver Eliz Pusser

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "John" & "Thos", both struck through; B.T. gives "Thos."

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

** Written at the end of the entries for this year; occurs in B.T.

1731 [ctd.]

DE12 Thos s Thos Eliz Hancock
1732

JN 2 Zerviah d Isaac Mary Russell
OC 8 Jn s Jn Martha Gurney
DE 3 Mary d Edw Eliz Tucker
DE31 Mary d Jn Mary Sanders
JA21 Edw s Edw Grace Bull

1733

MY13 Jn s Jn Mary Boyer
JN17 Mary d Jn Eliz Key
JN17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Knot
SE 9 Ann d Hen Eliz Conquest
SE10 Rose d Jonathan Mary Agutter
SE30 Zerviah d Wm Zerviah Petit
JA13 Margt d Oliver Eliz Pusser

1734

AP12 Lewis & Jn sons of
Edw Sarah Ekins
MY20 Eliz & Sarah daus.
of Mary Smith, widow
MY20 Wm illeg s Judith Williamson
JL 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hancock
JL14 Thos s Edw Hannah Smith
OC13 Eliz d Thos Perry, decd.,
& Margt his wife.

NO24 Russell & Barbory
s & d Edw Eliz Tucker
DE 2 Wm s Jn Mary Boyer

1735

AP 6 Jas s Hen Eliz Conquest
AP27 Jn s Jn Eliz Knot
JN 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Prew
JL 7 David s Thos Eliz Middleton
SE28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hancock
DE21 Duglass s Oliver Eliz Pusser
FE15 Eliz d Jas Keziah Boman
FE15 Mary & Ann daus. of
Jn Sarah Sturgus

1736

MY 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Key
JN27 Alice d Thos Eliz Middleton
[Middleton-T]

SE14 Jn s Jn Eliz Bishop
FE10 Jn s Jn Sarah Sturgus
MR 6 Hannah d Edw Hannah Smith

1737

MY 8 Thos s Wm Margt Lawton
MY 8 Thos s Wm Margt Layton^s
FE 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Bishop
FE 5 Hen s Hen Eliz Conquest
MR17 Oliver s Oliver Eliz Pusser

1738

AP23 Jn s Jn Mary Sanders
JN24 Jn s Philip Sarah Grundon
JL23 Jn s Thos Eliz Hancock
OC29 Thos s Jn Sarah Sturgus
FE 7 Wm s Thos Mary Ekins,
born JL 1, 1737
FE13 Frances d Thos Eliz Middleton

1739

AP11 Mary d Edw Ann Smith
SE10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Beall
NO14 Jn s Thos Mary Ekins

^s Written in same hand after the
burial of May 17.

1739 [ctd.]

NO25 Jas s Jn Mary Boyer
MR 2 Eliz d Chas Alice Smith
MR16 Eliz d Hen Eliz Conquest

1740

AU17 Frances d Jn Susan Bull
SE15 Wm s Jn Sarah Sturgen
SE15 Eliz d Edw Sarah Ekins
OC12 Wm s Chas Mary Copperwheat
MR15 Jas s Edw Ann Smith

1741

MY10 Thos s Jn Ann Hows
MY17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Middleton
JN 7 Dinah d Ann Smith
SE 8 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Watford
SE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Key
OC19 Thos s Francis Mary Odell
MR 7 Hannah d Hen Eliz Conquest

1742

AP11 Ann d Chas Alice Smith
AU 1 Russell Barat illeg
s of Eliz Smith
JA 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Groves
JA23 Sam s Thos Eliz Middleton

1743

AP 3 Alice & Eliz daus.
of Jn Frances Bull
AP13 Rob s Wm Margt Layton
AP 2 Thos s Lewis Odell
AP21 Jn s Jn Eliz Bishop
JN26 Mary d Edw Sarah Ekins
JA 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Bazley

1744

AP 8 Thos s Hen Eliz Conquest
AP22 Susan Mallinton
AP 8 Sarah d Jn Susan Prew
MY13 Ann d Jn Sarah Sturgeon
JN24 Lydia d Thos Eliz Layton
AU12 Thos s Jn Bishop
DE 4 Barth Belsher

JA27 Jn s Thos Martha Moore
1745

MY12 Jn s Edw Ann Smith
MY19 Mary d Chas Alice Smith
JN26 Jas s Edw Sarah Ekins
JN30 Thos s Wm Margt Layton
JI21 Jn s Thos Eliz Middleton,
born JL 8.

JL31 Grace d Jn Susan Bull
AU25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Bull
OC20 Thos s Thos Eliz Layton
OC27 Thos s Hugh Alice Robinson
OC27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Rowton

1746

AU17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Sturgen
SE19 Eliz d Jn Mary Bazley,
born AP27.

DE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Rowton
JA18 Eliz d Jn Susan Prew
FE 4 Lavinder & Lucy s & d
of Jn Sarah Fowler

1747

AP25 Rich s Reuben Ann Knight
[a traveller†]

* Written above "Samul" struck through
† Occurs only in B.

1747 [ctd.]

JN21 Jn s Thos Eliz Lavinder
 SE13 Wm & Hannah s & d
 of Wm Mary Hart
 NO 5 Hannah d Lewis Ann Odell, born NO 5
 NO26 Mary d Wm Eliz Rowton
 NO29 Jn s Jn Susan Bull
 JA31 Mary d Hen Eliz Conquest
 FE 7 Ann d Thos Eliz Middleton
 FE18 Jn s [Wm Sarah†] Groves
 MR20 Sarah d Matth &

Easter [Hester-T] Allan

"John Hiltons son called Thomas
 not baptized."*

1748

MR27 Jane d Chas Alice Smith
 JA24 Jos s Lewis Ann Odell

1749

JN18 Wm s Hugh Alice Robinson
 OC29 Lydia d Thos Eliz Layton
 NO 5 Scarlet d Jn Eliz Dawson
 NO 3[NO 9-T] Barbory

[d Lewis†] Odell

NO14 Jn s Wm Eliz Rowton
 FE 5 Wm s Jn [Mary†] Bazley,
 born NO22, 1747.

FE 5 Thos s Jn Mary Bazley
 MR18 Thos s Jn Ann Inkersole

1750

AP15 Jn s Wm Hannah Gibel
 MY 6 Jos s Stephen Abigail Wood
 MY11 Thos Smith,

"a groed person."

JN27 Thos s Thos Mary Lavinder,
 born FE15, 1748.

JL 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Hornsbey
 NO 7 Mary d Jn Susan Tyler
 NO 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dawson
 DE 2 Edw s Chas Alice Smith
 FE 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Drage

1751

AP 8 Harvey s Jn Susan Bull
 AP21 Wm s Matth Esther Allin
 MY26 Rich s Jn Ann Inkersol
 JN 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Middleton,
 born AP 7.

JN 2 Ann d Wm Eliz How
 JL 7 Jos s Thos Mary Dawson
 JL 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bull
 JL12 Lewis s Lewis Ann Odell,
 born JN14.

SE15 Thos s Wm Hart

1752

FE 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Dawson
 MR 1 Wm s Wm Margt Layton
 MR29 Mary d Wm Hannah**Gibel
 MY31 Sarah d Wm Eliz How
 DE 2 Leah d Jn Sarah Fowler

1753

JA17 Jas s Stephen Abigail Woods
 MR 4 Thos s Thos Mary Dawson
 MR18 Joice d Thos Mary Lavinder, decd ,
 "aged two years then."

1753 [ctd.]

MR23 Jn s Jn Mary Bazley
 AP 8 Mary d Matth Hester Allin
 AP15 Ann d Wm Eliz Drage
 AP15 Alice d Chas Alice Smith
 AP19 Jos s Thos Eliz Hornsbey
 MY14 Jn & Thos sons of
 Wm Sarah Mew
 SE24 Wm s Edw Mary Boughtell
 DE24 Edw s Jn Eliz Bishop

1754

AP 4 Jn s Rob Ann Coals
 AP12 Mary, Eliz, Wm & Sarah,
 children of

Wm Eliz Straton
 AP12 Edw s Wm Sarah Mayhugh
 AP14 Jn s Wm Eliz Straton, a lad
 AP14 Wm s Wm Eliz How
 AP28 David s Jn Eliz Dawson
 JN 2 Rich s Thos Sarah Gilbert
 JL24 Jn s Jn Hannah Grosehead

1755

FE19 Geo s Thos Mary Dawson
 MR30 Eliz d Matth Hester Allin
 JN22 Wm s Wm Eliz Drage
 DE14 Mary d Thos Sarah Gilbert
 DE26 Cath d Jn Eliz Bishop

1756

JA31 Ann d Wm Eliz How
 MR31 Alex s Isaac Eliz Watford
 SE 5 Thos illeg.s Eliz Read
 OC31 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dawson
 DE12 Jn s Thos Mary Dawson

1757

FE11 Wm s Elias Eliz Stocks
 FE20 Jn s Wm Eliz How
 MY12 Jn & Mary s & d of
 Wm Mary Hart
 JL16 Ruth illeg.d Jane Ossler
 JL24 Stephen s Wm Sarah Farrow
 AU15 Geo s Wm Eliz Drage
 SE20 Jn s Isaac Eliz Watford
 NO 1 Eliz d Wm Margt Layton

1758

JA29 Wm s Thos Sarah Gilbert,
 9 weeks old.
 FE 5 Ann d Matth Hester Allin
 SE 3 Mary d Jonathan Mary Odell
 SE24 Jn s Wm Sarah Hockley
 SE25 Mary d Ephraim Ann Lambert

1759

FE16 Alex s Thos Mary Dawson
 FE16 Ann d Lawr Rebecca Williamson
 MR 4 Wm s Thos Mary Bartram
 MR 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Bartram
 MR11 Martha d Jn Eliz Malinton
 AP 1 Jn Moaks s Thos Eliz Layton
 AP22 Wm s Thos Ann Smith
 JL12 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Watford
 [AU26†] Isaac s Thos Watford
 SE30 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gilbert
 OC22 Jn s Thos Mary Batrom

1760

AP 6 Mary d Elias Eliz Stock
 AP20 Jas s Wm Hannah Gibel
 AP20 Hannah d Wm Hannah Gibel
 AP20 Wm s Wm Hannah Gibel

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written at the end of the baptisms.

** Written above "Jn" struck through.

1760 [ctd.]

MY25 Francis s Jonathan
& Mary Odell
AU10 Eliz d Widow How
SE28 Isaac s Jn Dawson
SE28 Thos s Thos Ann Smith
OC 5 Mary d Stephen Susan Walker
NO 4 Rich s Jn Sarah Field
1761
FE22 Catton d Thos Mary Dawson
FE22 Thos s Lawr Rebecca Williamson
AP12 Sarah d Jas Eliz Cook
MY10 Wm s Wm Hockley
JN14 Russel Tucker
JN21 Thos s Thos Sarah Gilbert
SE21 Eliz* d Rich Billingham
1762
AP10 Hannah d Jn Hannah Grocehead
AP10 Ann d Thos Mary Barthum
[Bortirum-T]
AP10 Mary d Thos Ann Smith
AP11 Jos s Chas Ann Agutter
AP11 Jn s Jonathan Mary Odell
DE26 Jn s Rich Eliz Billingham
1763
AP 1 Margt d Jn Dawson
AP 1 Wm s Thos Mary Dawson
AP 1 Thos s Wm Hannah Gibel
MY29 Ann d Jn Mary Hockley
SE25 Edw s Wm Eliz Bull
1764
JA--- Thos s Jn Foot
MR 4 Wm s Chas Ann Agutter
MR18 Mary d Lawr Rebecca Williamson
MR18 Mary d Jos Ann Baxter
AP20 Sarah d Jonathan Mary Odell
AP29 Ann & Eliz daus. of
Wm Sarah Hockley
JN10 Ann d Ephraim Ann Lambert
JN12 Stephen & Wm, sons of
Thos Ann Bazley,
Wm born in 1752
JL20 Eliz d Jas Eliz Boyar**
AU 5 Sarah d Thos Sarah Gilbert
1765
JA 6 Eliz d Thos Susan Moor
FE 3 Wm s Rich Eliz Billingham
FE 3 Mary d Jn Karen Warnour
FE 3 Jos s Jn Hannah Grosehead
AP 5 Jos s Thos Ann Smith
FE28 Ann d Thos Eliz Raulins
JN 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Dawson
SE22 Wm s Ephraim Ann Lambert
SE29 Oliver s Jn Mary Pussar
OC20 Rich s Rich Lydia Stoakes
DE 1 Hannah d Wm Eliz Ward
1766
FE 9 Mary d Chas Ann Agutter
MY25 Ann d Wm Sarah Hockley
AU31 Mary d Thos Mary Barterum
MY13 Jn s Lawr Rebecca Williamson
SE24 Mary d Rich Eliz Billingham
1767
JA18 Thos s Rich Lydia Stoakes

1767 [ctd.]

AP17 Jos s Wm Hannah Kibel
MY 3 Martha d Eliz Gray
OC29 Ann d Chas Ann Agutter
DE18 Lettice Rich Eliz Billingham
DE20 Lucy d of Susan Law
1768
AU25 Mary d Rob Eliz Wood
AU25 Mary d Thos Ann Waldoock
AU28 Thos s Rich Lydia Stoakes
1769
AP30 Jn s Thos Sarah Gilbert
MY14 Jos s Jn Eliz Dawson
JN 8 Caroline d Jn Mary Field
JN18 Thos s Chas Ann Agutter
SE24 Jn s Rob Carren Lauton
OC21 Rich s Rich Eliz Billingham
NO 5 Sam s Jn Eliz Craddock
DE24 Wm s Rob Eliz Wood
DE24 Sarah d Jn Susan Hilton
DE25 Susan d Thos Mary Moor
1770
AP13 Sarah & Mary daus
of Isaac Eliz Watford
AP13 Thos s Jn Hannah Grosehead
AP13 Thos s Janat Mary Odel[Odell-T.]
AP13 Jn s Jos Hannah Negus
MY19 Mary d Thos Martha Borston,
born JN 9, 1769
1771
FE24 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hockley
MR10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Craddock
AP21 Sam s Jn Susan Hilton
JN25 Wm s Jn Mary Field
JL28 Eliz d Jn Ann Saunders
SE22 Jas illeg s Martha Walker
OC20 Mary d Rich Eliz Billingham
OC27 Jane d Chas Ann Agutter
DE29 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bartoram
1772
AP 5 Sarah d Thos Eliz Smith
AP19 Jas s Rob Eliz Woods
AP26 Ann d Thos Susan Moore
JN 1 Jn s Rich Lydia Stoakes
AU 9 Rich s Thos Sarah Gilbert
SE20 Mary d Jn Eliz Craddock
NO29 Eliz d Thos [blank] Boston
1773
FE 7 Aaron the son of a travelling
woman.
FE14 Edw illeg s of Ann Cooper
FE21 Francis s Jn Mary Hilton
MR28 Fanny d Jn Mary Field
AP 8 Sarah Jordan,
in the 16th year of her age.
AP16 Eliz illeg d Lydia Layton
AP18 Fanny d Thos Fanny Sturges
AP18 Thos s Rich Eliz Billingham
AP25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Brine
JN20 Wm s Jn Ann Sanders
SE13 Eliz d of Rob Trevor, esq.
& Mary his wife; was born
AU24, 1773.
SE26 Lewis s Jonathan &
Mary Odell
SE26 Jn s Thos Martha Rawlins

* Written above "Ann" struck through;
B.T. gives "Ann"

** Register omits "Bap." or "Bur."

1773 [ctd.]

SE26 Rob s Rob Eliz Woods
 DE29 Wm s Francis Susan Hilton
 1774
 FE 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Bazely
 MR27 Eliz d Chas Ann* Agutter
 JN26 Jos & Sam sons of
 Wm Sarah Hockley
 JN12 Martha d Thos Martha Boston
 OC13 Ann & Eliz daus. of
 Dan Mary Knight
 OC13 Ann d Jr Eliz Craddock
 NO 5 Chas s Rich Eliz Buckingham

1775

MR72 Mary d Jn Ann Sanders
 AP14 Rich s Sam Susan Ashby
 MY21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith
 SE 7 Sarah d Jn Mary Field
 SE24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rawlins
 NO 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Hockley
 DE25 Jas s Jn Susan Hilton

1776

AU25 Susan d Jn Eliz Craddock
 NO10 Wm s Thos Martha Boston

1777

MR 2 Sam s Jonathan Mary Odell
 MR30 Fanny d Chas Ann* Agutter
 AP18 Wm Scrivener s
 Sam Sarah Berrell
 MY11 Jn s Jn Ann Sanders
 JL 6 Jn s Jas Mary Boyer
 JL21 Jn s Jn Mary Field
 DE 2 Sarah d David Ann Dawson
 DE21 Jn s Thos Eliz Bartoram

1778

JA18 Ann d Jn Sarah Cook
 MY 3 Ann d Stephen [Sarah*] Woods
 MY10 Jos s Wm Sarah Hockley
 JN18 Wm & Jn sons of
 Dan Mary Knight
 AU 2 Mary d Jos Jane Bettles
 SE20 Thos s Thos Martha Rawlins
 SE20 Letitia d Jonathan
 & Mary Odell
 NO 1 Jn s Mark [blank] Grig
 NO15 Jn s Jn Eliz Craddock
 NO24 Eliz d Sam Sarah Berril
 DE25 Sam s Jn Susan Hilton
 DE31 "Ann Beteley, Elizabeth,
 and Sarah, three daughters
 of Alexander and Fortune Watford
 were Christened Decr 31."

1779

FE21 Fanny d Jos Hannah Dawson
 MY16 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Prentice
 JLL8 Mary d Jas Sarah Boyer
 SE 8 Isaac s Jn Mary Watford
 OC24 Thos s Wm Sarah Hockley
 OC31 Geo s Jn Mary Field

1780

FE20 Wm s Jn Ann Sanders
 FE27 Sarah d Jn Jane Dawson
 MR19 Mary d Jos Hannah Wiggus

1780 [ctd.]

MR24 Rich s Thos Eliz Bartoram
 AP16 Wm s Wm Eliz Crouch
 MY21 Joel s Chas Ann Agutter
 MY28 Jos s Jos Jane Bettles
 JN 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Lovell
 JL 2 Abigail d Stephen &
 Susan [Eliz-T] Woods
 SE25 Jos & Mary s & d of
 Jos Jane Bettles
 SE25 Geo & Mary s & d of
 Thos Ann Bazeley
 SE25 Thos s Rich [blank] Stokes
 DE28 Caroline d Alex &
 Fortune Watford

1781

JA 5 Hannah d Mark [Mary*] Grigg
 FE14 Sam s Sam Sarah Berril
 MY12 Sarah* d Jos Mary Hornsby
 SE23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Prentice
 SE23 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Odell
 DE 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Crouch

1782

MR 3 Eliz d Jn Susan Hilton
 JN 9 Eliz d Rich [blank] Ward
 AU11 Charlotte d Jn Mary Field
 JL28 Jn s Jos Mary Hornsby
 SE22 Charlotte d Chas Ann Agutter
 SE22 Wm s Thos Martha Rawlins
 OC20 Leah d Jn Mary Watford
 DE22 Stephen s Stephen &
 Susan Woods

1783

AU23 Edw s Sam Sarah Berrill
 NO 2 Edy d Mark Hannah Grigg

1784

JA 4 Joel s Jn Mary Hilton, jun.
 FE15 Thos s Jn Eliz Craddock
 SE26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Crouch

1785

AP 3 Cath d Jn Mary Field
 MY23 Lucy d Jn Mary Watford
 JN12 Eliz d Wm Mary Moore
 JLL7 Lyddy d Rich Mary Stokes
 SE25 Jas s Jas Sarah Boyer
 SE26 Jn s Jn Kitty Hilton
 NO20 Hannah d Stephen &
 Hannah Smith

1786

[FE25 Jn s Jn Sarah Prentice††]
 [MR12 Jn s Jn Sarah Hornsby††]
 JN 5 Jn Mokes s Jn Sarah Layton
 JN25 Edw s Sam Sarah Berril
 SE24 Rich s Thos Ann Gilbert
 NO29 Jn s Jn Lucy Campion
 DE24 Jn s Oliver Ann Purser

1787

MR18 Jos s Jos Sarah Prentice
 AP22 Hannah d Mark Hannah Grig
 JN10 Mary d Wm Mary More
 FE11 Thos s Jn Ann Dawson,
 born FE 1.
 SE24 Wm s Rich Mary Stokes

* Written above "Eliz." struck through;
 B.T. gives "Eliz"

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above
 "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Sarah"

†† From B.T., Register almost illegible.

1787 [ctd.]

SE28 Lomas s Jn Mary Field
DE23 Sarah d Stephen &
Hannah Smith

1788

MR16 Mary d Jn Lucy Campion
AP 6 Mary d Thos Ann Gilbert
AP13 Sophia Freeman d of
Jn Sarah Leighton
AP20 Thos s Dan Mary Knight
AP25 Sarah d Rich Cath Clifton, priv:
MY 4 "Basiah, surnamed
an adult."

JL 6 Sarah d Jos Susan Hornsbey
OC 5 Sarah d Stephen Ann Farrar [Farrer-T]
OC12 Wm s Arthur Mary Brown
NO 2 Jn s Levi Eliz Fowler
DE25 Sophia d Wm Hannah Barrenger

1789

AP26 Mary d Oliver Ann Purser
AU 2 Wm s Wm Mary Moore
SE20 Dan Freeman s of
Jn Sarah Leighton
SE20 Jas s Jn Eliz Abbot
SE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Abbot
SE21 Mary d Thos Ann Cole
SE21 Ann d Jn Sarah Prentice
SE27 Mary illeg.d Sarah Bartram, widow

1790

JA10 Ann d Mark Sarah Greg
FE28 Sam s Rich Hannah Ward
MR14 Sarah d Thos Ann Gilbert
MR14 Jn s Jn Mary Watford
AP 2 Eliz d Jn Lucy Campion
AP 4 Hannah d Wm Charlotte Hackett
AP11 Nancy d Wm Hannah Barrenger
AU 1 Jas s Dan Mary Knight
AU29 Jn s Jn Sarah Cook
SE26 Ann d Thos Mary Smith
SE26 Jn s Thos Mary Smith
OC24 Sarah d Stephen Hannah Smith
OC24 Sarah d Jas Sarah Pain
OC31 Wm s David Mary Ball
DE 5 Thos s Jos Susan Hornsbey

[End of Vol III]

[Volume V. 1791-1812]

1791

JA 2 Thos illeg.s Ann Hockley
FE27 Mary d Wm Dinah Wiltshire
AP25 Wm s Levi Eliz Fowler
SE25 Jn s Jn Sarah Prentice
SE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Stanton
SE25 Sarah d Thos Ann Coles
SE25 Geo s Oliver Ann Purser
OC16 Jn s Jn Lucy Campion
OC30 Eliz d Rich Mary Partridge
DE25 Mary d Wm Martha Woods
DE25 Mary d Jas Jenny Lightfoot

1792

JA 1 Fanny d Thos Ann Gilbert
JA 9 Thos s Arthur Mary Brown
JA15 Jn illeg.s Dorothy Griggs
AP15 Eliz d Sam Susan Ashby
MY13 Jas s Jas Sarah Pain
MY27 Caroline d Wm Mary Field

1792 [ctd.]

JL 8 Thos s Jn Sarah Lawton
JL29 Wm s Wm Dinah Wiltshire
AU12 Wm s Thos Mary Emmet
SE25 Jeramh s Dan Mary Knight
DE25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Stenton

1793

JA13 Geo s Jos Susan Hornsby
JA20 Wm s Thos Mary Smith
MR29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bazeley,
about ten years of age.
AP19 Jn illeg.s of Mary Moore
MY 5 Jn s David Mary Ball
JL28 Mary d Rich Cath Clifton
JL28 Rebecca d Rich Cath Clifton
SE23 Jas s Jn Sarah Prentice
SE23 Ann d Levi Eliz Fowler
SE23 Mary d Benj Eliz Nobles
OC20 Martha d Jn Lucy Campion
NO10 Sam s Wm Charlotte Hackett
NO10 Thos s Wm Charlotte Hackett
NO24 Jn s Wm Eliz Bishop
DE 1 Ann d Rich Hannah Ward
DE 1 Edy d Thos Mary Smith
DE 1 Eliz d Wm Martha Woods
DE 4 Geo s Wm Mary Field
DE25 Ann d Rich Mary Partridge

1794

MR 2 Jn s Jas Sarah Paine
AP18 Sarah d Jn Mary Watford
AP20 Dinah d Thos Ann Gilbert
AP20 Mary d Jn Eliz Stanton
JN 1 Rich Wilson s of
Wm Mary Crawley
JN 8 Rich s Rob Ruth Leighton
JN 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Clark
JN 8 Wm s Jn Susan Warner
JN 8 Jas s Eliz Warner, illeg.
JN22 Jos s Rich Mary Stokes
SE21 Eliz d Thos Ann Coles
SE21 Charlotte d Thos &
Hannah Smith
SE21 Sarah d Oliver Ann Purser
SE28 Sophia d Jn Sarah Layton
OC19 Sarah d Thos Mary Emmet
NO 3 Jemima d Rich Hannah Ward
NO 9 Jn s Wm Dinah Willsher
DE 2 Wm s Rich Hannah Ward
DE30 Eleancr d Jos Sarah Agutter

1795

FE25 Mary d Job Ann Harrison
FE25 Jos
illegitimate child.
AP 2 Wm s Jos Eliz Kilver
AP 3 Rich s Jos Susan Hornsby
AP 5 Jn s Benj Eliz Noble
MY31 Thos s Levi Diana Stuart
SE20 Mary Ann d Arthur &
Mary Brown
SE20 Mary d Jn Sarah Prentice
SE21 Sophia d Thos Mary Clark
OC18 Susan d Jos Mary Dawson
DE27 Wm s Oliver Ann Purser

1796

JA24 Wm s Jn Sarah Layton
MR25 Sarah d Jn Lucy Campkion
[Campion-T]

1796 [ctd]

MR25 Sarah d Francis Susan Hilton
 MR25 Jos s Benj Sarah Mitchell
 MR27 Lucy d Jos Sarah Agutter
 MR27 Fanny d Wm Mary Field
 MR27 Wm s Wm Martha Wood [Woods-T]
 MR27 Mary d Rich Mary Partridge
 MY15 Jn s Jn Eliz Clark
 MY22 Wm s Wm Mary Crawley
 JN12 Sarah d Jas Sarah Paine [Payne-T]
 JL31 Wm s Thos Ann Gilbert
 AU14 Thos s Wm Eliz Bishop
 SE25 Sam s Sam Mary Cradock
 SE25 Ann d Jn Eliz Stanton

1797

MY28 Susan d Wm Dinah Willsher
 JN 4 Eliz d Edw Mary Griggs
 JN 4 Jn s Jn Susan Warner
 JN 4 Mary d Jn Susan Warner
 JN 4 Wm s Thos Mary Smith

1798

AP 6 Martha d Wm Martha Woods
 AP 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Gilbert
 AP 6 Jn & Jas sons of
 Wm Eliz Freeman
 AP 8 Martha d Jn Eliz Stanton
 MY 6 Lomas s Oliver Ann Purser
 MY20 Lucy d Jn Lucy Campion
 MY20 Rob s Rich Hannah Ward
 SE 9 Thos s Thos Mary Smith
 SE23 Wm s Jas Margt Jones
 SE23 Wm s Wm Mary Field
 OC21 Harriet d Jn Eliz Nicholson
 NO11 Eliz d Thos Ann Gilbert*
 DE27 Mary Ann d Jos Sarah Agutter,
 born DE24.

1799

JA27 Jn s Sam Mary Cradock*
 MY12 Jas s Wm Mary Crawley
 JN 2 Eliz d Jas Sarah Payne
 JN16 Eliz d Francis Susan Hilton
 JL28 Jos s Wm Eliz Bishop
 NO10 Eliz d Jos Susan Hornsby

1800

JA 5 Sarah d Thos Eliz Oakley
 JA12 Joel s Jn Mary Bowyer
 JA26 Jn's Jn Eliz Nicholson
 JN 1 Thos s Jn Eliz Stanton
 JN22 [blank] d Jn Sarah Gilbert
 JN22 Jn s Ann Moore
 JN22 Susan d Martha Chance
 JL20 Ann d Jn Lucy Campion**
 JL27 Rich s Wm Dinah Willsher
 AU17 Alex s Wm Mary Field
 SE12 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Jervis
 SE21 Ann d Jn Eliz Dunton
 SE21 Geo s Wm Deborah Wells**
 SE21 Jas s Thos Mary Smith
 SE21 Wm s Wm Charlotte Hacket
 SE21 Rose d Wm Charlotte Hacket
 NO16 Sam s Rob Eliz Hulet
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Martha Woods

* Interlined in the same hand; occurs
 in B.T.

** Interlined in the same hand; B.T.
 not extant.

1801

FE 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Prentice
 AP 3 Jn s Rich Hannah Ward
 AP 5 Mary d Thos Mary Emmet
 MY17 Mary d Jos Sarah Payne
 MY24 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Hodges
 JN 7 Jn s Ambrose Edith Marriott
 JL12 Jas s Jn Susan Warner
 OC18 Ann d Thos Ann Gilbert
 OC25 Eliz d Sam Mary Cradock

1802

JA17 Ann & Charlotte daus.
 of Jn Mary Boyer
 FE21 Jn s Francis Susan Hilton
 FE28 Wm s Thos Mary Emmett
 MR 7 Francis s Thos Mary Ing
 AP 4 Mary d Jos Mary Berril
 AP16 Jas s Oliver Ann Purser
 AP18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Stanton
 AU16 Susan d Wm Frances Knowles*
 SE26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Nicholson
 SE26 Jn s Jas Margt Jones
 SE26 Jas s Jn Susan Warner
 SE26 Sam s Jn Ann Cradock
 SE26 Jn s Jas Letitia Hilton

1803

JA 9 Sarah d Jn Lucy Campion
 JA 9 Wm s Benj Sarah Mitchell
 MY15 Jas s Wm Martha Woods
 MY29 Sarah d Wm Eliz Bishop
 MY29 Eliz d Sam Mary Cradock
 MY29 Jas s Jn Eliz Dunton
 JN19 Jn s Wm Diana Wilshere
 [Willshere-T]

JN26 Ann d Wm Abigail Chappell
 JL 3 Rob & Eliz children
 of Rob Eliz Hulat
 JL17 Mary & Sarah children
 of Sam Eliz Berrill
 SE25 Joel s Jn Eliz Hodges
 OC 9 Rob s Jas Sarah Payne

1804

JA 1 Thos s Ambrose Edy Marriott
 JA22 Eliz d Thos Mary Emmett
 AP 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Cradock
 AP 1 Wm s Jn Sarah Prentice
 AP 1 Jn s Thos Mary Ing
 AP16 Mary d Wm Frances Knowles*
 JL 8 Sally d Thos Ann Gilbert
 AU 5 Sam s Sam Mary Bartram
 AU19 Geo s Jos Sarah Weston
 SE23 Sam s Thos Mary Smith
 DE25 Sam s Francis Susan Hilton
 DE30 Eliz d Jn Susan Warner
 DE30 Jn s Rich Mary Partridge

1805

JA13 Hannah d Thos Hannah Smith
 JA20 Wm s Wm Abigail Chappel
 AP12 Sarah d Wm Martha Woods
 AP14 Eliz d Jas Margt Jones
 JL28 Thos s Edmd Mary Griggs
 SE22 Fanny d Jn Eliz Hodges
 SE22 Thos s Jn Hephzibah Salisbury
 SE29 Wm s Wm Eliz Bishop

* Interlined in the same hand: does
 not occur in B.T.

1805 [ctd.]

OC 6 Lucy d Jas Sarah Payne
 1806
 JA 5 Jas s Jos Sarah Weston
 FE24 Jos s Benj Eliz Nobles,
 born MR10, 1798.
 FE24 Benj s Benj Eliz Nobles,
 born SE30, 1802.
 FE24 Mark s Benj Eliz Nobles,
 born AU 2, 1805.
 MY 4 Wm s Jos Judith Berrill,
 born AP 6, 1806.

MY25 Chas s Jos Frances Agutter
 SE21 Eliz d Thos Mary Ing
 OC12 Lucy d Sam Mary Hilton
 OC19 Hen s Oliver Ann Purser
 OC19 Rob s Thos Mary Smith

1807

JA19 Maria d Jn Lucy Campion
 MR27 Ann d Thos Ann Green
 MR27 Manning s Thos Ann Green
 MR27 Mary d Jn Hannah Watford
 MR27 Alex s Jn Hannah Watford
 MR29 Maria d Jn Lucy Campion
 MR29 Martha d Wm Martha Woods
 AP26 Ambrose s Jn Susan Warner
 JN21 Wm s Thos Eliz Childs
 AU 2 Ann d Francis Susan Hilton
 DE25 Thos s Jos Judith Berrill,
 born OC 7.

DE25 Jn illeg.s of Leah Watford
 1808

FE28 Sarah d Wm Diana Wilshire
 MR 6 Thos & Jas sons of
 Jn Ann Cradock

JN 5 Sam s Thos Mary Ing
 JL10 Maria d Sam Mary Hilton
 OC 2 Hannah d Jn Hephzibah Salisbury
 [Salisbury-T]

1809

JA15 Geo s Jas Sarah Payne
 FE26 Maria d Jos Judith Berrill
 MR 5 Sam s Edmd Mary Griggs
 AP 3 Ursula & Mary daus.
 of Rob Eliz Hulet
 JN 4 Jas s Jas Lettice Hilton

1809 [ctd.]

JN 4 Frances d Jos Sarah Weston
 JN 4 Mary d Jos Sarah Weston
 SE24 Fanny d Jos Frances Agutter
 SE24 Ursula d Wm Martha Woods
 DE25 Eleanor d Thos Mary Ing
 DE31 Jn s Jn Hephzibah Salisbury,
 privately.

1810

JN10 Sam s Jas Martha Arnold
 AU 5 Jn s Jn Ann West
 AU26 Hen s Wm Mary Blanchard
 SE24 Mary d Wm Eliz Norman,
 13 years of age.
 SE24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Layton,
 6 years of age.
 OC21 Kitty d Jn Eliz Hodges

1811

JA13 Eliz d Jas Eliz Pain
 JA27 Sam s Jos Judith Berril
 JA28 Mary Ann d Wm Eleanor Chambers
 JA28 Geo s Wm Eleanor Chambers
 JA28 Eliza d Wm Eleanor Chambers
 JA28 Harriet d Wm Eleanor Chambers
 JA28 Thos s Wm Eleanor Chambers
 JA28 Andrew s Wm Eleanor Chambers
 SE13 Sam s Jas Sarah Pain
 SE23 Ethard* Thos Mary Smith
 SE23 Sarah d Levi Eliz Hulet
 SE24 Priscilla d Francis
 & Susan Hilton
 SE24 Eliza d Jos Frances Agutter
 SE24 Sarah d Sam Mary Hilton
 OC 4 Jn s Rob Eliz Hulet
 DE15 Eliza d Jas Eliz Tobey^s

1812

JA26 Jas s Jn Ann West
 FE 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Freeman
 AP19 Matilda d Wm &

Charlotte Lowson

AP19 Wm Scrivener s Sam
 & Eliz Berril
 AP19 Maria d Thos Mary Ingg
 JN28 Sam s Wm Dinah Wiltshire
 JN28 Ann d Thos Mary Smith
 AU16 Wm s Wm Eliz Blanchet
 SE27 Mary Ann d Jos Judith Berrill
 SE28 Wm s Jn Mary Crump

[End of Vol V]

*?Query, son or dau. (not stated).

^s Register does not indicate whether
 "baptism" or "burial."

O A K L E Y

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1560-1681]

[Date]	Husband	Wife]	[Date]	Husband	Wife]
		1560			1586 [ctd.]
OC28 Edw	Wright	Margt Gascone	NO13 Thos	Gurney	Alice Brittain
NO17 Rob	Boney	Eliz Hallam	JAL6 Thos	Parrier	Isabel Tilbrooke
		1561			1587
AP30 Wm	Russell	"Emo" Brachell	AP24 Jn	Lewes	Ellen Courtise
NO 4 Wm	Denyes	Mary Burham	OC 8 Edw	Gee	Lucy Brittain
		1562	NO 5 Wm	Sansome	Eliz Ynglish
JN 6 Thos	Shatiswell	Joan Fenne			1588
OC15 Edw	Cranfeild	Joan Clarke	JL11 Rob	Purney	Margery Jons
		1563	OC 7 "Walnerus" Campion	Jane Gifford	
MY 6 Rich	Bodymed	Eleanor Lambert			1590
JL27 Thos	Cooke	Eliz Fage	MY28 Chas	Lord	Joan Burley
OC 6 Wm	Tinckor	Margt Wright	AU21 Geo	Gurney	Mary Denys
OC14 Jn	Blot	Margt Pock	OC30 Wm	Stooks	Joan Soule
NO18 Rob	Hodson	Jane Hadskin			1591
OC24 Hen	Heynes	Alice Leye	JN29 Geo	Lovell	Jane Perrye
		1565	JL19 Jn	Bainton	Agnes Tailer
NO11 Wm	Fage	Mary Barcoke	AU15 Rich	Farr	Agnes Newman
NO26 Chris	Gardner	Agnes Gayle	AU26 Edw	Tailer	Joan Page
JAL4 Jn	Gayle	Cath [?]urridge	NO22 Thos	Cooke	Ellen Chapman
SE-- Anthony	Jobe	Eliz Reye			1592
		1568	JN 5 Jn	Birde	Ann Newman
JL13 Jn	Savage	Ellen Mant	OC 9 Jn	Bolton	Rose Mancell
		1570			1593
NO15 Wm	Else	Joan Harvie	SE 9 Lawr	Cumberland	"Syth" Hearing
OC20 Thos	Russell	Ellen Bruer	OC15 Edw	Lyfe	Dorothy Burly
		1574	NO14 Wm	Earle	Agnes Chaplen
JAL6 Wm	Earsby	Eliz Mordant			1594
		1575	OC13 Rob	Baker	Margt Grene
NO21 Rich	Stooks	Joan Gee	NO24 Gregory	Paten	[blank]
FE 6 Hen	Wilkensone	Eliz Scott			1595
		1576	MY15 Lawr	Briant	Cath Elles
JL 3 Edw	Moodie	Winifred Cooke	SE30 Rob	Williamsone	Eliz Middleton
		1579	NO 3 Geo	Master	Eliz Glover
OC11 Francis	Baynard	Marian Halo	NO24 Jn	Collect	Margt Brittain
		1580			1596
OC10 Jn	Atwood	Marian Sharpe	OC15 Jn	Gayle	Margery Wodan
		1581	NO 2 Rob	Sansome	Ann Cooke
OC27 Hen	Rudde	Eliz Denys	NO 8 Rich	Mays	Amy Knightly
NO13 Thos	Ebbes	Alice Harvie			1597
		1582	OC 3 Thos	Halfhead	Alice Masser
OC21 Lewis	Sansome	Ellen --bbes	DE10 Wm	Rudde	Eliz Russell
OC22 Oswald	Hartwel	Marian Brittain			1598
NO 4 Wm	Barcocke	Eliz Denyes	AP26 Peter	Morgan	Eliz Smith
NO12 Wm	Ball	Ann Okeley	OC16 Wm	Finch	Alice Heynes
		1583	OC23 Rich	Savell	Margt Mighten
OC10 Jn	Wariner	Joan Clifton	JAL5 Giles	Pery	Eliz Gaile
OC20 "Isabye"	"Goldinge	Joan Tinsly			1599
OC27 Rich	Stooks	Joan Garret	JL 9 Thos	Course	Alice Gaile
NO10 Jn	Grindon	Alice Groobie	JL16 Roger	Pancost	Kath Gardiner
		1586	NO19 Jn	Peacocke	Eliz Enderbe
MY 8 Rob	Whight	Eliz Wildman			1600
OC [?] Alex	Sarle*	Mary Jeffory	MY26 Rich	Savadg	R[ose?] Ellis
OC24 Jn	Garret	Ellen Hearing	OC23 Wm	Darlling	Agnes Curtis

* "Sarle" inserted in a different hand.

1600 [ctd.]				1615					
NO27 Thos	Fage	Edie	Rous	JN22 Rich	Stokes	Margery	Ringborow		
1601				JL17 Rob	Stokes	Joan	Cranfeild		
JN 8 Jn	Richards	Mary	Gale	1616					
JL27 Jn	[?Inman]	Joan	Knightly	NO14 Thos	Grundon	Eliz	Lapich		
OC26 Wm	Russell	Margery	Marchall	[Lapidge-T.]					
NO 2 Chris	Pery	Eliz	Barcocke	FE13 Jn	Allen	Mary	Tayler		
1602				1617					
JN 7 Rob	Right	Alice	Cro	MY 8 Thos	Adkins	Rebecca	Longe		
NO30 Hen	Wilkinson	Alice	Dickson	NO24 Thos	Phage	Alice	Covington		
OC11 Jn	Bulmer	Agnes	Islip	AU10 Thos	Kacie	Mary	Glover		
OC25 Peter	Vaus	Avis	Palmer	1618					
1603				JL29 Jn	Squire	Constance	Stukely		
OC30 Rob	Church	Kath	Pery	DE22 Simon	Gale	Ann ^s	Archer		
FE 4. Leonard	Hodson	Mary	Leader	1619					
1604				AP19 Thos	Neguse	Frances	Gale		
MY 7 Rich	Be[---]	Alice	Gardner	DE16 Thos	Chase	Mary	Mordent		
JN 4 Jn	Gardner	Ellen	Russell	FE24 Jos	Brichford	Alice	Garrett		
JN 4 Jn	Neale	Margt	Shen	1620					
OC 1 Thos	Rive	Lucy	Darlinge	AU21 Thos	Morris	Mary ^{ss}	Burham		
OC15 Francis	Paine	Agnes	Russell	NO13 Rich	Wright	Marget	Barcocke		
OC15 Hen	Gidd[---]	Eliz	Russell	1621					
FE11 Jn	Block	Margt	Gardner	MY 1 Thos	Ladley	Eliz	Gurney		
1605				AU23 Peter	Roffe	Frances	Burham		
AP24 Geo	Lovell	Avis	Vaus	SE10 Rich	Stokes	Frances	Morris		
OC 2 Jn	Curtis	Eliz	Lubton	NO19 Wm	Con	Joan	Scott		
OC14 Thos	Finedon	Frances	Russell	1622					
FE13 Wm	Newold	Eliz	Reeve	AU10 Jn	Gaskin	Jane	Baker		
1606				SE26 Jn	Bunny	Mary	Wharton		
NO25 Rob	Feild	Agnes	Sedoseman	OC10 Rich	Baker	Joan	Cullick		
1607				NO25 Jn	Rossell	Agnes	Holland		
OC22 Hen	Hodson	Alice	Wilkinsone	[Rozen-T.]					
NO30 Wm	Newold	Jane	Gardiner	FE 2 Francis	Frent	Margt	Halfhide		
1608				1624					
JL31 Gabriel	Creake	Isabel	Cartwrighte	AP 5 Geo	Savage	Alice	Harvey		
OC 3 Jn	Hillecarde	Isabel	Warberton	AP12 Alex	Elce	Mathy	Younge		
OC 6 Roger	Roose	Eliz	Curtis	JL 8 Jn	Brockett,	Eliz	Mordant		
OC17 Geo	Bedels	Joan	Barcoke	gent.					
NO21 Giles	Smith	Eliz	[Wilshere††]	1625					
NO25 Wm	Gale	Priscilla	Wadmasie	JL11 Wm	Curtise	Margt	Parrat		
1609				JA16 Rich	Wilkinson	Joan	Warberton		
NO 9 Wm	Lambert	Joan	Earle	1626					
1610				JL13 Thos	[Shelton††]	Ann	Bulmer		
OC 8 Jn	Wyant	Eliz	Hudson	AU16 Thos	Chamberline	Eliz	Perry		
JA27 Thos	Barber	Alice	Galle	OC19 Chas	Cullick	Joan	Gurney		
1611				1627					
JA 4 Rob	Grinden	Grace	Britten	OC 8 Rich	Lane	Jane	Warberton		
JA20 Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Newall	OC29 Thos	Peirson (of	Eliz	Smith		
JL15 Jn	Willins	Ann	Blyeth	Lidlington)					
OC 7 Jeremy	Tailer	Mary	Stokes	FE 4 Jn	Lovell	Jane	Russell		
JA20 Wm	Fremar	Eliz	Warberton	1628					
1612				MY 8 Thos	Taylor	Christian	Kettle		
AP20 Rich	Stokes	Francos	Shorman	JN12 Rob	Wright	Eliz	Pirriam		
MY 8 Thos	Collier	Eliz	Pecoke	OC16 Rob	Mee	Agnes	Garrett		
JL13 Simon	Throckmorton	Ann	Mordant	1629					
OC 5 Jn	Savidg	Agnes	Bywaie	JL 1 Wm	Findon	Ann	Chamberlaine		
JA19 Thos	Russell	Rose	Chamberlaine	FE 2 Hen	Dinmock	Margt	Perry		
1613				1630					
OC16 Rob	Mansell	Alice	Barton	SE14 Humph	Hickman [of				
1614				Lidlington†]					
JL18 Jn	Endersbe	Joan	Rench	JA17 Chris	Gyfford	Joan	White		
OC 4 Wm	Barcoke	Alice	Wolstede	[of Kempston†]					
DE11 Jn	Gale	Alice	Ashon	JA20 Dan	George [of				
alias Benson				Wootton†]					
JA18 Thos	Glover	Alice	Gurney	Alice Chamberlaine					
JE20 Wm	Willines	Margt	Grinden						

^s B.T. gives "Annisie."

^{ss} B.T. gives "Margett."

††From B.T., Register being illegible.

^s B.T. gives "Annisie." ^{ss} B.T. gives "Margett."
† From B.T., Register being illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1630 [ctd.]
 FE 2 Wm Wharton, Ann Paine
 [of Clapham†] Ann Paine
 1631
 NO 3 Edmd Gale Constance Ireland
 1632
 MR 4 Giles Smith Eliz Johnson
 1633
 MY13 Edw Hodson Mary Mayse
 JL29 Jn Rozen Frances Church
 SE26 Thos Spenser Ann Foldo
 OC26 Wm Wheaton Eliz Russell
 1635
 AP 9 Rich Woody, widr. Mary Harvy, virgin
 MY28 Hen Cranfeild Helen Savage
 JL28 Jn Poulshar Alice Hone
 SE19 Geo Negoose Mary Stokes
 OC12 Jn Bannes Mary Finden
 NO19 Simon Berridge Eliz Lord
 JA 7 Jn Cumberland Ann Grundon, virgin
 JA31 Giles Smith Constance Ireland
 1636
 MR28 Hen Peacocke Ann Laurence
 OC13 Thos Laven er Agnes Newman
 OC20 Geo Tayer Rose Mayse
 JA30 Thos Blott Mary Glover
 1637
 AP17 Gilbert Wright Joan Newman
 NO23 Jn Abbis, (of Northhill) Constance Russell
 1638
 AP16 Rich Willamoote Eliz Retchforde
 1639
 JL 1 Philip Grunden Joan Smith
 OC21 Thos Copperwheate Eliz Langton
 DE20 Rob Linford Ann Gyfford
 1640
 AP14 Wm Paine Jane Risely
 JN28 Wm Peacock Alice Williamson
 OC12 Thos Hodson Kath Hanger
 NO16 Thos Morris Mary Smith
 JA24 Wm Russell Frances Smith
 MR21 Math Tiphin Eliz Lockwood
 [Tyfin-T.]
 1642
 AP24 Wm Smith Eliz Wildeman
 NO 6 Edw Hodson Margt Bomer
 1643
 JN 4 Simon Grunden Christian Russell
 JN26 Giles Church Eliz Peacocke
 OC 5 Wm Finden Mary Neguse
 1644
 JL29 Hen Peacock Agnes Newman
 NO26 Jn Harper Eliz Negose
 JA23 Rich Stokes Joan Stokes
 alias Fisher
 FE10 Jn Moody Eliz Harvey
 FE18 Thos Boteler Ann Crowley
 FE20 Wm Curtise Lettice Yarrow
 MR10 Thos Hoton Alice Smith
 1645
 JN 2 Jn Taylor Dorothy Smith,
 (of Cranfield).
 JL15 Jn Williams Joan Lavender
 JL21 Thos Old[?kin] Eliz Allen,
 (of Girtford).
 JA 4 Wm Earle Thomas in Dosset

1645 [ctd.]
 JA 8 Thos Benson Mary Gale
 JA15 Wm Francis Eliz Chirch
 (of Milton).⁸
 1646
 JN11 Jn Campe Mary Inkersole
 JL11 Jn Williams Margery Chandler
 JL23 Wm Rochel Eliz Moxe
 AU13 Geo Baker Susan Grubb
 SE 6 Rich Simson Eliz Neale
 SE27 Rob Girney Ellen [blank]
 OC11 Wm Dennis Sibyl Egerton
 NO 5 Geo Knight Ann Tomson
 JA28 Thos Shelton Ann Willings
 JA28 Jn Rogers Joan Chambers
 1647
 "Robt:Fowks Vicar"
 AP19 Wm Curtise Millicent Bilson
 OC 3 Jn Bailly Rebecca Wise
 OC28 Jn Stocker Eliz Berry
 NO26 Wm Bettle Joan Corbie
 1648
 JL 1 Rob Edwards Susan Comfort
 SE 3 Edw Gale Eliz Faldo
 1648 [ctd.]
 "Osbert Faldo Vicar"
 NO30 Wm Finding Jane Lovell

[For the period 1648-53, see under Baptisms, p.7. The four following marriages are in one hand, and that for 1661 in a different hand]

1652
 JA17 Rich Russell Eliz Finding
 1652
 MY 7 Jn Lovell Penelope Wheaton
 SE27 Matthias Gardner Eliz Edwards
 SE27 Rob Gaell Ann Purtonn

1661
 OC28 Thos Hilton Mary Moodye
 [End of Vol.I.]

VOLUME II. 1653-1659

1653
 DE 1 Jn Pecke Eliz Emery
 (of Sharnbrooke) (of Oakley),
 "befora John Eason of Bedford, esq.,
 Justice of peace." —John Eston.*
 FE13 Thos Finden Agnes Comberland
 (both of Oakley), "by mee John
 Eston."* [Easton - T.]
 1654
 MY 8 Thos Waldocke Eliz Smith
 (of Clapham) (of Oakley),
 "by Mr John Eston of Bedford."
 FE26 Rob Faldoe, gent. Martha Stevens (of
 "Partenhal" ["Patenham"-T.]),
 "by mee John Eston."*
 MR18 Jn Williams Eliz Byway
 [Boway-T.]
 1656
 MY10 Rob Smyth Ann Willyns
 MY10 Wm Fyneden Hannah Jenkins
 [Finding-T.]
⁸ Prob. both of Milton Ernest (cf. B.P.R.xi).
 * His own signature.

1656 [ctd.]

[VOLUME III 1689-1754]

DE 6 Rich Williamson Constance Purton
 JA 3 Wm Bainse Agnes Gore
 1657
 AU22 Wm Pecke Sibyl Peackcoke
 1658
 OC14 Jn Lamburd Susan Johnson
 MR10 Thos Retchford Mary Gidding
 MR12 Thos Boughton Ann Russell
 MR15 Rob Lavender Mary Knight
 1659
 AP25 Rob Linford Ursula Culleck
 [Culleck-T.]
 MY 2 Edw Mansel Agnes Gaskin
 FE30 Jn Knight Hannah Frosell

[Vol. II also contains several marriages for 1687-88 (see below, also general note on p.8). Vol. I also includes some entries for 1664-76 among which are a few marriages. There are no B.T. for 1661-64 inclusive, and no marriages for 1660-63 are recorded in Vols. I or II]

FE 4 Giles Smith Penelope Lovel
 1668
 JA 6 Thos Harvie Eliz [blank]†
 1669
 AU12 Wm Stoakes Eliz Browne
 SE17 Rob Saunders Mary Cumberland
 SE30 Thos Elliott Alice Wheaton
 FE 3 Edw Loughton Mary Dale
 1673
 SE22 Thos Smyth Eliz Gale†
 NO16 Thos son of Philip Grendon &
 Ann Browne†
 DE22 Thos Barnes, millwright, &
 Ellen dau. of Wm Russell†
 1674
 JL31 Noah Goeboy Ellen Osman
 OC12 Rob Grundon Margt Fisher†
 1675
 MY 8 Wm Culleck "Doce" Fowler†
 1679
 OC12 Hen Pake Alice his wife†
 AL15 Wm Russell Eliz his wife†
 FE23 Rob Grindon Mary his wife†
 1681
 MY 9 Sam Copperwheat Eliz Benteman†
 FE28 Hen Peacocke Margt Alboney†
 1682
 FE17 Wm Witt Eliz Hall†
 1683
 JA23 Wm Findon Mary Reynolds†
 1686
 FE15 Wm Findeing Mary Parker†
 1687
 FE16 Rich Busby Eliz Sharrug
 1688
 MY14 Wm Feild Ann Lynn†
 MY23 Thos Fisher Ellen Morrice
 AU25 Francis Fensham Mary Atterton
 DE10 Thos Cousins Margt Knight
 FE11 Jn Knight Mary Jackson
 [End of Vol. I]

1689
 AP31 Rich Barker Mary Sibly
 FE 6 Wm Brunwell Frances Petty
 1690
 AP 4 Wm Howard Susan Grey
 AP21 Mark Huckle Ann* Sanders
 1692
 AP 1 Jas Goods Frances Gale
 1694
 AP 8 Sam Heardon Eliz Butcher
 SE27 Rich Norman Ann Cox
 NO17 Dutton Eaton Tomasia Purton
 DE13 Rob Crofts Susan Janeaway
 1695
 JA 7 Hen Underwood Ann King
 1696
 JN 1 Rob Stoakes Eliz Hilton
 [Stoakes-T]
 JA12 Edw Heathwait Eliz Howkins
 1697
 DE22 Giles Smith Mary Merrill
 1698
 MY 9 Wm Tawyer Mary Flanders††
 OC 1 Wm Findling Martha Throrowgood
 DE15 Thos Williamson Ann Clark
 JA22 Wm Chapman Ellen Manning
 FE12 Jn Stoakes Mary Stoakes
 1699
 NO22 Jn Wilshire
 (of Elstow) Eliz Smith
 1700
 JA 7 Wm Flanders Frances Bateman
 1701
 AP17 Jn Stoakes Eliz Gale
 JN22 Wm Harvey Mary Comberland
 SE29 Thos Lovell Eliz Grundon
 NO 6 Philip Grundon Cassandra Clapham
 JA23 Sertus Tompkins Eliz Pack
 JA26 Simon Grundon Sarah Bonfeild
 1703
 AU 2 Jn Elmer Eliz Findin
 FE13 Rob Boaston Ann Pusser
 FE14 Jacob Femly Hannah Grundon
 FE21 Jos Cremer Mary Bolton
 FE24 Wm Hilton Mary Garton
 1704
 SE13 Rich Russell Damaris Brawn
 1706
 MY 7 Jos Barringham Eliz Dorse
 OC 6 Wm Burrownay
 [Burroway-T] Frances Page
 1707
 MY 6 Rob Austin Susan Nash
 JL10 Jn Rowton Mary Elborow
 SE30 Wm Samms Ann Gale
 OC30 Jn Luddington Abigail Honner
 1708
 JL 1 Wm Staines Annamaria Gale
 FE 4 Wm Lambord Joan Stoakes
 1709
 MY 3 Isaac Emery Dasie Cullick
 1710
 MY17 Rob Layton Mary Benson
 AU13 Jas Spencer Eliz Eaton

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through; also in B.T.

†† From B.T., almost illegible in Register

1710	OC 3	Rob	Whittick	Ann	Howard
[ctd.]	DE25	Edw	Bull	Grace	Moakes
	DE28	Thos	Stringer	Dancilla	Disherta Daws
	JA 1	Jn	Howkins	Ann	Search
	MR 6	Jermh	Knottingham	Ann	Hunt
1711	MY 6	Wm	West	Mary	Sadler
	MR 4	Jn	Bumford	Jane	Tayler
1713	AP27	Wm	Peacock (of Riseley)	Ann	Hills
	MY14	Jn	Queenby (of Wymington)	Cath	Smith (of Oakley),
			by licence. Edwd. Bourne, surr.		
	OC28	Jn	Negus	Mary	Arms
1714	MR30	Wm	Haines (of Biddenham)	Sarah	Hunt
	OC18	Jn	Fisher	Mary	Honnor
	FE 6	Thos	Robythom [Robythom-T]	Eliz	Keens
1715	JL 3	Wm	Knight	Margt	Knight (both of Oakley†)
	OC 2	Jos	Webb	Cath	Hadden (of Bromham†)
	OC 4	Francis	Hartwell	Eliz	Pake, widow (of Bromham†)
	OC 7	Abraham	Grove	Ann	Savidge (of Bromham†)
1717	AP21	Wm	Sharman	Mary	Rowe (of Oakley),
			by licence Mr. Alex. Leith, surr.		
	MY10	Rich	Pell	Mary	Pusser (both of Oakley)
1718	JL 6	Wm	Russel	Eliz	Smith (both of Oakley)
	OC27	Edw	Tucker	Eliz	Russel (both of Oakley)
1719	SE 6	Hen	Wrench	Mary	Millard (both of Bromham)
	OC 9	Wm	Evins	Mary	Laughton (both of Oakley)
1720	MY12	Wm	Edmonds (of Melchbourne)	Alice	Islip (of Oakley) (lic.)
	JL25	Stephen	Baseley	Mary	Sharman (both of Oakley)
	FE 9	Thos	Pulley	Eliz	Islip (both of Oakley†)
1721	AP10	Hen	Woodard (of Biddenham)	Alice	Phillips (of Oakley), widow
	JL10	Thos	Ibbut	Alice	Ravensden (of Bromham)
	OC 8	Wm	Clark	Eliz	Wagstaffe (both of Bromham)
	OC15	Jn	Wright (of Great Staughton, Hunts)	Mary	Islip (of Oakley),
			by licence. Mr. Leith, surrogate.		
	OC25	Thos	Pilgrime	Sarah	Ladson (both of Oakley)
1722	MR25	Sam	Bazely (of Pavenham)	Ann	Islip (of Oakley),
			by licence. Mr. Leith, surr.		
1723	SE15	Thos	Cass	Sarah	Copperwheat (of Oakley), wid.
	SE24	Wm	Williamson	Ann	Hart (of Oakley)
1724	NO26	Wm	Tawyer	Martha	Taylor (of Clapham)
	JA27	Edw	Mills	Sarah	Tompkins (both of Oakley)
1726	JN 9	Thos	Dilley (of Southill)	Eliz	Stoaks (of Oakley),
			by licence. Mr. Leith, surr.		
	JA17	Jn	Knott	Eliz	Layton
1727	JL 2	John	Johnson	Ann	Conquest (both of Oakley)
1728	JN11	Rich	Coles	Ruth	Odell (of Oakley)
1729	FE 8	Simon	Gale	Eliz	Richards
1730	MY 3	Wm	Russel (of Wootton)	Ann	Williamson
	JN14	Zechariah	Craddack	Mary	Knott
1731	NO23	Jn	Boyer	Mary	Williamson (of Oakley)
	DE26	Jas	Burgis	Mary	Smith
1732	JN17	Wm	Hobbs	Ann	Noles
	DE31	Wm	Petit	Zerviah	Russell
1734	DE25	Jas	Boman (of Pavingham [Pavenham])	Keziah	Russel
	JA 6	Jn	Sturges	Sarah	Fowler (of Oakley)
1735	JN 3	Thos	Middleton	Eliz	Harvey
1736	OC 3	Jn	Grundon	Susan	Hall
	NO 2	Jn	Barker (of Kempston)	Dinah	Fowler (of Oakley)
1737	MY 9	Jas	Brittin	Sarah	Morris (of Pavenham)
	OC31	Matth	Palmer (of Cople)	Cloe	Russell (of Oakley)
1738	JL11	Jas	Brown (of Woolason [Wollaston, Northants])	Eliz	Cox (of Stevington)
	SE 7	Wm	Woodward (of Chellington)	Eliz	Summerlin (of Stevington) (lic.)
	OC 2	Wm	Straton	Eliz	Smith
	NO 6	Emmanuel	How (of Kempston)	Hannah	Billin (of Stevington)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1739	JN 1	Isaac	Watford	Mary	Cumberland (of Odell)	
	OC30	Jn	Bull	Susan	Harvey	
	OC30	Chas	Copperwheat	Mary	Curtice	
1741	AU23	Wm	Butlin	Eliz	Woodams	
	OC 7	Jacob	Firmley (of Ravensden)	Eliz	Smith	
	OC19	Wm	Groves (of Bromham)	Sarah	Walker	(lic.)
	NO10	Wm	Bull	Sarah	Cumberland	
1742	AP22	Rich	Hargrave (of Bolnhurst)	Ann	Smith (of Oakley)	(lic.)
	MY 3	Sam	Brown	Ann	Ozborn (of Stevington)	
1743	AP 2	Wm	Dewesot	Ann	Stoakes	
	MY26	Thos	Layton	Eliz	Moake	
	OC11	Edw	Bull	Ann	Fuller	
	NO15	Jn	Bazley	Mary	Agutter	(lic.)
1744	MY 3	Wm	Rawton	Eliz	Chambers	
	SE16	Wm	Clare	Susan	Peck (both of Bedford)	(lic.)
	NO12	Jas	Read	Eliz	Owin	
	NO25	Geo	Stephens	Joanna	Odell (both of Bedford)	(lic.)
	JA28	Jas	Cooper	Duglass	Fusser	
1745	AU27	Wm	Flint	Sarah	Crafts (both of Bedford)	(lic.)
	DE26	Rob	Woodams	Sarah	Mills	
	JA 7	Jn	Clark (of Bedford)	Margt	Rudd (of Carlton)	(lic.)
	JA 7	Jos	Tyso	Mary	Payn	
1746	AP11	Thos	Finley (of Derby[Derbyshire])			
				Cath	Clark (of Bedford)	(lic.)
	JN11	Haynes	Woods (of Turvey)	Hannah	Fuller (of Stevington)	
	OC23	Wm	Hart	Mary	Evins [both of Oakley?]	
	NO 5	"Redgenaral"	Gurney	Alice	Fowler (both of Renhold)	(lic.)
1747	DE29	Jn	Tole	Alice	Pell	
1748	OC 3	Sam	Negus (of Clapham)	Hannah	Wells (of Oakley)	
1749	MR27	Wm	Mayhugh	Sarah	Smith	
	JN19	Thos	Hornsby	Eliz	Humphry	
	AU13	Thos	Bays (of Sharnbrock)	Sarah	Payn (of Oakley)	
	SE16	Rob	Wilbey	Mary	Assque (both of Stevington)	
	NO 7	Jn	Tylar	Susan	Prew	
1750	JN11	Wm	How (of Biddenham)	Eliz	Boston	
	JL 8	Jas	Payn	Eliz	Gutter	
	OC29	Thos	Dawson	Mary	Pusser	
1751	MY29	Wm	Surket (of Clapham)	Mary	Hale (of Higham[Ferrers, Northants])	
	SE16	Wm	Bowyer	Ann	Bowyer (of Stevington)	(lic.)
1752	AP 7	Edw	York (of Lavendon, Bucks)	Eliz	Bishop (of Oakley)	(lic.)
	SE26	Edw	Boughtell (of Wrethingworth [Wrestlingworth])	Mary	Beall (of Oakley)	(lic.)
	DE17	Wm	Hockley (of Clapham)	Ruth	Little (of Oakley)	
	OC25	Thos	Gilbert	Sarah	Pilgrim ^s	
1753	AP13	Jn	Head	Hannah	Maleson	(lic.)
	MY20	Francis	Knight (of Pavenham)	Mary	Inkersole (of Stevington)	
	NO21	Thos	Ekins	Eliz	Roberts (of Sharnbrook)	(lic.)
	DE 3	Simon	Bazley (of Pavenham)	Martha	Bott	(lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Gregory	Mary	Ekins (both of Stagsden)	(lic.)
1754	JA22	Benj	Chambers (of Pavenham)	Ann	Bull (of Oakley)	
	FE25	Mich	Dickens	Mary	Clark (both of Stevington)	

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1794]

1754	NO12	Jn	Priddon (of Elstow)	Rebecca	Payn ^{ss}	(lic.)
1755	MY19	Geo	Gaskin (of Turvey)			
			[signs "Gaskins"]	Frances	Ball	
	NO30	Jn	Williamson (of Bozshut [Bozeat], Northants)	Mary	Woolason [signs "Woolason"], sojourner in Oakley.	
1756	SE27	Rich	Maish (of Woburn)	Martha	Harris, servant	
	DE26	Thos	Bartram, sojourner	Mary	Sanders	
1757	JN14	Wm	Bishop, miller	Martha	Narman	

^{*} Occurs only in B.T.^s Written at the foot of the page after the entries for 1753.^{ss} From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Oakley unless otherwise stated.

1757 AU 2	Francis	Bull, sojourner	Mary	Stoaks	
[ctd] OC27	Jn	Gealing, matmaker (of Pavenham)	Margt	Pusser	
NO 1	Wm	Hart	Mary	Layton	
1758 AP11	Jn	Milinton	Eliz	Wread	(lic)
OC19	Hen	Conquest	Frances	Watford	
NO17	Jn	Paine	Ann	Lavinder (of Radwell [in Felmersham])	(lic)
DE19	Thos	Smith	Ann	Owein	
1759 [§] FE25	Thos	Lambert (Stevington)	Ann	Hollis	
[JN17 [†]]	Wm	Ward (Biddenham)	Eliz	Russell	
1760 OC27	Matth	Shaw (Wootton)	Mary	Gale	
1761 AP19	Jn	Hockley	Mary	Smith	
JN28	Matth	Allen	Mary	Pilgrim	
SE19	Wm	Bull	Eliz	Lord	
1762 DE14	Thos	Rawlings	Eliz	How	
DE21	Wm	Farrow	Mary	Hensman	
1763 AP 6	Thos	Ashby (Southill)	Martha	Stoakes	(lic)
AP27	Thos	Bazley	Ann	Smith	
OC 8	Wm	Mason	Eliz	Rabbet (Puddinton [Podington])	(lic)
NO 2	Jas	Boyar	Eliz	Wiggins	
NO11	Essez	Archer (Bletsce)	Kesiah	Cumberland	(lic)
1764 MR 5	Jn	Sharman (Goldington)	Eliz	Stoakes	
1766 JA14	Jn	Brawn	Alice	Middleton	
1767 OC29	Jn	Sanders (Cardington)	Ann	Wood	
OC12	Rich	Abraham (Blunham)	Eliz	Stratton	
OC26	Jn	Field	Mary	Gale	(lic)
NO 9	Rob	Wood	Eliz	Sanders	
1768 JLI2	Jos	Negus	Hannah	Carthwright	
AU23	Jos	Freelove (Kempston)	Mary	Negus	
NO 1	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Negus	
1769 JA 7	Thos	Borston	Martha	Miles	(lic)
JA12	Jn	Brine	Eliz	Prew	(lic)
MR26	Rob	Lauton	Ruth	Odell	
AP13	Thos	Minnerd (Kempston)	Leah	Fowler	(lic)
AP15	Jn	Cook	Sarah	Darling	
MY16	Jn	Craddock	Eliz	Middleton	
JN14	Jn	Hilton	Susan	Law	
JN19	Wm	Clarke (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Prew	
JL 9	Jas	Tyse	Mary	Richards	
SE25	Rich	Hill (Blunham)	Eliz	Tee	
1770 JA29	Thos	Hancock	Mary	Foskitt	
SE24	Wm	Lauson [Lawson-T] (Wellingborough [Northants])	Charlotte	Dawson	
DE17	Thos	Bartoram	Eliz	Prigmore	
1771 MY 6	Thos	Sturges	Frances	Middleton	
JN17	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Gray	
JL 7	Jas	Norton	Mary	Branklin, sojourner	
AU16	Jn	Palmer, sojourner	Eliz	Eakins	
OC 7	Thos	Rawlings	Martha	Walker	(lic)
OC15	Jos	White	Eliz	York (Laundon [Lavendon, Bucks])	(lic)
1772 MY11	Wm	Rowthern [Rowthorn-T] (Colmworth)	Mary	Gray, sojourner	
AU29	Basiah	Belsha	Mary	Hockley	
1773 NO18	Dan	Knight	Mary	Hornsby	
NO30	Wm	Pinket [signs "Pinkerd"] (Turvey)	Letitia	Odell	(lic)
1774 JL 6	Hen	Swale	Susan	Foback	
OC18	Jn	Cook (Stagsden)	Sarah	Stratton ^{§§}	

[§] The Register gives the year as "1758"; 1759 is probably correct.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

^{§§} Following the entry of July 6th, 1774, the Register has the following remark,
"The original certificate of a marriage at this time is pasted to the inside of
the back of this Register." The certificate is copied in the entry of Oct. 18.

1775	OC11	Jn	Britton [Britain-T]	Sarah	Nottingham	
	OC12	Wm	Crouch	Eliz	Pursar	
	OC12	Jas	Boyer [signs "Boyar"]	Sarah	Richardson [Richards-Banns]	
1776	DE10	Wm	Hart	Lyddy	Layton	
1777	JN30	Jas	Barnes [signs "Barns"] (Biddenham), widr.	Hannah	Cock	
	SE29	Jas	Barnes	Ann	Cooper	
1778	FE13	Jn	Watford	Mary	Hilton	
	SE22	Thos	Gurney	Ann	Middleton	
	OC26	Jn	Prentice	Sarah	Dawson	
	DE25	Wm	Knighton	Ann	Tillison	
1779	JA 3	David	Dawson	Eliz	Mayhew	
	JL25	Rich	Stokes [Stokes-T]	Mary	Goddard	
	OC11	Jas	Hipwell	Mary	Odell	
	NO30	Jos	Hornsby	Mary	Gilbert	
1780	MY15	Jn	Law	Martha	Mallington	
	JN29	Wm	Akins [signs "Ekins"]	Grace	Bull	(lic.)
	DE28	Arthur	Brown	Mary	Lambert	
1781	MR29	Jn	Dennis	Sarah	Watford	
	NO11	Rich	Ward	Hannah	Dainty	
1782	OC28	Wm	Bandy	Ann	Head	
1783	FE25	Jn	Walton (Ravensden)	Fanny	Sturges	
	DE11	Jn	Stokes [signs "Stokes"]	Eliz	Archurch (Milton Ernest)	(lic.)
1784	FE10	Thos	Berrill [signs "Berrill"]	Mary	Odell	(lic.)
	NO 7	Jn	Dawson	Ann	Williamson	
	NO 9	Isaac	Dawson	Sarah	Odell	
	NO10	Jn	Curtis (Stagsden)	Martha	Boston	(lic.)
	NO11	Jos	Hornsby, widr.	Susan	Woods, widow	(lic.)
	NO18	Thos	Perkins	Sarah	Purser	
1785	JA25	Stephen	Smith	Hannah	Ward	
	AP25	Wm	Moore [signs "Moore"]	Mary	Agutter	
	OC18	Thos	Gilbert (Clapham)	Ann	Bartoram	(lic.)
	OC25	Jn	Layton	Sarah	Freeman	
1786	AP 9	Rob	Beeby (Colmworth)	Eliz	Warner	(lic.)
	JL23	Jn	Dainty (Stagsden)	Barbara	Hilton	
	JL27	Thos	Smith	Mary	Warner	
	AU16	Oliver	Purser	Ann	Mayhew	
	SE 6	Jn	Campion	Lucy	Hilton	
	OC23	Wm	Cox	Sarah	Bird	
	NO23	Rich	Clifton [signs "Clifton" by mark]	Cath	Dawson	
	NO28	Dan	Knight	Mary	Smith	
1787	FE19	Jn	Abbot	Eliz	Dawson	
	MY14	Wm	Barringer	Hannah	Odell	
	JN 4	Thos	Curtis (Stevington)	Eliz	Cox	
	JL 1	Jos	Lawson (Wellingborough [Northants])	Eliz	Dawson [§]	
1788	JL15	Jn	Purser, widr.	Frances	Bull	
1789	FE11	Jas	Pain [signs "Payne"]	Sarah	Hilton	
	MR10	Thos	Coles (Bromham)	Ann	Warner	
	AP13	Jas	Bull (Pavenham), widr.	Mary	Bull	
	JN 5	Geo	Church (Bromham), widr.	Mary	Burt	
1790	JA25	David	Ball	Mary	Elliot	
	FE16	Jn	Stanton	Eliz	Boston	
	NO22	Wm	Wilsher	Dinah	Gilbert	
1791	AP12	Rob	Hack (Thurleigh)	Martha	Grey	
	AP25	Lavender	Steward [signs "Stewart"]	Fanny	Field	
	MY23	Wm	Field	Mary	Watford	
	AU 1	Wm	Woods	Martha	Boston	
	AU 1	Rich	Partridge	Mary	Sanders	
	OC27	Jos	Smith (Clapham)	Ann	Farrer, widow	(lic.)
1792	JA 9	Thos	Emit	Mary	Bartrom	
	JA23	Thos	Bishop (St. John, Bedford)	Dorothy	Griggs	
	JL 6	Wm	Ingram	Hannah	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	JA29	Belshazar	Belsher	Eliz	Neale	

§ In the place appointed for the surname of the bride the name is omitted, but the Register afterwards gives "Elizabeth Dawson" as signing by mark. The B.T. has the following note: "it appears afterwards in the Regr that the woman's name was Dawson."

1792	JL 8	Benj	Nobles [signs "Noble"],	Eliz	Boddington	
	[cta]		widr.			
1793	MR 1	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Leighton	
	AP 1	Thos	Smith	Mary	Grigg	
	AP 4	Wm	Crawley (Eversholt)	Mary	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	
	MY13	Sam	Craddock	Mary	Jurden	
	JL 7	Thos	Smith, widr.	Hannah	Measures	
	OC11	Wm	Bishop	Eliz	Griggs [Griggs-Banns]	
	NO 1	Wm	Goodman (St. Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Moor	(lic)
	NO11	Benj	Mitchell	Sarah	Hailey	
	DE25	Rob	Payne	Eliz	Agnes	
1794	MR 1	Levi	Stewart, widr.	Maria	Mayes	(lic)
	MY19	Jos	Agutter [signs "Agutters"]	Sarah	Field	
	SE 1	Wm	Fisher ("of Brome Hall" [Bromham-T.]), widr.	Eliz	Neale	
			[End of Vol.IV]			

[The Marriage Register for 1794-1812 is lost, but there is a Banns Register for this period. The following marriages are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which are missing, however, for the eight years 1799-1801, 1804, and 1809-12; for these years the marriages are taken from the Banns. No record of marriages by licence for these missing years is extant, except for the Marriage Licences published in Beds.Par.Reg., XV (Licences, 1791-1812): see its Index, under Oakley]*

1794	OC 3	Jos	Kilby (Woburn)	Eliz	Rawlins	(lic)
	NO 3	Jos	Dawson	Mary Ann	Barringer	
	DE26	Jos	Hawkins (Kempston)	Eliz	Warner	
	DE28	Jos	Bishop (St. John, Bedford)	Ann	Litchfield	(lic)
1795	JA 5	Job	Harrison	Ann	Hockley	
	JA 5	Jn	Mason	Eliz	Wheatley	
	JA13	Wm	Freeman (Sherington, Bucks.)	Eliz	Sanders	
	JL 6	Rob	Parrat (Milton Ernest)	Mary	Squires	
	SE17	Jn	Arms	Martha	Page	(lic)
	SE18	Thos	Clark (Streatham, Surrey)	Mary	Moor	(lic)
	SE25	Rich	Jones	Mary	Dawson	
1796	MR29	David	Ball	Ann	Rawlins	
1797	JA17	Jn	Waller	Ann	Sturgeon	(lic)
	OC 2	Jn	Gilbert	Sarah	Bartrom	
	OC12	Rob	Hulet	Eliz	Frogg	(lic)
	OC30	Jas	Jones	Margt	Lawton [Leighton-Banns]	
1798	MY17	Wm	Houghton (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Bostern	
	DE25	Thos	Oakley	Eliz	Berril	
1800	SE17 [§]	Jn	Hodges	Eliz	Agutter	
	SE21 [§]	Sam	Berril	Eliz	Brown	
1801	OC11 [§]	Sam	Maxey	Mary	Lee	
1802	JN14	Jn	Craddock	Ann	Leighton	
	AU30	Wm	Basset (Milton Ernest)	Lydia	Cook	(lic)
	NO25	Wm	Bostern	Ursula	Hewlet (Pavenham)	
	DE27	Wm	Fensum (Colnworth)	Sarah	Hockley	
1803	JA17	Sam	Bartrom	Mary	Bowyer	
	MY18	Jos	Westley	Sarah	Cook	
	JL25	Wm	Lawson (Wellingborough, Northants)	Charlotte	Prentice	(lic)
1804	SE23 [§]	Jn	Cockerill	Eliz	Mason	
1805	FE24 [§]	Thos	Childs	Eliz	Prentice	
1806	FE24	Jos	Agutter	Frances	Pickering	
	NO17	Andrew	Brocket	Sarah	Knight	
1808	MY10 [§]	Graveley	Wright	Eliz	Wright	
1809	JL 2 [§]	Wm	Bartram	Sarah	Truen [abode not stated]	
	AU12 [§]	Thos	Hemmitt [abode not stated]	Mary	Armstrong [abode not stated]	
	§§	Levi	Hulet [abode not stated]	Eliz	Coles [abode not stated]	

* These are given near foot of p.B30.

§ From the Banns; the last of the three dates of publication is given.

§§ From the Banns, but the dates of publication are not given in the Register.

OAKLEY MARRIAGES: 1810-1812[§]

1810	AP29	Jos	Prentice *	Mary	Denton
1811	JA17	Dan	Night *	Eliz	Bartram
	JN17	Benj	Mitchel *	Eliz	Green
	JL21	Wm	Brown *	Eliz	Stratton
	JL28	Chas	Hulet *	Sarah	Coles
	AU 4	Jos	Weston *	Lydia	Aspley
	OC13	Jn	Orpin *	Eliz	Wells
	DE 8	Jn	Crump (Bromham)	Mary	Moore
1812	SE 5	Wm	Nawman (Sharnbrook)	Carolina	Field
	OC 4	Haines	Smith	Sarah	Hornsby

BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given]

1754	OC 6	Thos	Ives (St. Cuthbert, Bedford)	Ann	Smith
1755	DE14	Ephraim	Lambert (Oakley), servant	Ann	Coals (Harrold)
1757	AU 7	Rowland	Pusser, sojourner	Eliz	Gealing (Pavenham)
	SE25	Jonathan	Odell	Mary	Lightwood (Stevington)
	NO 6	Jn	Hockley	Sarah	Billin (Clapham)
1758	FE 5	Thos	Watford	Eliz	Gore (St. Paul, Bedford)
	SE10	Lawrence	Dyar	Rebecca	Smith (Sharnbrook)
1761	MY 3	Chas	Agutter	Ann	Whitall
1773	SE19	Jn	Bass, sojourner	Mary	Allen (Biddenham)
1785	NO 6	Jas	Yarrow	Eliz	Orpon (Folmersham[Felmersham])
1788	OC 5	Bassiah	Belsher, widr.	Mary	Burt "On Sunday, the 5th [the second time of publication], by me Thos. Orl. Marsh, curate, when the woman came & forbade the banns in the face of the congregation."
	NO 2	Wm	Sperry, widr.	Eliz	Richardson (Pavenham)
1789	OC11	Rich	Maxey	Mary	Carter (Wollaston, Northants)
1790	JL 4	Peter	Bandey	Ann	Hockley
	JL25	Wm	Mayhew	Cath	Bridge "On Sunday, the 25th July [the second publication], the woman came & forbade the banns in the face of the congregation. Thos. Orl. Marsh, curate."
1791	JA30	Rob	Brown, widr.	Sarah	Waller (Bromham)
	AP10	Isaac	Richardson	Susan	Richardson (Newton Blossomville, Bucks)
	OC30	Jos	Dawson, widr.	Sarah	Lavender (St. Paul, Bedford), widow
	NO 6	Rob	Rock	Margt	Goodman (Eversholt)
1792	JN24	Jn	Cook (Woburn)	Mary	Moore, widow
	JN24	Thos	Abraham, widr.	Mary	Speechley (Kempston)
1793	JA 6	Thos	Dawson, widr.	Ann	Peneyfarther (St. Peter, Bedford)
	FE 3	Jn	Rollings	Mary	Berry (Willington)
1794	NO16	Edw	Worster	Susan	James (Aspley Guise)
1796	JN 5	Wm	Goldsmith	Mary	Geary (Wilshamstead)
1801	OC 4	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Brocket (Bromham)
1805	OC13	Sam	Hilton	Mary	Wilson (Felmersham)
1806	JN22	Jn	Darning	Susan	Ashwell (Great Barford)
1807	NO29	Jas	Hulat, widr.	Hannah	Smith (Turvey)
1809	JL30	Jn	Abbot	Ann	Falkner (Pavenham)

LICENCES, 1799-1801, 1804, 1809-1812

[The following entries are taken from the Marriage Licences for the above years, published in Beds. Marriage Licences, 1791-1812 (Beds. Par. Reg., XV) (see note under 1794, p. B29 above)]

1800	JA 7	Wm	Wells, yeoman (Oakley),	Deborah	Bennet(t) (Oakley)
		minor			
1805	JA22	Joseph	Berrill, bricklayer (Oakley)	Judith Berrill	(dau. of Thos), minor (Goldington)
1810	OC 8	James	White (Oakley)	Mary	Rench (Oakley), minor
1812	JL25	Wm	Gordon (son of Wm)	Eliz	Smith (Oakley)
			(Oakley), minor		
1812	NO 4	Wm	Chambers, widr. (Oakley)	Sarah	Makeham (St. Paul, Bedford)

[§] The Marriages from 1810 to 1812 are copied from the Banns Register. The last of the three dates of publication is given. *Abode not stated.

O A K L E Y

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1560-1681]

[Year Date Christian or Surname]	Father	Husband
1560 DE29 Agnes	Burham	
JA10 Thos	Fisher	
JA10 Wm	Burham	
FE24 Agnes d Wm	Stooks	
NO23 Agnes	Fisher	
NO26 Ellen	Morres	
1561 JN15 Jn	Faldoe ^s	
FE13 Wm	Lambart	
JA26 Simon	Brittaine	
1562 MY18 Jn s	Thos Faldoe ^s	
OC15 Edw	Michell	
OC15 Joan	Clarke	
1563 JL15 Rich	Bodym[?--] ^{ss}	
OC29 Alice & Margt	Daye *	
SE 6 Rich	Seridge	
DE17 Thos	Felse	
JA 5 Geo	Gourney	
1564 MR27 Rob	Bainton	
DE10 Agnes	Elles	
JA24 Mary	Harvey	
1565 JN30 Wm	Perry	
AU14 Margt	Russell, sen.	
AU20 Agnes w	Rob Wright	
AU29 Wm	Eversbie	
SE 4 Edw s	Geo Gurney	
JA 3 Wm s	Rich Perrye	
MR 7 Jn s	Rob Church	
1566 MR30 Thos s	Rob Hodson	
AP22 Agnes d	Jas Elles	
JL12 Eliz d	Rob [?]astwicke	
1568 AP25 Rose	Russell	
DE 4 Rich	Harvie	
JA10 Eliz d	Thos Hodson	
1570 SE13 Jn	Savage	
OC23 Wm s	Rob Hodscame	
JA30 Alice	Parker	
1571 AP 2 Thos	Acres	
AP22 Thos	Parker	
DE26 Joan	Smith	
JA 8 Jn	Smyth	
FE29 Jn	Worrolld	
FE29 Agnes	Barker	
1573 MY15 Eliz	Page	
SE 8 Jn s	Thos Jackson	
1574 MY18 Mary d	Chris Gardner	
JL22 Jn s	Jn Endersbie	
JL25 Margt	Stooks	
DE10 Thos	Lordsman	
MR22 "Jelles"s Jn	Page	
1575 AP 4 Alice	Lord	
AU 1 Jn	Scott	

[Year Date Christian or Surname]	Father	Husband
1576 JN13 Edw		Barcocke
1578 MY12 Joan w	Jn	Tilbrooke
JL 9 Rose d	Jn	Farr
AU 2 Rose d	Wm	Russell
1579 JL22 Thos s	Thos	Smith
JL22 Eliz w	Hen	Erle
1581 JA27 Joan w	Rich	Stokes
1582 AP27 Wm		Stooks
JL30 Cecily w	Jn	Grindon
AU 1 Eliz		Fox
AU13 Rob s	Jn	Grindon
OC12 Wm s	Rich	Perry
FE12 Rob		Wright
1583 AP13 Wm		Hodsone
DE 3 Eliz w	Thos	Cooke
1584 NO16 Mary d	Paul	Warberton
NO21 Eliz		Russell
FE 5 Agnes w	Chris	Gardner
DE20 Thos		Stooks, sen.
1586 OC 4 Jn		Tilbrooke
DE21 Hen		Blot
FE 1 Jn s	Wm	Barcocke
FE 1 Thos		Cooke, sen.
1587 AP15 Alice d	Thos	Cooke
AU10 Margt w	Jn	Barcocke
1588 JN 6 Edw s	Wm	Br [?--]y
JN 7 Mary d Francis		Newman
* Thos		Chamberlaine
of Oakley.*		
NO15 Wm		Pie
1589 MR25 The wife of	Jn	Purney
AP10 Wm s	Jn	Mancell
AU23 Joan		Stoikes
JA 1 Jn		Purney, sen.
1590 NO18 Jane w	Wm	Hodson
1591 MR29 Rich s	Jn	Mancell
MY14 Margt w	Jn	Bainton
DE 5 Hen		Earle
DE 4 Ann		Walton
1592 JN16 Thos s	Thos	Cooke
AU24 Chris s	Chris	Gardner
1593 MY 8 Wm		Russell, sen.
MY13 Chas		Cobland
AU26 Rob s	Thos	Cooke
FE11 Constance d	Thos	Burham
MR15 Agnes		Low
1594 MY17 Thos s	Jn	Gayle
NO23 Rose w	Thos	Britten
DE 3 Mother		Cooke
DE12 Jas		Elles
1595 AP22 Jn		Scot

^{ss} Cf. Marriages, 1563. *See Corrigenda.
^s Entered among the Baptisms.

* Written in margin in same hand.

1595	JL 4	Mother Jonesw	Thos Jones	1609	NO14	Rob	Wilshere
[ctd.]	NO16	Hen s	Jn Gayle	[ctd.]	JA20	Rich s	Wm Stokes
	DE16	Ann w	Rich Faldoe		MR23	Alice	Russell, widow
1596	MR21	Mother	Stooks	1610	AP18	Eliz w	Wm Barcooke
1596	JL 2	Agnes w	Thos Heynes		AP23	Wm	Russell, sen.
1597	MY20	Ann d	Jn Bolton		AP28	Agnes	Chapman, widow
	SE 5	Eliz w	Wm Earsby		JL21	Geo s	Jn Collet
	NO13	Thos	Hendry		NO12	Sibyl w	Chris Goodden
	DE16	Chris	Chamberlaine		NO17	Frances	Wilshere, widow
1598	AP17	Nich	Newman		DE17	Wm	Newold
	JL24	Rose w	Jn Bolton	1611	MY 7	Jn	Gaile, sen.
	SE22	Agnes d	Jn Carret		MY24	Joan d	Thos Burham
	OC 8	Joan d	Rich Farre		MY25	Thos	Burham,
	JA31	Thos	Faldoe, sen.			& Winifred his wife.	
	FE15	Chris s	Rich Maise		JN 7	"Mihil"	Fenne
1599	AU25	Agnes w	Rich Savidge		JN15	Thos s	Thos Burham
1600	DE28	Thos	Britten		JL10	Eliz	Dunkley
	JA24	Eliz d	"Sexboro" Russell		JL20	Joan w	Rich Stokes
	JA 4	Chris s	Rich Stookes		AU25	Cath	Low
	MR 5	Rich	Chapman		SE26	Margt d	Wm Newhold
1601	MR31	Geo s	Geo Curtis		SE26	Thos	Gurney
	AP 7	Jane w	Geo Lovell		FE 4	Sanders [?Alex.]	Farle
	JN10	Oliver s	Jn Enderbee	1612	AP15	Thos	Cooke
	FE11	Giles s	Thos Cooke		AU 8	Eliz d	Jn Willings
	MR23	Eliz w	Hen Wilkinson		FE14	Eliz w	Thos Colier
1602	SE 5	Wm	Wright	1613	DE 6	Margt w	Thos Faldo
1603	AU30	Wm	Shen		JA 1	Alice w	Jn Grindon
	JA 9	Jn	Blot,		FE 6	Agnes w	Nich Newman
		alias Blewet.			FE23	Margery	Blyth
	JA10	Peter	Vaus		MR22	Wm	Blith,
	MR18	Walter	Browne			the husband of Margery.	
	MR19	Joan w	Jn Enderbie	1614	NO 5	Jeremy	Taylor
1604	MR28	Joan d	Wm Stokes		DE27	Mary d	Jn Willines
	JL 3	Hen	Wilkinson		MR15	Agnes d	Ellen Els,
	AU 9	"Beteridge" d	Edmd Mordant			Jn Enderbee the reputed father.	
	FE15	Rich s	Geo Lovell	1615	MY16	Joan w	Rob Gale
	FE15	Margt w	Rob Baker		JN17	Edy w	Thos Fage
	MR 9	Frances d	Rob Baker		JL28	"Emme" w	Wm Russell, sen.
	MR18	Joan	Akers, widow		OC29	Rich s	Rob Grinden
1605	AP18	Jn	Bull		NO 1	Thos s	Rob Grinden
	MY 2	Agnes d	Leonard Hodson		JA 9	Geo s	Rich Foster
	MY10	Agnes	Smith	1616	MY20	Thos	Russell,
	MY27	Alice d	Jn Gale, jun.			the husband of Eleanor.	
	JL 3	Isabel d	Chris Gardner		AU 6	Jn	Enderbee,
	JL18	Lawr	Cumberland			the husband of Joan.	
	AU24	Margt w	Wm Reeve		SE29	Wm	Elce,
1606	MY30	Wm s	Thos Halfhed			the husband of Joan.	
	JN15	"Mathie" d	Thos Faldo		NO25	Jn	Gall,
	AU25	Alice d	Thos Finedon			the husband of Alice Benson	
	DE23	Agnes	England			alias Aston.	
	JA18	Wm	Reeve		NO25	Margt	Blot
	JA22	Judith d	Jn Cullet		JA17	Thos s	Thos Findon
	MR22	Chris	Gardner		MR 6	Jn	Maunsell
1607	JL14	Mary w	Geo Joanes			the husband of Alice.	
	JA 2	Agnes d	Paul Warberton		MR22	Thos	Harvie,
	JA10	Wm s	Wm Russell			the husband of Alice.	
	FE 6	Margt d	Mary Mee	1617	AP 1	Isabel w	Rob Glover
1608	MY26	Jane w	Rob Hodson		AP 7	Alice w	Jn Maunsell
	JL19	Thos	Smith		AP18	Joan	Hues
	JL20	Eliz	Gaile		AP19	"Thos	Chamberlaine,
	OC13	Eliz w	Rich Perry			vicar of Oakley."	
	NO 4	Rich	Pery		AP21	Joan	Endersbie
	MR23	Rob	Footeman		MY 8	Simon s	Chris Perye
1609	MR29	Rob s	Leonard Hodson		MY23	Agnes d	Chris Perie
	MR31	Winifred w	Geo Curtis		MY29	Thos	Halfhed,
	NO 8	Wm s	Francis Fenn			the husband of Alice.	
					JL 4	Margery d	Alice Halfhed

- 1617 SE10 Edmd Mordaunt, esq.,
[ctd.] the husbd. of Eliz.
SE24 Chris s Alice Harvy, widow
NO29 Thos s Thos Glover
DE23 Wm s Rich Savidge
JA23 Frances d Thos Grundon
1618 AP10 Hen Archer,
"father to the wife of
Wm Stokes."
AU16 Simon Britten
DE 8 Wm Petty,
the father of Nich.
JA 1 "A son of Thos Russells"
MR 1 Ursula d [Alice] Gale, widow
1619 JN 1 Rob Baker,
the husbd. of [Eliz]
JN15 Rich s Jn Allen
JN27 Eliz w Lawr Right^{ss}
JN29 Lawr Wright,
the father of Rob.
AP19 "A childe of Wm Johnson
of Clapham." S
AP20 Agnes w Wm Johnson S
NO17 Rob Stokes,
the husbd. of Ann.
NO12 Eliz d Thos Waldocke
NO19 Alice Sherman
[da. of Francis Stokes]
JA13 Rob Gale,
father of Edw [Edmd-T.]
FE 7 Rich Stokes,
the husbd. of Margt.
FE19 Jn Gitten
of Clapham.
MR12 Wm Foldo, gent.,
[father to Jn].
1620 JN27 Frances w Rich Stokes
JA19 Wm s Rich Scribner
JA29 Joan Smith,
mother of Giles.
1621 AP26 Edw s Geo Curtise
MY18 Rob s Rob Mansill
MY29 Constance w Jn Ireland
JN11 Rich s Rob Church
AU 7 Margt w Jn Cullicke
DE22 Rich s Joan Warberton
1622 AP26 Jn Grindon,
father of Thos.
MY 4 Joan Chamberlaine,
mother of Thos.
FE26 Joan Kerke,
"an old woman that died in
the parish by chance [a
beggar woman-T]."
1623 MY15 Mary w Alex Else
JN16 Geo Lovell,
the husbd. of Avis
JN16 Alice d Wm Linford
JL30 Wm s Seth Cumberland,
widow.
NO28 Thos s Wm Curtise
1624 JN24 Ann w Jn Williams
AU26 Alice w Wm Barcocke
SE14 Joan d Wm Russell
- 1624 SE15 Rich s Chris Perry
[ctd.] SE22 Agnes d Rob Wright
OC 2 Mary d Simon Gale
OC 7 Wm Archer s
[Simon] & Agnes Gale
OC 9 Thos s Jn Rozen
OC11 Geo husbd. Eliz Curtise
OC16 Agnes d Jn Garner
OC20 Hen husbd. Alice Hodson
OC30 Agnes w Jn Rozen
DE12 Rich husbd. Rose Savage
DE25 Rich Stokes,
husbd. of Frances.
JA16 Thos s Alex Elce
JA29 Jn husbd. Alice Bulmer
FE14 Mary w Wm Curtise
FE18 Roger husbd. Eliz Rose
FE20 Jane d Rob Mansell
MR 5 Agnes w Paul Warberton
1625 SE23 Eleanor Russell,
mother of Thos.
DE 5 Alice Hodson, widow,
mother of Rich Wilkinson.
DE11 Jn husbd. Margt Foldo, gent.
1626 MR29 Margt w Wm Stokes
AP19 Wm husbd. Jane Stokes, sen.
JL 9 "Sir Charles Mordent, knight,
the sonne of Elizabeth
Mordent, [gent.]."
DE 1 Alice w Rob Wright
DE 6 Ellen Adkines,
mother of Thos.
DE25 Margt w Wm Curtise
1627 MY19 Paul Warberton,
father of Jane.
JN13 Ann d Thos Russell
AU 5 Jn husbd. Ellen Garrett
AU18 Thos s Jn Mordant, esq.
DE 9 Joan Elce,
mother of Alex.
MR 2 Thos s Margt Foldo, gent.
1628 SE 3 Jn husbd. Mary Allen
NO 2 Jn Mathew,
son of Alice Gale.
NO23 Eliz Baker,
mother of Rich
NO30 Rob s Wm Stokes
JA29 Jn s Giles Smith
MR21 Eliz w Edw Stokes
1629 MR29 Frances d Leonard Hodson
MY11 Oliver husbd. Eliz Gale
MY27 Edw Stokes,
brother of Wm.
AU20 Margery Petty,
mother in law of Nich. Petty.
MR 2 Rose Savage,
mother of Mary.
1630 JL13 Eliz d Hen Dinmock
AU 8 Alice Halfhide,
mother of Thos.
SE16 Margery w Wm Russell
OC31 Oliver s Jn Scott, gent.
DE16 Jn Cullick,
father of Thos.
DE26 Geo Gale,
father of Jeffrey.

^{ss} Out of order in original; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. ^{ss} "the clerke."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1630	MR 2	Ellen	Garrett,	1637	AU 7	Agnes	Holland,
[ctd.]		mother of Rachel.		[ctd.]		mother in law of Jn Rozen.	
	MR10	Wm s Alex	Elce		NO22	"Christin" d Francis	Lilton
	MR21	Ellen	Cooke [wid.†]		DE 9	Eliz d Jn	Banes
		mother of Rob. [Jn-T]			FE 3	Jn s Rob	Church
1631	AP 3	Joan	Cranfeild,		FE25	Rich	Meysse,
		mother of Hen.				father of Ann.	
	JN13	Mary w Edw	Gale	1638	AP 8	Joan w Chris	Newman
	NO22	Margt	Foldo, wid.		AP13	Frances d Jn	Rozen
		[gent.†], mother of Jane.			AP21	Rob husbd. Jn	Church
	DE15	Thos	Price,		FE14	Thos husbd. Mary	Smith
		a poor beggar boy (stranger-T)			AU 9	Joan	Stokes,
1632	MR25	Alice	Banes,			mother of Wm.	
		sister of Geo Savage.			AU 9	Ann w Francis	Paine
	AP28	Eliz d Alex	Elce		AU28	Hester w Wm	Stokes, jun.,
	JN11	Ann	Stokes,			[alias Fishert]	
		mother of Rob.			SE11	Edmd husbd. Constance	Gale
	OC29	Rob	Cooke,		OC 4	Wm s Wm	Knight
		brother of Jn.			JA30	Nich husbd. Eliz	Newman
	DE25	Ann d Thos	Abbis		FE20	Francis	Payne,
1633	MY 2	Ursula	Warberton			father of Wm.	
		d Jane	Lane.	1639	AP20	Joan d Jn	Cumberland
	JN21	Wm father of Jn	Russell		JN17	Eliz d Wm	Wheaton
	JL15	Steven	Johnson,		JN29	Joan w Wm	Wretchford
		husbd. of Paradise.			SE19	Chris s Chris	Newman
	DE 9	Giles s Jn	Rozen		JA 3	Thos s Thos	Wright
	JA21	Thos s Thos	Hodson		MR 1	Rob s Jn	Mordant
1634	AP24	Eliz d Mich	Newman	1640	MR25	Ann d Rich	Knight
	OC 5	Wm s Rob	Mee		JL 6	Eliz	Smith,
	DE14	Mary w Geo	Gurney			mother of Giles.	
	JA 4	Ann d Wm	Finden		JL29	Alice w Thos	Cullicke
	JA19	Margery w Rich	Mody		AU 9	Ellen	Laughton,
	JA30	Eliz w Giles	Smith [jun.†]			mother of Rob.	
	FE 9	Mary	Earle, widow,		NO 7	Giles s Giles	Perry
		[mother of Wm.†]			JA 6	Chas & Eliz	Newman
1635	AP 1	Jane d Chris	Newman		JA19	Constance d Rob	Mee
	JL 6	Alice d Rich	Baker		JA24	Alex husbd. Frances	Elce
	JL20	Wm	Mayhue,		JA30	Simon s Wm	Curtise
		servt. to Thos Pecoche.			FE 3	Frances d Thos	Chamberlin
	SE 6	Rob husbd. Grace	Grindon	1641	AP24	Susan d Wm	Duglis
	NO17	Thos	Attkines,		MY24	Seth	Cumberland,
		husbd. of Rebecca.				mother of Jn.	
	NO19	Cath w Jn	Cumberland		SE13	Eliz w Wm	Wheaton
	NO28	Giles husbd. Eliz	Smith		OC 5	Eliz	Mordant, wid.,
	DE26	Agnes w Chris	Newman			mother of Jn.	
	JA24	Wm s Wm	Stokes [sen.†]		NO19	Wm	Wretchford,
1636	AP17	Rob husbd. Joan	Winger			father of Wm.	
	AP20	Agnes	Lovell,		DE11	Eliz w Chris	Perry
		mother in law of Jn.			FE 7	Wm husbd. Priscilla	Linford
	MY 6	Geo	Gurney,		FE24	Eliz	Gale,
		father of Joan Cullick.				mother of Thos.	
	MY18	Frances d Chas	Cullick	1642	MR31	Wm	Linford,
	JL 5	Eliz d Rich	Mayse			brother of Rob.	
	OC22	Nich husbd. Ellen	Petty		AP 8	Leonard s Edw &	
	JA 5	Agnes w Wm	Curtise			Mary	Hodson
	JA22	Eliz	Curtise,		JN 5	Mary w Edw†	Hodson
		mother in law of Wm.			SE19	Margery	Batman,
	MR17	Joan d Thos &				"stranger that cam by chance to the towne."	
		Alice	Glover		DE 4	Rob s Rob	Linford
1637	AP 5	Alice d Thos	Glover		DE14	Eliz d Wm	Wheaton
	AP21	Rob	Blott,		DE28	Nathl s Thos	Chamberlin
		father of Ursula.			JA28	Rich s Geo	Tayer
	MY24	Simon s Mich	Newman				
	MY28	Margt d Leonard	Hodson				
	JL 6	Amy w Rich	Mayse				

* Written above "Leonard" struck through;
B.T. not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1642	JA31	Ann w	Wm	Stokes, sen.	
1643	AP20	Rich s	Rob	Linford	
	MY16	Rob husbd.	Joan	Stokes	
	JL 6	Leonard		Hodson,	
		father of Edw.			
	AU25	Eliz d	Thos	Finden	
	SE 7	"Marget"d	Thos	Copperwheat	
	NO15	Ann d	Geo & Rose	Tayer	
	NO17	Wm s	Jn	Cumberland	
	NO22	Jn s	Matth	Elco	
	DE 9	Eliz d	Simon	Grunden	
	FE16	Chas s	Chas	Mordant, gent.	
1644	MR27	Mary d	Wm	Wheaton	
	MY30	Wm s	Jn	Willings	
	JN15	Chris husbd.	Agnes	Newman	
	JL17	Jn s	Jn	Stokes	
		alias Fisher.			
	JL26	Edmd s	Giles	Smith	
	AU 9	Hannah w	Wm	Curtise	
	AU16	Chas s	Rob	Faldo	
	AU30	Jn		Johnson,	
		servt. of Thos			Peacock.
	AU30	Rebecca		Adkines,	
		mother of Thos			
	OC13	Eliz		Wyant,	
		mother of Jn.			
	OC27	Rob's	Jn	Cumberland	
	NO15	Ann w		Wyant,	
		sister of Jn.			
	NO15	Ann d	Wm	Finden	
	DE14	Rich s	Joan	Stokes	
	14	[illegible]d	Wm	Curtise	
1645	AP28	Thos s	Thos	Russell	
	MY 5	Rich s	Giles	Church	
	MY 8	Thos s	"Martha"	Elco	
	AU 2	Ann d	St John	Brunwell	
	AU 5	Joan w	Jn	Williams	
	SE 3	Eliz w	Thos	Copperwheat	
	DE21	Rob s	Wm	Finden	
	JA30	Thos s	Thos	Copperwheat	
1646	MY 5	Jn s	Jn	Rozen	
	JL 3	Lettice w	Wm	Curtise	
	NO22	Eliz d	Wm	Greene	
	DE11	Thos husbd.	Eliz	Chamberline	
	DE31	Ann w	Thos	Shelton	
	MR 5	Frances		Stokes	
		mother in law of Wm. son.			
	MR11	Jn husbd.	Jane	Lovell	
1647	JN 4	Ann w	Wm	Finden	
	AU16	Joan d	Wm	Greene	
	OC 5	Mary d	Jn	Barnes	
	OC23	Jn s	Giles	Church	
	DE15	Rob husbd.	Alice	Mansill	
	MR 5	Jn s	Rob	Linford	
	MR 6	Wm s	Rob	Linford	
1648	MR27	Geo s	Wm	Curtise	
	AU11	Wm husbd.	Eliz	Retchford	
	AU19	Ann d	Wm	Greene	
[For the period 1648-52, see note in Baptisms, p.7]					
1648	JA15	Mary d	Wm		
	[ctd.]	& Penelope		Wheaton	
	FE17	Thos & Wm s	Rob & Ann	Lynford	
	MR 5	Widow		Newman	
	MR23	Frances w	Thos	Finden	
[There are no burials for 1649-50 in Register or B.T.; the B.T. for 1650-60 begins with the next entry]					
1651	DE20	Grace		Grunden, widow	
	DE30	Geo		Savage	
	JA 4	Margery		Williamson	
	MR 5	Frances		Mocoy	
	MR 7	Ursula		Stoake	
		[Stoake-T.]			
1652	AP11	Isabel		Peacocke	
	JL31	Wm		Stoakes	
	AU 4	Jn		Smith	
	AU 8	Priscilla		Tytford	
	OC 9	Rebecca		Harley	
	NO 1	Wm		Smith	
	NO14	Jn		Willms	
	JA21	Wm		Wheaton	
	JA26	Wm		Curtis	
1653	MR26	Frances w	M ^r	Faldoe	
	AP 6	Eliz		Taylor	
	AP18	Mary		Smith, widow	
	JN26	Thos		Gale	
	JL 7	Thos		Findinge	
	SE 4	Hen		Cranfeild	
	OC15	Alice		Savage	
[The Burials at this point continue with 1681. For the intermediate period there is Vol. II. See note in Baptisms under 1653]					
[VOLUME II. 1653-1688]					
1653	OC18	Alice		Savage, widow	
	[ctd.]	[cf. OC15: sic also in B.T.]			
	NO18	Thos		Barnes	
	DE 2	Wm		Stoakes	
	DE11	Susan w	Thos	Findinge	
	DE31	Margt		Taylor	
	JA12	Eliz		Williamson	
	JA28	Giles		Cullocke	
		[Cullott-T.]			
	FE 2	Jn s	Jn	Harley	
	FE27	Matth		Gylbert	
	FE27	Wm		Doane	
	MR14	Margt		Edkins	
		[Adkins-T.]			
1654	MY23	Chas		Cullott	
	JN10	Jn		Williamson	
	JL31	Dorothy	Rosell	[Russell-T.]	
	SE16	Ann d	Edw	Gacil	
	SE20	Wm		Barlo	
	OC 5	Jn		Mordant, esq.	
	OC14	Ann w	Simon	Gacil	
	OC25	Wm		Emmerton	
	JL 6	Giles s	Rob	Linford	
	JL21	Thos s	Thos	Copperwheat	
	DE27	Thos		Shelton	
	JA24	Eliz		Smith	
1655	AP23	Jn s	Chas	Mordant, esq.	
	MY11	Joan d	Jn	Margt	Harley

* Written over "John" struck through.

** Written over "Elizabeth" struck through.

1655 MY18 Eliz d Hon & Ann Pake
 [ctd] AP27 Kath w Wm Harvey
 JN19 Jn Edkins
 JL20 Wm Whoston, jun.
 AU16 Douglas d Jn Culwick
 AU25 Ellen Pottitt, wid.
 SE20 Simon Gale
 OC14 Thos Peacock
 OC18 Geo Lovel
 OC29 Lawr Williams
 DE 7 Geo Taylor
 DE13 Ann d Wm Russell
 1656 JN19 Wm Williams
 SE 2 Joan w Wm [Williams]
 OC 3 Jn s Wm & Margt Harvey
 NO 2 Rebecca d Ursula Cullick (Culicke)
 NO21 Wm Barry
 DE 5 Jn s Jn Williams
 JA 6 Agnes Sabruck
 [Saybrook-T]
 FE 2 Mary d Wm Burns
 FE10 Agnes d Thos & Judith Williams
 AR21 Jane d Thos & Eliz Benson
 1657 AR29 Eliz Roase, widow
 AP29 Wm s Rich & Joan Baker
 MY 6 Mary w Jn Purton
 AU 6 Rich Lane
 AU10 Rich Harly
 AU30 Agnes Maisie
 SE11 Rich Knight
 SE29 Eliz Belle
 SE30 Wm Dallo
 OC15 Joan Wilkinson
 OC23 Jn Pecke
 OC25 Andrew Natingane
 [Nottingham-T]
 JA 9 Wm Stokes
 JA 9 Agnes Willins, widow
 JA12 Rich s Chas Mordant
 JA31 Jn Banos
 FE12 Rich Wilkinsson
 FE25 Mary Pettie
 1658 MR28 Rich Moodie
 AP10 Eliz d Chas Mordant
 AP18 Margery w Jn Lambard
 AP28 Susan d Jn Lambard
 [Lambert-T]
 MY23 Agnes d Giles & Rachel Perie
 MY30 "Matty" w Lewis Lane
 JN14 Edmd Mordant
 JN27 Jane d Wm & Jane Paine
 AU28 Thos Whit
 SE17 Hon Pake
 SE29 Dorothy Earle
 NO28 Lewis Conquest
 DE 8 Wm s Rich & Eliz Rusill
 UF10 Thos Grundon
 DE17 Ann w Rob Linford
 DE25 Mary Rochford
 FE 1 Ellen Cranfeild
 FE28 Israel Willymott
 1659 MR25 Martha w Edw Mansell
 AP 5 Wm s Jn Baynes

1659 AP 7 Mary Baynes, widow
 AP15 Alice [Mary-T] Gale
 AP30 Jn Stockes
 JN 2 Joan Elco
 JN 9 Edw Mansel
 JE27 Alice Stockes, widow
 JL 3 Wm Findin
 JL24 Eliz Grundon
 AU 4 Wm s Wm Barnes
 FU18 Agnes w Wm Barnes
 OC 3 Constance Wm Giles Smith
 OC13 Wm Harvey
 NO21 Mary d Edw Jackson
 DE 5 Susan d Jn Lambert
 JA29 Eliz d Jn Cullick
 FE15 Alice Mansell, widow
 1660 AU 9 Jane Faldo, widow
 OC30 Jas s Chas & Eliz Stokes
 1662 JL 5 Jn Cumberland

[Vol. II also contains Burials for 1687-88 (see below, under those years). The entries for 1664-81 are copied from Vol. I; those for 1664-68 occur after the Baptisms for 1640-63, and those for 1681 are at the end of the volume. (See note in Baptisms under 1663, p. 8). There are no B.T. for 1661-64 inclusive].

1664 FE 4 Rich s Rich Gilbrd [sic]
 1666 MR15 Giles Perry
 1667 [SE 2 Ann w Wm Stockes†]
 [DE27 Ellen d Rich & Jane Gilbert†]
 1668 [DE17 Eliz Williams, widow†].
 [JA18 Joan w Philip Grundon†]
 [JA21 Mary w Thos Retchford†]
 1669 NO 5 Rebecca d Geo Paine
 NO 9 Geo s Geo Paine
 NO15 Mary w Edw Loughton
 DE 1 Penelope w Giles Smith, senior
 MR16 Wm Petty

[There are no entries in Vols. I or II or in B.T. for 1671 & 1672; there are Baptisms (but no Burials) for 1670 in Vol. I. The following Baptisms for 1673 are from B.T.; the Registers give no entries for 1673.]

1673 [NO16 Wm Peacock†]
 [MR 1 Jn Cullick†]
 [AU21 Jn s Wm Beare†]

[The Register (Vol. I) gives Baptisms for 1674, but no Burials. The following Burials for 1674-88 are supplied from the B.T. only, except for 1681 and 1687-88, noted below]

1674 JL25 Ann relict of Jn Cumberland
 FE18 Wm s Chas Stokes
 FE28 Wm Russell
 1675 FE26 Thos Lord
 MR14 Edmd s Chas Mordant, esq.
 1676 AP28 Rich Butcher
 MY 2 Eliz Grundon

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 SE18 Edw s Edw Lauton
 1677 JN 1 Thos Wright
 AU 1 Thos Rosen
 JA13 Ann Hone
 JA30 Margt White
 1678 AP18 Rob Tayer
 NO 3 Geo Paine
 FE12 Susan Gooby
 FE13 Eliz d Jn Fowler
 FE13 Eliz w Chas Mordant, esq.
 JL15 Grace d Rob Saunders
 1679 AU14 Mary d Jn Negus
 SE20 Eliz Milter, widow
 SE 6 Grace d Rob Saunders
 1680 JA25 Mary d Wm Hilton,
 husbandman.
 JA 4 Eliz Chamberlaine,
 widow.
 NO13 Jn Green
 DE11 Christian Watford
 1681 MY22 Thos Linford §
 JN13 Wm Boare §
 OC 2 Agnes Peacock §
 AU 5 Jn Flint [Frint §]
 JL16 Rob Harvey
 MY 1 Jos Nogus
 1682 AU 8 Mrs Martha Faldo
 OC10 Mr Rob Faldo
 DE12 Jn Watford
 MR 8 Philip Grundon
 AP 1 Rob Smith
 AP 2 Alice Narman
 1683 MR26 Rob Grundon
 JN10 Eliz Peake
 AU27 Dan Negus
 DE 6 Chas Stoaks
 SE22 Rich Ladson
 OC12 Rich Stratton
 JA22 Margt Fint [sic]
 --16 Jane w Rich Backer
 1684 DE24 Rich Backer
 JL22 Rich Fisher
 JA13 Ann Smith
 FE 3 Amy Islip
 MR 6 Rob Grundon
 JL28 Mary Pecke
 DE19 Eleanor Barnes
 DE19 Simon Emerton
 [?1685] MY 2 Thos Chamberlin
 1685 JL27 Rob Chambers
 MY10 Rich Baker,
 fisherman.
 SE 6 Eliz w Jn Russell
 1686 OC12 Edw Islip
 OC15 Eliz d Rob Gale
 FE 3 Wm Peck
 FE22 Ann d Wm Findoing
 FE12 Matth s Hen Greone
 [?1687] MY 6 Ann w Hen Peacock
 1687 JL22 Osbert Faldo §§
 JL23 Eliz Williamson
 of Clapham. §§

1687 JL29 Mary Ladson §
 [cta.] AU16 Rich Dickson §
 SE 9 Frances Dale §
 SE20 Thos Copperwheat §
 DE 3 John Paine §
 JA31 Alice Copperwheat §
 FE12 Priscilla Peck §
 1688 AP 7 Laurence Williamson §
 MY23 Cath Harly §
 JL22 Wm Peck §
 [cta.] Thos Robinson §
 [cta.] Margott Harvey §
 SE20 Wm s Thos & Ann Williamson §
 NO14 Giles Smith §
 DE 4 Mary Brokus §
 JA19 Wm Watford §

VOLUME III. 1689-1790

1689 JN26 Jn Iselep
 JL21 Mary Rolt §§§
 NO 9 Rachel Foldoe
 DE 5 widow Bills
 DE14 Ellen Robnson [sic], wid.
 DE16 Ann * Smith
 JA26 Wm Williamson
 FE25 Sarah Fisher
 MR18 Mary d Rich Gale
 MR21 Margery Emerton
 1690 MY12 Eliz Harvy
 JN 6 Eliz Brown
 SE 2 "Marget" Prignore
 SE 6 Mary Williamson
 SE14 Reeve
 SE25 Jn Harly
 1691 JN11 [Marget?] Norman
 JN14 Thos Laughton [Layton-T.]
 SE10 Mary Cromer
 JA 2 Eliz Peacock
 JA28 Steven Heines
 FE24 Jn Tayver [Towyer-T.]
 MR 6 Eliz Finding
 MR 9 Jn Williamson
 MR15 Marget Grundon
 1692 MR28 Christian Grundon
 JL18 Wm Dale
 AU 1 Eliz Ladson
 SE22 Alice Lavendor
 OC 2 Jn Lavendor
 JA31 Hannah Knight
 MR13 Jos Search
 1693 MR31 Rob Lavendor
 AP28 Matth Woldock, of C. §§
 SE11 Mary Negus, of C. §§§ wid.
 JA17 Jas Spencer
 JA28 Ann Knott [Knat §§§]
 1694 MR26 Jn Knott [Knat §§§]
 AP14 Jn Russell
 AP15 Jn Knott
 JN19 Alice Petty
 AU23 Eliz Hilton
 SE20 Alice Pake

* Out of order in this copy; should be placed after Robert Tayer.

§ Occurs in Vol. I and B.T.

§§ Occurs in Vol. II and B.T.

§ Occurs in Vol. II. and B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."

†† Occurs only in B.T.; blank in Register.

§§ "C." denotes "Clapham."

§§§ Occurs also in Clapham B.T.

1694	OC19	Wm	Cumberland	1701	JA21	Edw	Hilton
[ctd.]	NO 7	Mary	Baringer	[ctd.]	MR25	Geo	Peirce
	NO23	Gilbert	Hilton	1702	MR26	Widow	Grindigo of C.
1695	AP 6	Jn	Atterbury		AP 2	Wm s Widow	Moakes
	JN27	Joan	Wright, widow		AP14	Wm[s Wm?]	Knott
	SE18	[Mary?]	Stooks alias Fisher		AP22	Judith	Fowler
	SE21	[Margot?]	Stooks alias Fisher		MY 1	Judith d Jn	Samms
	SE22	Thos	Ladson of C.		MY15	Wm s Jn	Tawyer
	SE22	Susan	Fowler	1703	MY 4	Sam	Stenbridge
	SE23	Ann	Williamson		MY14	Thos	Search
	OC21	Jas	Moakes		MY15	Edw	Print
	NO 7	Cecily	Peirce		JL 9	Jn	Tyshan
	NO29	Wm	Todkins		JL28	Mary	Pusser
	DE 7	Eliz	Tonkins		DE25	Jn	Cumberland
	DE16	Mary	Sanders		FE 6	Rob	Lavendon of C.
	DE28	Cuthbert	Knott		MR19	Thos	Fuller of C.
	JA15	Eleanor	Dickason	1704	AP 8	Jn	Grundon
	FE27	Jas	Moakes		MY21	Wm	Benson
1696	AP 9	Margot	Grundon		MY21	Eliz	Jarvis
	AP18	Ann	Emerton of C.		JL18	Widow	Finding of C.
	OC16	Wm	Finding		JL26	Wm	Search, labr
	NO28	Jn	Wright		AU 6	Sam s Edw &	
	MR18	Mary	Emerton			Eliz	Gale
1697	MY24	Eliz	Finding		SE20	Wm	Abbott from C.,
	JN12	Mary	Smith			traveller.	
	AU10	Ann	Hilton		SE27	Thos	Grundon
	MR 4	Mary	Dickason		NO14	Eliz	Wollock, of C.
	MR18	Alice	Taylor of C.		NO21	Giles	Smith
	OC 9	Jn	Nogus		DE 8	Lewis	Dawson of C.
1698	AP 5	Eliz	Emerton		DE18	Jn	Knight
	JL 1	Ann	Layton		JA 4	Jos	Day
	JL10	Frances	Leonards		JA22	Eliz w Edw	Gale
	OC 3	Rich	Russell		FE11	Ann	Williamson[widow?]
	OC11	Ann	Search		MR18	Wm s Edw	Gale
	OC28	Mary	Hilton	1705	MR28	Frances w	
	OC30	Eliz	Cooper of C.			Rich	Gale of C.
	NO12	Eliz	Cooper of C.[sic]		MR29	Mary d Rob &	
	JA31	Ann	Samms			Ann	Boaston
	FE 4	Jn	Peacock		AP26	Thos	Dawson
	MR 8	Mary	Tawyer		MY25	Wm s Edw	Layton
1699	MR29	Ann	Lavendor		JL 7	Dan s Wm	Russell
	JL30	Matth	Morris		JL 5	"Beares child."	
	NO22	Rob	Robinson of C.		JL26	Rich	Norman, labr.
	DE18	Wm	Layton		AU 9	Seth s Thos	Garrett
	DE22	Jane	Taylor of C.		SE16	Eliz w Wm	Stoakes
	DE24	Hon	Peacock		SE23	Wm	Bear, labr.
	DE30	Wm	Stoakes		NO 9	Mary w Thos	Grundon
	JA23	Thos	Page of C.		NO29	Edw	Layton, labr.
1700	MR25	Rich	Cumberland		JA10	Jn	Taylor, of C.
	MY 3	Thos	Harvey		JA13	[Ann?]	Butcher, widow
	----	"Paines child"			MR 6	Jane d Wm	Hilton
	MY 7	Hen	Evershall		MR 6	Eliz w Thos	Smith
	MY20	Ann	Samms	1706	JL 5	Sarah d Rich	Dickins
	JL 7	Jn	Grindigo of C.		JL12	Eliz d Jn	Stoakes
	SE 4	Peter	Leonard		AU 8	Ann	Bear, widow
	SE15	Frances	Hon		OC 2	Ann [d Wm?]	Benson
	OC11	Ann	Cremer of C.		NO26	Thos s Edw	Hart
	FE20	Kath	Smith		FE13	Eliz w Jn	Fowler,
	MR16	Wm	Harvey			of Kempston.	
1701	MY11	Thos s Thos	Stoakes	1707	MY12	Eliz d Wm	Perkins, of C.
	JN 4	Mary	Chamberline		MY19	Cath	Peacock, widow
	AU23	Eliz	Gale of C.		MY30	Thos s Wm	Harvy
	SE29	Hon	Pako		JN 2	Sarah	Cumberland
	NO10	Eliz	Grundon		JN16	Wm	Russell
	DE19	Wm	Russell		JL16	Mary w Wm	Tawyer

it Occurs only in B.T.; blank in Register.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1707 AU 2 Peter Smith, [ctd.] a stranger.	1714 DE 3 Mary Smith, widow
AU10 Jos Perkins, of C.	[ctd.] JA21 Eliz Russel, widow
AU24 Edw Gale Hart, widow	FE13 Mary Wingrave
SE10 Simon Grundon Smith, widow	FE25 Mary Sharmen
SE16 Wm Bonington, of C.	MR 2 Eliz
OC13 Eliz Stookes, widow	1715 AP 5 Rich [husbndn.†]
DE31 Thos Hillton Dickeson,	AY 1 Rich [husbndn.†]
MR17 Mary w Wm Harvey [husbndn.†]	MR 2 Thos s Ann traveller
1708 DE22 Wm Tawyer Taylour,	DE 1 Mary w Wm labr. [shepherd-T.]
FE 1 Rob Stookes Tawyer,	DE19 Wm [widr.†] [Stokes-T.]
alias Fisher	JA15 Thos [husbndn.†] [Grundon-T.]
1709 JN 4 Hen Green, labr.	FE 9 Ann Moaks
JL18 Eliz w Jn Hawkins	[infant†]
NO 2 Edw Hart, labr.	FE14 Francis s Mary Gale
NO15 Mary Tomkins	[widow†]
FE 3 Sarah Comberland, wid.	MR19 Phoebe d Phoebe† [widow†]
FE26 Wm Finding, labr.	1716 MY 6 Eliz d Lewis & Eliz Pake, of C.
MR 2 Alice & Eliz daus. Russel	JL 7 Helen d Matth Eliz Ludgate,
of Thos & Mary Garrot	of C.
1710 AP 2 Sarah Stonbridge, wid.	AU21 Wm s Mrs Mary Gale, widow
MY10 Jn s Giles Smith	DE14 A travelling woman.
SE14 Lamb [sic] Fennoll	JA 2 Eliz w Jas Spencer
DE10 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Saunders	FE 4 Alice Spencer,
FE15 Wm Harvey	widow
FE26 widow Painc	FE 4 Sarah Negus, widow
FE23 Jas Gale	MR 4 Ruth d Giles Eliz Smith
MR 6 Mary Giles, widow	1717 AU 2 Eliz Allen, widow
1711 AP10 Wm Russell, labr.	SE13 Mary Gale,
SE18 Dan Long, servant	of C., widow.
FE20 Eliz Frintt [pauper†]	SE20 Ann d Matth Eliz Ludgate,
MR20 Jn Allen, pauper	of C.
1712 JL25 Jn s Jn & Sarah Cumberland, husbndn.	DE 9 Jane Russel,
AU 1 M ^{rs} Eliz Gale of C.	pauper.
AU 2 M ^r Simon Gale, minister	FE27 Lewis s Mrs Mary Gale, widow
AU21 Mary Carter, servant	MR23 Jas Bull,
OC17 Thos Keach, of C.,	infant.
pauper.	1718 MY 6 Jas Fowler,
JA 1 Jn Negus, of C.,	husbndn.
labr.	AU22 Jn Fowler,
JA10 Alice Dawson, of C.	of Kempson [Kempston], grocer
JA29 Jn s Jn & Eliz Stoakes, husbndn.	NO 4 Eliz Russel,
1713 MY 6 Lotitia Cath Gale	widow.
AU 9 Lewis Pake, son, of C.,	FE 5 Thos s Wm Mary Hilton
blacksmith.	FE 5 Wm March,
OC 6 Rich Willomet, labr.	an apprentice.
NO 3 Ann Grundon, widow	FE 5 [FE25-T] Sarah d Widow Russel
JA 5 Ann w Rob Lavender, of C.,	1719 MY11 Wm Hilton,
labr.	sen., husbndn.
JA12 Susan w Rich Sharmen	MY13 Ann Dickeson,
JA23 Rob Grundon, labr.	maiden.
FE26 Susan d Jn & Mary Rowton	MY29 Mary Lawton,
MR11 Eliz Hilton	widow.
1714 AP 2 Eliz w Rob Gale [Laughton-T.]	JN21 Jn Harley,
MY30 Wm Smith	fuller.
JL 2 Mary Pake, wid., of C.	JL 9 Eliz d Francis Sarah Hilton
JL 7 Wm Benson [labr.†]	JL28 Eliz w Matth Ludgate,
AU27 Simon s Philip	of C.
[& Casandra†] Grundon	
SE26 Casandra w Thos Freeman	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1719 [ctd.]

AU10 Susan d Wm Mary Sharman
 AU12 Mary w Rich Sadler
 SE22 Alice Lavender,
 of Bromham, servant.
 NO11 Ann Benson, widow
 NO25 Margt Green, widow
 DE11 Sam s Thos Frances Harvey
 DE13 Wm s Edw Eliz Tucker
 DE18 Margt w Rich Ruff
 JA14 Mary Tomkin, widow
 FE19 Wm Sharman, husbdn.
 FE21 Mary w Jos Cleaver, of C.
 FE23 Jn Gale, of C.,
 grazier
 MR 8 Theodosia w Wm Cullick
 1720
 AP20 Mary Page, of C.,
 maiden.
 AP23 Ann d Matth Ludgate, of
 C., widr.
 MY 1 Jn Knight, labr.
 MY 1 Wm Cullick, pauper
 MY20 Thos Woodham, infant
 JN10 Mary w Wm Hilton
 JN15 Dan s Jn Mary Tisum
 JN17 Hon Ladson, labr.
 JN27 Giles Smith, labr.
 AU 7 Rich Sadler, labr.
 OC14 Emme d Widow Smith
 OC17 Sarah Negus, pauper
 NO13 Thos s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 FE26 Sam s Thos Frances Harvey [infant†]
 FE22 Mary d Thos Frances Harvey [infant†]

1721

AP 9 Simon Grundon, servant
 AU 4 Jn^s s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 AU17 Jas s Jas Sarah Paine
 NO19 Simon Grundon, labr.
 FE24 Mary w Wm Evyns, labr.

1722

AP15 Margt d Thos Sarah Pilgrimo
 MY19 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Pusser, infant
 JN22 Jennings s Rob Eliz Smith
 NO13 Mary d Rob Ann Boreston
 [Boston-T]
 NO23 Sam Negus, of C.,
 labr.
 JA17 Eliz Harvey
 FE12 Ann d Wm Ruth Layton, of C.

1723

MR29 A travelling woman.
 MY27 Margt w Oliver Pusser, sen.
 JI23 Thos Knott, servant
 SE15 Rob Gale, husbdn.
 SE17 Rich Knight, labr.
 SE24 Rich Pell, husbdn.
 OC 5 Rob Taylor, pauper,
 of C.
 NO 8 Jas s Jonathan Mary Agutter
 NO 9 Lewis s Lewis Eliz Pake, of C.
 DE 6 Eliz d Lewis Eliz Pake, of C.
 MR16 Wm Evins, labr.
 MY24 Thos Freeman, pauper⁸
 MR22 Oliver Pusser, sen.,
 gardener.

† Occurs only in B.T.⁸ Omitted after MR29.
 * Written above "Thos" struck through; B.T.
 gives "John" Right order in original.

1724

MY 1 Thos Russell,
 carpenter.
 JN 6 Ann d Jn Mary Tisum
 JN30 Thos Jerratt, labr.
 AU18 Ann d Philip Cassandra Grundon
 SE14 Rob Stoaks, of
 Biddenham, husbdn.
 OC20 Geo s Jas Sarah Paine
 DE12 Lobbie w Jn Ladson, of C.
 JN13 Elizabeth w Jas Peacock, of C.
 JA29 Mary Hart

1725

JL19 Joan w Wm Lambert
 JL19 Thos Gale, of C.

1726

OC12 Isaac s Edw Grace Bull
 OC28 Thos s Thos Margt Perrin
 OC30 Sam Cooperwheat,
 weaver
 DE28 Wm s Jn Ann Hockett, of C
 DE29 Ann d Thos Sarah Pilgrime
 FE13 Alice Jarrat, widow
 MR16 M^{rs} Mary Gale, widow,
 of St. Mary, Bedford.

1727

JL16 Wm Tawyer, labr.
 OC14 Eliz w Thos Layton
 OC16 Jn s Oliver Eliz Pusser
 NO 6 Alice Tawyer, widow
 JA31 Rob s Rob Ann Boreston
 MR11 Eliz Layton
 MR15 Rob Smith
 MR18 Jn Hockley, of C.

1728

AP 4 Sam Cooper
 AU29 Mary Williamson
 DE 1 Rich Williamson
 FE22 Wm Hockley,
 of C., infant
 FE28 Wm Pusser, infant
 FE28 Rob s Rich Lavender, of C.
 MR 2 Barbara Belcher, of
 Kempston, infant.
 MR 2 Jn Knott, labr.

1729

MR30 Edw Smith, husbdn.
 MY 6 Eliz Pake, of C.
 MY30 Rob Lane
 AU 3 Jn Howkins
 AU 8 A traveller (whose name was not
 known).
 SE12 Grace Bull, infant
 SE22 Wm Wykes, miller
 NO 3 Mary Smith
 NO19 Rob Oster, labr.
 FE 4 Wm Hornsby, infant
 FE22 Eliz Key, infant
 MR 6 Jn Ladson, of C.,
 infant.

1730

AP 9 Ruddy Hockley, of C.,
 infant.
 AP25 Matth Brown, labr.
 JN 8 Thos Williamson,
 mason.
 JN13 Eliz Jennings, widow
 JL 7 Eliz w Wm Russel

1730 [ctd.]

JL17 Rob Boreston, labr
 AU27 Mary Knott, widow
 SE13 Eleanor Russell, widow
 NO23 Thos s Thos Eliz Hancock
 FE19 Mary d Stephen Mary Bazely
 FE21 Rich Ruff, pauper
 MR10 Susan Clapham

1731

AP26 Hen Peacock, of C.
 MY20 Mark Russell
 MY29 Eliz Spencer
 JL 6 Mary w Jn Stoaks
 AU 2 Jas Spencer, jun.
 SE 4 Geo Spencer
 OC 5 Jn Stoaks, husbdn.
 OC 7 Eliz Russel, widow
 OC15 Wm Hilton, labr.
 NO 9 Mary Bills, of C.,
 infant.
 DE 5 Margt Ladson, widow
 FE17 Mary Paine
 MR 3 Sarah Stoaks

1732

AP 2 Thos Robinson, of C.
 AP24 Martha Hilton, widow
 MY10 Martha d Wm Pusser
 AU13 Mary Dreable
 OC 1 Frances Cooper, widow
 DE 5 Mary Knight, widow
 JA24 Thos Stoaks

1733

AP 4 Jn Camkin, of C.,
 an infant
 MY17 Jn Boyer, infant
 JN 3 Sarah Lavinder,
 of C., infant.
 JN11 Ann w Rob Woodams
 SE14 Eliz w Thos Perkins, of C.
 OC 1 Ann Howkins, widow
 OC19 Eliz Peacock, of C.
 NO 2 Thos Hilton, infant
 NO 9 Jn & Eliz Taunt, of C.,
 two infants.
 DE 2 Rob Lavinder,
 of C., labr.
 JA23 Rose Agutter, infant
 FE 1 Lucy Lavinder,
 of C., infant.
 FE 8 Thos Hockley, of C.,
 infant.
 FE17 Mary d Sarah Mills
 MR10 Eliz w Rich Lavinder, of C.
 MR17 Lewis Pake, of C.,
 blacksmith.

1734

MY20 Sarah d Eliz Stoakes, widow
 JL17 Thos Pilgrim, labr.
 JL30 Thos Perry, labr.
 AU 2 Wm Pusser, gardener
 SE18 Jn Hockley, of C.,
 infant.
 NO18 Eliz Hancock, infant
 DE 9 Barbory Tucker, infant
 DE22 Eliz Grundon
 JA 3 Rose Sanders, infant
 JA17 Wm Williamson,
 infant.

1734 [ctd.]

JA26 Eleanor Bills, of C.
 MR10 Alice Negus, of C.,
 widow.

1735

MR31 Jn Clark, of C.,
 infant.
 SE 3 Jane d Mary Smith
 DE 4 Wm Boyer, infant
 DE30 Jn Stoaks, labr.
 FE25 Ann & Mary, infants
 'daus. Jn Sarah] Sturgus
 FE29 Phoebe Russell, widow

1736

AP21 Jn Ekins, infant
 JA24 Sarah Russell, widow
 FE15 Eliz w Jn Ladson, of C.
 MR 2 Jas Warrin, of C.
 MR 4 Sarah Hueson, of C.,
 infant.
 MR 6 Hannah w Edw Smith
 MR18 Lewis Ekins, a lad

1737

AP 1 Peter Hockley,
 of C., infant.
 AP 1 Aaron Curtice, labr.
 AP30 Thos Smith, husbdn.
 MY15 Mary "Stoaks
 or else Fisher."
 MY17 Frances w Thos Harvey
 MY26 Hen Chapman
 JL 8 Edw Tucker, labr.
 JL27 Ann Smith, widow
 OC14 Mary Knot, infant
 OC16 Hanscome Layton, of C.,
 infant.
 NO23 Rob Lavinder,
 of C., infant.
 DE 4 Hester Perring,
 of C., infant.
 DE19 Jn Rowton,
 shoemaker.
 JA10 Thos Key, infant
 JA29 Ann Hueson, of C.
 MR 7 Eleanor Stoaks, widow
 MR22 Oliver Pusser, infant

1738

MR26 Sarah Layton
 JN 8 Mary Layton
 JN23 Jn Stoaks
 alias Fisher.
 JL 3 Jn Grundon, inf.
 JL27 Eliz Perring,
 of C., an infant.
 JA 2 Grace w Edw Bull
 JA 7 Jn Hueson, of C.,
 an infant.
 JA 7 Wm Barker, of C.
 JA11 Hen Wise, of C.,
 "surgoner."
 JA11 Ann w Wm Barker
 FE 6 Rob Lavinder,
 of C., an infant.
 FE18 Sam Negus, of C.,
 an infant.
 FE23 Millicent Woodams,
 singlewoman.

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1739		1742 [ctd.]	
MY21 Sarah w Jn	Cumberland	FE25 Luce	Lavinder, of C.,
MY22 Ann	Perring, of C.,	a child	
infant		MR 7 Alice	Bull
JN11 Ann	Williamson, widow		1743
JN21 Jn s Jn	Bishop	AP 3 Wm	Lockwood
JL 3 Geo	Spencer, tailor	AP 6 Mary w Lewis	Odell
AU10 Hannah	Paris, singlewoman	MY17 Jane	Fowler
SE18 Mary	Palmer, of C.,	JL 6 Wm	Knight, of C., infant
infant		JL30 Eliz	Stoaks or Fisher
OC10 Thos	Hill, servant man	JA11 Thos	Negus, of C., infant
NO22 Thos	Odell, husbdn	JA20 Thos	Layton
JA16 Jos	Creamer, of C.,	JA24 Ann	Ekins, widow
labr.		FE10 Mary	Pamer, of C.
FE19 Barbory	Odell, widow		1744
MR 6 Eliz	Pake, of C. infant	AP 3 Jas	Spencer, tailor
		AP 6 Wm s Francis	Hilton
AP 7 Barbory	Belsher, infant	AP30 Susan	Facey
MY29 Sam	Harvey	MY25 Ann	Woodams
AU29 Margt	Pilgrim	JN30 Jn	Sanders, labr.
OC 5 Ann	Brown, widow	JL17 Eliz	Watford, singlewoman
DE 1 Sarah	Pusser, of C.,	AU16 Thos s Lewis	Odell, infant
singlewoman		AU16 Edw	Bishop
NO25 Damaris	Russell	AU25 Eliz w Jn	Bishop
DE24 Mary	Hockly, of C.,	AU27 Rob	Lavinder, of C.,
widow		infant	
JA19 Jas	Peacock, of C.,	AU30 Wm	Martin, of C.
labr.		OC15 Lydia d Thos	Layton
FE21 Sarah	Bull	NO11 Thos	Lavinder, of C.,
MR 6 Rebecca	Bull	labr.	
		JA 1 Jos	Barker, a boy
1741		JA23 Eliz	Drable, from C.
MR26 Thos	Hilton, child	MR 1 Sarah	Pusser, of C., infant
AP 5 Wm	Russell		
AP11 Jos	Smith, infant		1745
MY 5 Jn	Hueson, of C.,	JN20 Jn	Lane, labr.
labr.		OC22 Edw	Peacock, of C.
MY 3 Thos	Harvey	OC22 Francis	Lightwood, of C.,
JL15 Jn	Ekins, child	a child	
JL17 Rob	Layton, labr.	OC29 Thos	Smith, husbdn
AU 9 Thos	Howsan, infant	NO24 Sarah	Watford
AU16 Ann	Negus, of C.,	JA 1 Olive	Worledge
infant		MR 9 Isabel	Hockley, of C., infant
SE 9 Sarah	Watford, infant	MR16 Mary	Rowton, widow
OC28 Sarah	Hockley, of C.,		1746
child		MY 6 Ann	Hockley, of C.
NO24 Thos s Francis	Odell, child	JN12 Eliz	Rowton, a child
DE22 Jos	Milton, of C.,	JN22 Mary	Knight, of C., child
child		AU11 Eliz	Smith's child
DE24 Jane	Ossler	AU31 Chas	Pusser, of C., infant
DE27 Eliz w Rob	Smith	SE20 Ann	Fowler [widow†]
		SE28 Mary w Rich	Stoaks
1742			1747
MR31 Eliz	Harrison, of C.,	AP16 Wm	Negus, of C.
child		[a child†]	
AP 8 Jn	Boyer, child	OC23 Simont [Simon-T]	Martin, of C., infant
JN30 Eliz	Allin	OC23 [OC28-T] Wm	Burbeg, of C., infant
[singlewoman†]		NO29 Wm	Drable, of C.
JL 7 Jn	Cumberland	[labr.†]	
AU 3 Hen	Belsher, husbdn	DE18 Eliz w Sam	Negus [of C.†]
SE 1 Eliz	Warrin, of C.,	JA 5 Wm	Negus, of C., child
child		FE 9 Mary [d Wm†]	Rowton, infant
SE 8 Judith	Fisher or Stoaks	FE15 Jn	Prew [labr.†]
OC 7 Jn	Ekins, labr.	FE28 Edw	Milton, of C., child
DE 6 Oliver [s Ann†]	Pusser	"John Hiltons son caled Thomas	
JA 4 Eliz [d Francis†]	Odell, child	not baptized."*	
FE23 Ann d Jn	Key [child†]		

† Occurs in B.T. only

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written in a different ink at the end; not in B.T.

1748		1752	
MR29 Susan	Cooper	MY17 Francis	[ctd.]
AP 4 Jn	Negus	AU13 Jos	Odell, a child
AP15 Susan	Milton, of C., child	OC22 Elw	Tysc, labr.
AP19 Jn	Facey, a lad	OC25 Sarah	Layton
AP27 Amy	Lavinder, of C.,	OC29 Peter	Hilton
a child.		NO 9 Eliz w Jas	Hockley, of C.
JN30 Ursula	Smith	DE10 Eliz	Payn
SE 1 Eliz	Smith	DE25 Geo	Craiden, of C.
SE 5 Jane	Ossler's child	DE26 Thos	Payn
NO 5 Abraham	Pusser, of C., child	FE21 Mary	Lavinder, of C.
NO21 Abraham	Sturgen, a child		Lavinder, of C.
DE 1 Sarah	Jackson, a child	1753	
JA10 Thos	Warrin, of C., child	JA23 Ann	How, a child
JA29 Mary	Knight, a child	FE16 Hannah	Negus, singlewoman
from C.		MR20 Jn	Cranfield, a child
FE21 Rob	Smith, labr.	MR30 Abraham	Pusser, of C.,
		a child.	
1749		MY24 Jn	Eett, labr.
AP10 Alice	Tole	JN25 Wm	Layton, of C., child
AP25 Jos	Milton, of C.	DE 7 Judith	Williamson
MY28 Matth	Ludgate, of C.	DE10 Mary	Negus
AU 6 Mary	Ekins, a child	DE30 Eliz	Watford
OC17 Jas	Furton	1754	
NO19 Jn	Key, labr.	MR 6 Ann	Bartrom, of C.,
NO25[NO29--T]Wm	Rowton	a child	
DE 5 Lucy	Fowler, a child	MR13 Walter	Layton, of C., labr.
JA 2 Eliz d Abraham	Pusser	MR22 Thos	Negus
JA 8 Susan	Knight, widow	AP 8 Chas	Pusser, of C.,
1750		infant	
AP 9 Ann	Cranfield, a child	AP18 Duglass w Jas	Cooper
AP22 Jn	Sturgen	MY 6 Jane	Pusser
MY24 Wm	Woods, labr.	[singlewoman†]	
JN11 Jn	Willis, a child	MY16 Simon	Gale, husbdn.
JN27 Susan	Knight, of C., child	JN 3 Thos	Hilton, infant
JN29 Eliz w Simon	Gale	JN 6 Sarah w Rob	Woodams [Woodam-T]
JL 5 Ann	Bartrom, a child	AU18 Jn	Tysc [labr.†]
from C.		NO23 Wm	Watford, infant
JL23 Jn	Rowton, a child	DE16 Ann	Pusser, of C.,
AU25 Wm	Wats,	infant	
killed at C.		1755	
SE 9 Sarah	Woods, widow	JA10 Edw	Bishop, infant
DE12 Eliz	Dawson, a child	FE 3 [Jane†]	Ossler's child
DE19"Mary Pusser wife of old		FE 7 Jn	Ladson, of C.
Abraham of Clapham."		[labr.†]	
DE19 Frances	Chambers, widow	FE23 Mary w Stephen	Bazley
DE28 Mary	Carvel,	MR 2 Mary w Rich	Lavinder, of C.
singlewoman.		MY22 Eliz w Thos [Isaac-T]	Watford
JA15 Jane	Ossler's child	JN 5 Wm	Bushap[Bishop-T],
FE 8 Joice	Hockley, of C.	a child from C.	
FE15 Rich	Comberland	OC23 Ann	Lavinder, of C.,
1751		a child.	
AP 4 Mary w Jonathan	Gutter	OC28 Eliz [w Rich†]	Lavinder, of C.
MY20 Jn	Boyer, labr.	1756	
JN22 Ann	Wooton	JA 4 Wm	Lambert [labr.†]
JL15 Eliz	Sanders, widow	JA17 Jas	Cooper [tailor†]
AU23 The Widow	Martin, of C.	JA20 Ann	Williamson[widow†]
SE15 Sarah	Allin, a child	FE13 Ann	How, a child
NO10 Ann	Smith	AP 4 Jn	Woods
DE 3 Jn	Knot	AP14 Benj	Batten, servant
1752		AP22 Hannah	Barteram, a child
JA 5 An Egyptian's child		from C.	
FE 9 Wm	Little	AP28 Jn	Bull, a child
FE14 Mary	Fennel, widow	AP29 Jn	Bishop, husbdn.
AP16 Edw	Bull	MY 2 Eliz	Bull, a girl
AP20 Thos	Hockley, of C.	MY 4 Alice	Bull, a girl
MY10 Sarah	Sturgen, widow		
MY16 Mary	Hockley, of C.		

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1756 [ctd.]

MY 5 Jn Fusser, of C.,
infant
MY10 Harvey Bull, a child
JL29 Thos Hart, a child
AU 8 Thos Cranfield, a child
SE28 Cath Bishop

1757

JA26 Eliz Aspland, widow
JA28 Mary Bazley, infant, of C.
FE 7 Rob Woodams
MR20 Wm Palmer, of C.
AP17 Alice Wooten
AP10 Mary Hockley, of C.
MA 3 Hannah Bartrom, a child
from C.

MY12 Mary w Wm Hart
MY13 Mary Hart, a child
MR28 Jas Pusser, a child
from C.

AP26 Jn Bills, of C.

1758

JA23 Eliz Conquest
FE 4 Susan Currington
MR 1 Eleanor Malinton
MR 7 Jn Elyet, a child
from C.

MY19 Francis Burbige, a child
from C.

JL20 Jn Burbige, a child
of C.

JL22 Wm Hockley, clerk,
of C.

SE17 Geo Drage, a child
SE24 Eliz Palmer, widow, of C.
NO27 Mary Luff, of C.,
singlewoman.

NO30 Thos How, a child
DE17 Mary Swepson, a child
from C.

1759

JA 3 Mary Knight's child
from C.

MR 1 Rachel d Jn Dawson
MR20 Jn Mooks
AP22 Lawr Williamson
AP30 Wm s Thos Smith
JN10 Mary w Rich Cumberland
JN11 Sarah Hockley, of C.
AU19 Isaac s Isaac Watford, a child
[SE1]20 Oliver [Pursart], labr.
SE 1 Hester w Matth Allin [Allen-T]
SE11 Jn Fly [Flyod-T],
of C. "tole gatherer".

OC22 Mary Elyet [Ellet-T],
of C.

OC25 Jn Bartrom [Batrum-T],
a child.

NO 4 Ann Freeman, of
Milton [Ernest]

NO 4 Jn Pusser, a child
DE 3 Philip Grundon

1760

JA20 Eliz Layton

1760 [ctd.]

AU31 Jn Pake, of C.
SE13 Jas s Abraham &
Sarah Pusser, of C.
OC 7 Jonathan Agutter
OC 8 Mary Walker, infant^s

1761

MR18 Wm s Wm Farrow & his wife
MR29 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gilbert
AP17 Wm s Thos Sarah Gilbert
[SE1] [Elletwood,]
[Nightwood-T]

MY12 Mary Hancock
MY12 Sarah Bull

JN27 Mary d Jn &
Eliz [Sarah-T] Ellet, of C.

JL 4 Russel Tucker

SE 7 Ann d Jn Mary Pusser

OC 2 Mary Tysom [Tysce-T],
widow.

NO10 Edw Smith [labr.†]
DE24 Eliz Knot

1762

FE10 Ann Borston
FE28 Alex Brown
FE10 Jn Bartimore, infant
MY 8 Sarah w Wm Farrow

JL16 Mary d Thos Lydia Brown

AU15 Jas Pain

SE 5 Sarah d Wm Lydia Brown, of C.

NO26 Sarah w Jas Pain

DE10 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Watford^{ss}

1763

JA25 Rich Stoakes^{sss}
FE 4 Eliz Stoakes
MR 6 Margt Gilbert, infant^{sss}
MR25 Wm Russel^{sss}
AP10 Stephen Bazley^{sss}
MY31 Geo Robinson & his
wife from C.

JN 2 Martha Moor
JN27 Jn Malington^{sss}
AU17 Edw Elkins^{sss}
SE15 Mary Peacock, of C.^{sss}

OC 2 Jn Stoakes

NO 9 Wm s Isaac Eliz Watford, infant

NO18 Geo King, of C.^{sss}

DE 8 Mary Smith, of
Shanbrook [Sharnbrook]^{sss}

1764

JL 1 Mary Negus
JL16 Mary w Jn Hilton^{ss}

AU 3 Ann Tyso

NO28 A travelling woman

1765

AP 5 Mary Borston [Borston-T]

AP23 Eliz & Ann daus.
of Wm Sarah Hockley

JN11 Eliz Knight

† Occurs only in B.T.

^s Register does not indicate whether
baptism or burial; entry not given in B.T.

^{ss} Register does not indicate whether
baptism or burial; B.T. gives as a burial.

^{sss} Register does not indicate whether
baptism or burial; B.T. not extant.

‡ Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T., Register not clear.

1765 [ctd.]

NO15 Rob King, of C.^s
 1766
 JA11 A travelling man from C.^{ss}
 MY 8 Ruth Layton, from C.^{ss}
 MR17 Martha Lavender, of C.
 JN 5 Eliz Hancock
 NO13 Cassandra Grundon
 DE16 [blank] Fowler
 DE16 A dau. of Rob & Sarah Woods^{ss}
 & also Mary Woods^{ss}
 DE28 Sarah Woods
 1767
 JA20 Sarah How
 FE 7 Mary Loyton [Lauton-T],
 from C.^s
 MR 1 Eliz w Jas Boyar [Boyer-T]
 MR27 Eliz Cumberland
 AP18 Rich s Rich Lydia Stoakes
 AP22 Ann d Ephraim Ann Lambert
 AP29 Wm s Wm Foot, of C.
 MY17 Martha d Wm Lydia Brown, of C.
 JN 4 Jos s Wm Hannah Gibel
 JN18 Jn Hockley
 JL12 Ann Lauton
 JL15 Thos Lauton
 1768
 FE28 Eliz Raulins
 AP26 Mary w Jn Sanders
 MY 1 Cath Stoakes
 AU16 Thos Dawson
 1769
 JA24 Ann Smith
 AP 2 Thos Stoakes
 AU 4 Widow Peacock, from C.
 1770
 JA 8 Alice Hancock
 NO13 Rob Stoakes,
 the minister.
 DE 9 Ann Smeth [Smith-T]
 1771
 JA20 Rich Lavender, of C.
 MR 4 Thos s Jos Hannah Niggus
 AP17 Mary Smith, widow
 AP23 Francis Hilton
 MY20 Thos s Hen Sarah Swepson
 MY30 Mary w Francis Odell
 AU26 Chas Steward, sen.,
 of C.
 AU26 Thos Hancock, labr.
 SE 8 Wm Layton
 OC 9 Frances Knot
 OC13 [blank] Billing, widow
 NO28 Hannah Clark, of C.
 DE30 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bartoram
 1772
 AP 1 Caroline d Jn & Mary Field
 AP16 Widow Ladson
 JN11 Jn s Rich Lydia Stoakes

1772 [ctd.]

JL14 Margt Layton, widow
 OC 6 Jas s Rob Eliz Woods
 OC28 Wm Brown,
 parish clerk of C.
 NO18 Margt w Wm Fleming,
 vicar of this parish.
 1773
 AP 4 Lydia w Rich Stoakes
 JA30 Widow King
 FE12 Mary Boyer, widow
 OC24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Brine
 DE27 [blank] s Jn [blank] Gillam, of C.^{ss}
 1774
 FE12 Jos Tysom
 Jos & Sam sons of
 Wm Sarah Hockley, one on
 the 11th, the other on the 17th
 of July.
 JL19 Mary Gabel
 SE22 Wm s Jn Ann Sanders
 OC 3 Wm s Rob Eliz Woods
 NO 3 [Benj st] Hen Sarah Swepson
 1775
 JA 2 Rich s Thos Sarah Gilbert
 JA 9 A son of Thos Ann Bazeley
 JA12 Francis s Thos & Martha Rawlins
 JA13 Mary w Jn Bazeley, of C.
 FE11 Widow Peake, of C.
 1776
 FE23 Mrs Mary Gale, widow
 MR27 Sam s Jn Susan Hilton
 MY 7 Mary w Thos Pickrin, of C.
 JL23 Matth s Jos Ann Baxter
 NO 7 Ann w Thos Bazeley
 1777
 MR16 Jn Bull
 JL12 Chas Smith
 AU12 Barbary Brooks
 OC21 Mary w Wm Hart
 NO 5 Sarah Akins, widow
 1778
 JA 6 Eliz Swepson, widow
 FE 6 Ann Laud, of Pavenham
 FE13 Wm Farrer
 MR11 Ann w David Dawson
 MR12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith
 MR27 Stephen Woods, parish clerk
 AP23 Mary d Jn Mary Watford
 MY 8 Thos s Lawr Rebecca Williamson
 MY11 Ann Allen
 JN 2 Jos s Wm Sarah Hockley
 JN13 Jn s Jn Ann Walters
 AU18 Jn Clarke, of C.
 NO 5 Jane d Chas Ann Agutter
 NO 8 Simon Martin, of C.
 DE24 Sarah d Jos Jane Bettles
 1779
 JA 7 Thos Pickrin, of C.
 FE 4 Thos Middleton
 FE 9 Ephraim Lambert
 AP17 Mr Thos Bell, of Aynes-
 bury [Eynesbury, Hunts]
 † Occurs only in B.T.

§ "Baptism" or "Buried" omitted in Register; entered under "Burials" in B.T.
 ss "Baptised" or "Buried" omitted in Register; B.T. not extant.

§ B.T. gives: Stephen s Leonard [John struck through] & Eliz.

1779 [ctd.]

JL 7 Widow Middelton
 JL15 Edw Jones, of C.
 SE11 Maria w Rich Lavendar, of C.
 NO18 Eliz w Thos Smith
 NO19 Thos Smith
 DE17 Thos Moore

1780

FE20 Thos Bandy, parish
 clerk, of C.
 FE29 Sarah d Jn Jane Danson
 MR 1 Ann Jones, of C. widow
 AP 9 Mary w Basiah Balsha
 FE21 Thos Sturges
 AF30 Mary Wilkinson, dying
 at twinwoods[in Clapham]
 JN25 Wm s Wm Eliz Crouch
 JL 4 Isabel d Jn [Eliz] King, of C.
 JL 9 Mary d Jn Ann Walters, of C.
 SE20 Jn King, of C.
 OC 3 The wife of [blank] Bettles††

1781

MY14 Sarah* d Jos Mary Hornsby
 MY16 Chas s Thos [Sarah] Steward, of C.
 JN 3 Jos Day
 JL18 Jos Bettles
 JL22 Sarah d Thos Sarah Gilbert
 AU30 Jas Page, from C.
 SE23 Jn Hockley, sen.,
 of C.
 OC10 Sarah w Jn Dennis
 OC14 Judith w Jas Smith, of
 twinwood, Clapham.

NO14 Eliz Mallinton, widow

1782

JA10 Jn Head
 JA25 Eliz w Jn Hockley, of C.
 FE17 Jn Sanders, jun.
 MY19 Wm Akins
 JN11 Mary d Lawr &
 Rebecca Williamson
 OC21 Jn s Jos Mary Hornsby
 DE27 Mary w Jos Hornsby

1783

JN 6 Ann w Stephen Askew
 JL31 Mary d Rob Eliz Woods
 AU17 Peter Ludgate, of C.
 AU27 Rob s Jos Hannah Niggus
 SE 3 Edw s Sam Sarah Berril
 SE 1 Ann d Jas Sarah Swannel, of C.
 SE 5 Lucy d Wm Mary Walker
 SE 9 Thos Boston
 OC 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Russel
 OC26 Wm Hart
 NO10 Hannah d Jn Hannah Head
 NO21 Frances w Jn Walton,
 of Ravensden.
 NO29 Susan Moore, widow,
 a pauper.
 DE12 Mary Russel, widow
 DE16 Mary w [Thos†] Bandy, of C.
 DE21 Jn s Jn Mary Bazeley

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Sarah."

1783 [ctd.]

DE23 Rich Lavender, of C.
 a pauper.
 DE24 Fanny Conohus, widow,
 a pauper.

1784

JA 6 Stephen Woods
 FE10 Jn s Wm Mary Walker
 FE26 Elias Stock, pauper
 MR 1 Rich s Sam Sarah Gilbert
 FE27 Mary Williams, widow,
 a pauper.
 AF 8 Geo Wiggus, of C., pauper
 AP25 Hannah d Mark Hannah Grigg
 JL23 Hen Sweeney, of
 Clapham Park.
 AU 2 Eliz w Thos Hornsby
 OC 6 Jn s Rich Eliz Billingham
 NO22 Eliz Key, widow, pauper
 DE10 Jn Fowler

1785

FE 8 Alex Burbidge, of C.
 FE11 Mary w Jn Pursar
 MY23 Abigail Woods, widow
 JN13 Sarah Kay, pauper
 SE 6 Rich Baldock, miller
 SE28 Sarah Purser, of C., widow
 NO 8 Benj Askew
 NO17 Jn Bartoram, of C.
 DE 6 Lucy d Jn Mary Watford

1786

JA 3 Wm s Chas Ann Agutter
 JA31 Chas Agutter
 FE13 Eliz d Wm Mary Moors
 FE15 Wm Warner
 FE13 Lydia d Rich Mary Stokes
 [FE27 Jn s Jn Sarah Prentice††]
 [MR 1 Jonathan Odell††]
 MR 7 Jn Hilton
 MR30 Eliz w Thos Russel, of C., pauper
 AP23 Mary w Dan Knight
 AU18 Jn Sanders, sen., pauper
 AU22 Widow Bull
 DE 2 Jn s Jn Lucy Campion
 DE31 Lydia Brown, of C., widow

1787

FE27 Susan Mallington, pauper
 MY 2 Mary w Wm Knight, of C.
 MY 9 Rich s Rich Eliz Billingham
 MY14 Eliz d Rich Eliz Billingham
 JL 4 Lettice d Rich Eliz Billingham
 SE 9 Wm Martin, parish
 clerk of Clapham, a pauper.
 NO18 Alice Smith
 DE25 Jane Hostler

1788

JA 9 Eliz Ludgate, of C., widow
 FE 3 Mary d Rich Eliz Billingham
 FE27 Francis Odell, late of
 St. Paul's parish, Bedford.
 MR18 Wm Swebston, of
 Clapham park.
 AP25 Hulat s Jn Mary Bazeley, from C.
 MY14 Jn s Thos Mary East
 MY21 Cath w Levi Steward

†† From B.T., Register almost illegible.

1788 [ctd.]

JN 3 Sophia Freeman d
of Jn Sarah Leighton
JN19 Mary w Rich Smith
JL26 Wm Knight, from C.
SE18 Sarah d Jas Martha Brummage, from C.
1789
JA23 Jn Hockley, parish
clerk of Clapham.
MR10 Eliz w Isaac Watford
MR17 Sarah d Stephen
& Hannah Smith
MR30 Martha w Jn Brummage, from C.
AP 1 Martha d Jas Brummage, from C.
MY 4 Mary Hancock, widow
MY 7 Wm s Sarah Marshall
JN 6 Wm Moore
JL30 Ann Swebston, from C
SE25 Mary Baxter, of C.,
spinster.
NO18 Thos Tassoll, from C.
NO25 Mary d Oliver Ann Purser

1790

JA10 Jn s Levi Eliz Fowler
JA22 Wm s Jn Mary Bazeley
FE14 Stephen Farrer
FE14 Ann w Jos Baxter, from C.
AP13 Ruth w Thos Swebson [Swebston-T],
from C.
MY 2 Thos s Dan Mary Knight
MY 3 Edw s Sam Sarah Berrill
MY24 Thos s Thos Mary East
JN13 Ann d Wm Ann Smith, from C.
JN30 Wm s Thos Mary Berrill
JL 8 Wm Mow
JL17 Wm Bayley [Bailey-T]
JL18 Eliz Ludgate, spinster,
from C.
AU11 Hannah w Jos Dawson
AU23 Interred an unbap
s of Jos Dawson &
Hannah his late wife.
OC22 Eliz Layton
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1791--1812]

1791

JA14 Jn Lightfoot, from C.
JA20 [JA30-T] Sarah Lightfoot, widow
FE 5 Sarah d Jas Sarah Pain
MR 1 Thos (killed by the falling of a
tree)s Thos Swebston and Ruth
his wife lately decd., from C.
AP 6 Mary Tysoe, spinster,
from Stevington.
AP17 Eliz Hockley, spinster
JN 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah Prentice
JN16 Thos Swebston, from C.,
labr.
JN23 Levi s Thos Esther Darrat, from C.
JL 8 Alice w Jn Johnson, from C.
JL 8 Ann d Wm Ann West, from C.
AU 1 Interred an unbap. infant
s of Jn Sarah Lawton
AU 3 Eliz w Wm Stratton
AU 5 Interred an unbap.
s of Rich Diana Franklin

1791 [ctd.]

AU18 Martha Knight, spinster,
from C.
AU28 Stephen Smith
AU28 Mary d Wm Dinah Wiltshire
SE13 Jn Elliot, from C.
SE21 Eliz w Wm Ward
OC25 Sarah Bartram, widow,
from C.
NO15 Sarah Knight, spinster,
from C.
DE 4 Mary w Benj Nobles
1792
JA17 Interred an unbap. s
of Thos Eliz Bazeley
FE28 Jn illeg.s of Dorothy now the
w of Thos Bishop
FE29 Interred an unbap. infant
d of Levi Eliz Steward
MR 4 Eliz Cradock, from C.
MR 4 Thos s Arthur Mary Brown
JL20 Wm s Dan Knight & late
Mary his wife.
DE 3 Wm Haynes, shepherd
DE25 Sarah d Wm Ann Smith, from C.
DE28 Sarah d Thos Ann Gilbert
DE30 Eliz w Levi Steward
DE30 Mary w Thos Smith

1793

JA21 Interred an unbap.s
of Thos Esther Darrant, from C.
JA24 Wm s Thos Smith & late
Mary his wife from C.
FE24 David Dawson, widr.
MR13 Eliz Burbidge, widow,
from C.
MR31 Ann w Jn Paine
AP25 Rich Chantrell (late
servant to Colonel Munton) who
was drowned.
AP25 Rich s Wm Mary Walker, from C.
AP25 Wm Stratton, widr.
MY10 Thos s Jn Mary Bazeley, from C.
JN 2 Wm s Widow Beal & Wm her
husband decd.
JL 5 Jn s Wm Ann Smith, from C.
JL10 Jn Paine
SE 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Bowyer
NO 6 Eliz Hinde
NO10 Wm s Thos Mary Emmet
NO20 Mary w Jn Williamson
DE 4 Sam s Wm Charlotte Hackett
1794
JA28 Sarah w Jos Baxter, from C.
FE16 Jas Stewart, from
Milton Erness [Ernest]
FE19 Millicent Chambers,
spinster, from C.
AP27 Dinah d Thos Ann Gibert
MY20 Jos Ludgate, from
Bedford.
JL 3 Revd Wm Fleming, vicar
of this parish was buried in
Clapham Church.
JL31 Mary w David Ball
AU21 Ann Cradock
SE29 Thos Hewlet Bazely, infant

1794 [ctd.]

OC 9 Sophia Layton, infant
 OC20 Lydia Green, infant
 OC20 Sarah Bays
 OC21 Mary Coles, infant
 OC29 Jn Griggs, infant
 NO 7 Wm Sperry, infant
 DE 2 Jn Ball, infant
 DE 2 Wm Hockley

1795

FE16 Eliz Ellicott
 FE24 Ann Harrison
 MR 6 Ann Cook
 MR20 Isaac Watford
 MR50 Thos East, infant
 AP24 Sarah Carter
 AP29 Mary Bishop
 MY 5 Eliz Gillham
 MY18 Jos West
 MY25 Mary Harrison, infant
 SE 1 Rich Layton
 SE16 Martha Wickens, infant
 SE19 Wm Smith
 SE29 Eliz Carter
 NO10 Wm Purser [of C.†]
 DE20 Thos Layton

1796

AP 3 Jn Swepson, of C.
 MY27 Mary Johnson, infant,
 from C.
 JN27 Thos Watford, infant
 OC22 Rebecca Williamson
 NO 6 Mary Farrer
 NO 7 Mary East, infant,
 from C.
 NO 9 Eliz Swannell, from
 Pavenham.
 DE 2 Ann Cradock, from C.
 DE19 Jn Kidgell

1797

FE28 Robin Tyson, from
 Stevington.
 MY10 Rebecca Burrige, infant
 [Burridge-T]
 MY24 Eliz Hilton
 JN19 Wm Smith, infant
 JN30 Wm Prigmore
 JL24 Eliz Swannell, infant,
 of C.
 SE24 Rich Billingham
 OC29 Lawr Williamson

1798

JA31 Thos Horwell, infant,
 from C.
 MR 5 Eliz Walker, infant,
 from C.
 AP 2 Susan & Rebecca Layton, twins
 AP 4 Eliz Tossell, infant,
 from C.
 AP 7 Mary Walker, from C.
 AP25 Wm Wado, from Turvey
 MY16 Mary Steward, from C.
 JN 7 Eliz Griggs, infant
 JL11 Mary w Jn Watford
 AU 9 Eliz Woods

1799

JA 9 Kitty Clifton, infant
 FE17 Lucy Horwell, infant,
 from C.
 MR 3 Charlotte Knight, infant
 MR 6 Thos Knight, infant
 MR12 Mary Knight, mother of
 the aforesaid twins.
 MR26 Thos Hornsby
 MR26 Ann Barber, infant, from C.
 MR31 Sophia Barber, infant, from C.
 AP21 Mary Field
 MY 1 Mary Baldoek
 MY28 Jane King, from C.
 JN27 Ann Abbot, infant
 JN30 Mary Wildman
 JL21 Sarah Agutter
 AU 5 Geo Field, an infant
 AU14 Jn Bazely, of C.
 AU20 Eliz Woods
 AU26 Ellen Agutter, infant
 SE23 Ann Saunders
 OC 3 Charlotte Agutter
 OC19 Kitty Smith, infant
 NO 5 Eliz Norman
 DE17 Hannah Noble, infant
 DE22 Thos Bazeley

1800

JA19 Jn Arnold
 JA27 Sam Berril
 MR11 Martha Woods, infant
 AP28 Jn Purser
 MY 9 Jn Willsher, infant
 JN 3 Mary Dawson
 SE24 Jn Pickering, from
 Goldington Highfields.
 SE24 An unbap. infant of
 Rich Mary Partridge
 OC24 Mary Houghton, from C.
 OC29 Wm Hackett, infant
 NO 5 Mary Ann Agutter, infant
 NO10 Francis Hilton, from
 Pavenham.
 DE 4 Sarah Roberts, from C.
 DE28 Thos Chapman

1801

JA 3 Martha Bishop
 JA10 Wm Crouch
 MY14 Sarah Dainty, from
 Clapham between Woods.
 MY27 Jn Warner, infant
 JN11 Ann Stewart, from C.
 JL20 Jn Williamson
 OC 1 Jn Cradock, from C.
 OC27 Sarah Champion, infant
 DE25 Wm Bishop

1802

JA 8 Thos Russel, from C.
 JA10 Eliz Cradock, infant
 JA16 Wm Baxter, from C.
 JA20 Thos Nicholson
 FE 4 Mary Swannell, from C.
 AP11 Nancy w David Ball
 JN17 Eliz Ridley, from C.
 JN25 Geo Clifton, infant
 JL 4 Cath Clifton, infant
 AU31 Jgel Bowyer, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1802 [ctd.]

SE 9 Eliz Woods, infant
 SE23 Ann Bandy, from
 Bedford.
 OC18 Sam Ward
 NO18 Wm Waters, from C.
 DE 5 Lucy Agutters, from
 Bedford [infant†].[Agutter-T]
 DE27 Sarah Clifton

1803

JA21 Rich Baxter, infant,
 from C.
 JA25 Jos Smith, from C.
 FE 7 Wm Bazeley
 MR20 Charlotte Nicklason, infant
 AP 6 Eliz [w Jn†] Stanton
 JN23 Wm Walker, from C.
 AU10 Isaac West, a boy from C.
 SE 5 Fanny Purser, relict
 of Jn Purser.
 SE14 Ann Swepson, from C.,
 aged 11.
 DE 4 Jas s Wm Martha Woods, infant
 NO22 Sarah Bowyer
 DE15 Grace Ekins, widow
 [Eakins-T.]

1804

JA 1 Thos Stuart, from C.
 MR30 Ann d Thos Mary Smith
 MY15 Hannah Head
 JN 5 Sarah Mayhew, widow
 JN12 Charlotte illeg.
 d of Susan Bartram
 JL17 Eliz w Jn Dawson
 AU17 Eliz Bandy, from C.
 NO 3 Chas Steward, from C.
 NO15 Thos Rawlins
 NO23 Frances Agutter
 DE 2 Sarah Bandy, from C.
 DE30 Sarah w Thos Thossel, from C.

1805

JA 8 Eliz d Jn Susan Warner
 FE 4 Sally d Thos Ann Gilbert, infant
 FE22 M^r Jn Stoakes,
 aged 93 years.
 JL18 Eliz d Jn Ann Cradock
 OC16 Cath w Jn Warner
 OC25 Sarah Swannell, from C.
 NO20 Sam s Thos Mary Emmet [Emmett-T]
 DE26 Martha w Jn Curtiss

1806

FE23 Eliz w Jas Hewlett,
 aged 33 years.
 JN10 Jn s Thos Mary East, from C.
 JN13 Mary Perrott, from C.
 JL26 Ann Agutter, widow,
 aged 67.
 AU 6 Sarah Waters, single-
 woman, from Clapham
 SE11 Eliz w Jn Abbott, labr.
 SE18 Jn Burbage, infant,
 from C.
 SE24 Jas Lacy, buried by
 virtue of the Coroner's Warrant
 [drowned by accident-T.]

1806 [ctd.]

DE 8 Dinah w Levi Steward, from
 Colmworth.
 DE11 Thos Woodin, from C.
 DE17 Jos Baxter, from C.
 DE21 A man unknown from Clapham by Coro-
 ner's Warrant [found dead-T]
 DE29 Rich Stokes

1807

JA19 Wm s Wm Caroline Purser
 JA30 Mary w Thos Emmet [Emmett-T]
 MR13 Lucy Green
 MR13 Thos Salsbury
 AP 8 Ann widow of Wm Bazely
 AP14 Ann Salsbury
 JL 6 Jn Warner
 JL16 Mark Nobles
 JL24 Jn Field, from
 Bedford.
 AU26 Eliz Peacock, from
 Felmersham.

1808

JA25 Jas s Jas Margt Jones, infant
 MR 6 Eliz Layton
 AP20 Wm Mitchell
 MY 9 Geo Purser
 MY24 Jn Layton
 JN16 Sam Cradock
 SE11 Jos Mitchell, aged 13
 SE28 Eliz Freeman

1809

JA22 Alice w Jn Brawn
 JA29 Jas s Jos Sarah Weston
 FE15 Thos Gilbert,
 aged 80.
 FE23 Sarah widow of Wm Hockley,
 aged 79
 FE28 Isabel d Rob Eliz Hulet
 SE15 Eliz d Rich Mary Partridge
 SE17 Rob Woods, clerk of
 this parish, aged 63.

1810

JA 1 Hephzibah w Jn Salsbury
 JA11 Jn s Jn Hephzibah Salisbury, infant
 FE10 M^r Hen Peacock, from
 Felmersham.

AU10 Sarah w Benj Mitchell
 AU17 Susan w Jos Hornsby
 AU21 Ann d Wm Eliz Crouch
 OC19 Jn Prentice
 OC21 Patty d Jos Patty Bunker

1811

JA11 Sarah Weston
 JN10 Cath Clifton
 JN13 Mary d Wm Martha Woods
 SE 5 Sarah Dawson
 SE15 Sam s Jas Sarah Pain
 SE26 Lomas s Oliver Ann Purser
 OC 7 Jn s Rob Eliz Hulet
 NO 2 Eliz Beal
 SE12 Ruth Laughton

1812

FE19 Eleanor w Wm Chambers
 MR 9 Ann d Chris Mary Hawks
 AP 6 Frances d Sam Mary Hulet

† Occurs only in B.T.

1812 [ctd]

AP 9 Ursula d Wm Martha Woods
 MY15 Susan w Levi Stewart,
 of Colmworth.
 JL 7 Mary d Thos Dally Bishop

1812 [ctd]

AU 6 Susan widow of Francis Hilton
 SE28 Thos s Wm Charlotte Hulet
 DE16 Maria d Thos Mary Ingg^s

[End of Vol.V]

 Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

B30. 1792 JA29.(Banns). Add "Belshazor Belsher and Eliz.Neale."
 B31. 1563 OC29. Read "Alice Daye & Margt [blank]."

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Page 1]

Pen trials of Nathaniel Chamberlaine, [?parish clerk], 1607, and of Thomas Chamberlaine, "clericus parochiale" [parish clerk], 1608-1627. Also note: "per me, Thomas Smith, Christopher Perye, Churchwardens, Edmond G[?ale], Sidesman, 1617." Also note: "per me, Edmond Mordaunt, armigerum, 1597."

[Written under 1588, before baptism of 1 May]

"Thomas Chamberlaine, vicarius de Okeley ad vicariam admissus hoc anno predicto."

[Entered under 1647-48]

"Memorandum quod quarto die Januarii Anno Domini 1648 Osbertus Faldo in artibus magister in realem actuaalem et corporalem possessionem Ecclesiae de Okeley indutus fuit, cum omnibus iuribus membris et pertinentiis singulis & universis, per me, Robert Marshall, rectorem Martini Sancti Petri in Villa Bedford: Testibus signum Willm: x Stoaks, Richard Harly, Ralph Faldo, William Berry." The entries for each year from 1618 to 1647 have "Rob: Fowks, Vicar" written at the beginning or end.

[VOLUME II]

[Entered on the front cover]

"Oakley in the County of Bedford. -- Wee whose names are under written beinge inhabitants of Oakley doe nominat Francis Hyltonn ye keeper of ye towne register for three yeares according to ye Act. [signatures] [?Sharman Wodevile], Robert Faldo Symon Gale John Woolhouse John Pyrtonn William Harvey Charles Stoakes John Stokes Thomas Weighte."

§ "Baptised" or "Buried" is omitted in the Register.

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
CLAPHAM
(1603 - 1812)

CLAPHAM Register is exceptional in several ways. The earliest existing volume begins as late as 1696, one or more before that date having been lost for many years; the entries for the greater part of the 17th century are therefore taken from the "Bishop's Transcripts".¹ But the most unusual feature of the Register is the small number of burials in the first volume (1696-1807). The reason, as explained in the note in Vol.III, is that previous to 1807, when "the burial ground adjoining to Clapham Church was consecrated ... the parishioners were buried in ... Oakley"(p.19); and Oakley Register testifies to this statement (pp.837-49). From the fact that the Transcripts before 1696 record a normal number of burials, and Oakley Register mentions Clapham people only from 1693, it would have appeared that burial of Clapham persons at Oakley began shortly before 1700. This however was not the case, and other evidence proves that even in the 17th century Clapham parishioners were generally interred at Oakley. In 1627 it was related by local inhabitants that Clapham had suffered many years previously from a "great infection and mortality", which had "offended the house and water" of the lord of the manor, who lived next to the churchyard, and that it consequence he had made an arrangement with the vicar of Oakley for the burial of Clapham persons in Oakley churchyard. The east side of the churchyard was usually set aside for Clapham, the vicar of which accompanied the corpse to the other parish. It was deposed also that Clapham church was situated in a pasture close called the Cunnigry, and in order to clear up doubts as to whether Clapham had ever had a churchyard, the close was dug and human bones found some years previously. These incidents were told by witnesses in support of the disputed claim that Clapham possessed a parish church, not merely a chapel-of-ease to Oakley. Other inhabitants declared that "Mr Rowe the Lord of Clapham was buried [1570 or 1587] in the chancel of Clapham", and that "divers of the better sort of the parishioners of Clapham have been buried within the church." It was stated also that infants born in Clapham had "always been used to be christened at Clapham." This evidence is among that given for the defence in a suit as to tithes, brought by Eton College (which claimed the rectory of Oakley with Clapham chapel) and the vicar of Oakley, against the lords of the manor of Clapham (who averred that the rectory and great tithes belonged to their manor).² The depositions in another tithe suit in 1676 provide some illuminating details about church affairs in Clapham during the Commonwealth. It was alleged by several old inhabitants who had known Richard Taylor, the patron and lord, for over thirty years before his death in 1667, that he had "hired or provided a minister to read prayers and preach at Clapham", and had always personally paid him. In the length of time of the "provided" minister, witnesses differed: "the space of 20 years before his [Taylor's] death", "from 1657 to 1660", and "during the 13 years whilst they had a minister." This information is valuable, however, as neither the Register Transcripts nor any of the usual classes of public records³ allude to the clergy of Clapham about this time. John King had been regularly instituted to the vicarage of Clapham in November 1641, but the Transcripts yield nothing about the clergy for this period until several from 1664, which are certified by James Rosse, vicar. Only once was there a vicar who held both benefices -- in 1617, when Robert Fowks (or Foulkes) was inducted to the "vicarage of Oakley with Clapham"; the plaintiffs made the most of this in 1627; but whereas Fowks remained vicar of Oakley until 1647, Clapham obtained its own vicar again in 1623.

¹That for 1602 is no longer extant, though used by Mr. Blaydes shortly before 1890 (*Genealogia Bedfordiensis*); cf. p. C20.

²The lengthy depositions in this suit are of immense interest to students of the history of Clapham and Oakley. In 1627 there were "38 families at least" or "40 families nearly" in Clapham parish. Further disputes as to tithes took place in 1676, 1815-16 and 1818, the records of which give a good deal of further information, including extracts from the vicar of Clapham's tithe accounts for 1600-01. Full copies of the proceedings in all four cases are in the County Record Office: D.D.BS.190-92, in modern legible writing.

³Except for a vague entry in the minutes of the Beds. Committee for Sequestration, 1646 (C.R.O.: D.D.TW. 9/2, f.25).

Clapham had resident lords in the family of Waferer from about 1600 to 1627, when the manor was sold to Richard Taylor, serjeant-at-law. His son, Richard, mentioned already, was a royalist. The latter's granddaughter, eventually co-heiress, married William Lord Ashburnham, whose descendants continued to own the estate till 1869,⁴ but (it is believed) never lived there, as the Taylors had done.

It might perhaps seem at first sight that the marriages are also deficient in the first half of the 18th century. But the number in the second half (always a practically complete record after 1754) shows only a normal increase over those of the former. Further, witnesses in the 1627 suit, already quoted, stated that "the parishioners have used to marry in the church there." Clapham Register, like that of Oakley, is poor as regards occupations, these being given only between 1698 and 1734, in the baptisms. The sole item worthy of comment relating to Clapham is in fact in Oakley Register. The Clapham toll-gatherer buried in 1759 (p.B44) must have been in charge of the turnpike (at the Green End turn) which controlled not only the main road but also the then fairly important ford from Bromham and the west. The toll-cottage still stands, and this reference is the earliest found to Clapham gate.⁵ The families which persisted throughout the greater part of our period were: Lavender (1611-1782), Nogus (1603-1758), and perhaps also Knott (1657-1798) and Taylor (1610-1810).

The population of Clapham in 1801 was 157, and in 1931 was 811; its area, 1995 acres. The only existing hamlet is called Green End. The suit of 1627 contains mention of the following "ends" or hamlets: Upper, Nether, and Church Ends (one witness); Water or Nether End, East or Church End, and Ridle (or Biddle) or Upper End (another witness). The adjoining parishes are Bedford, Bromham, Oakley, Milton Ernest, Thurleigh, Ravensden, and Goldington.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1603-95, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1696-1807	1696-1753	1697-1807 (very few: mostly in Oakley Reg.) ⁶
II.		1754-1811	
III.	1807-1812		1807-1812 (complete).

Vol.II also contains Banns, 1754-1807.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for parts of the deficient periods:-

<u>Baptisms, Marriages, & Burials</u>
1603-32, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1652-70, 1672-91, 1693-95

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

<u>Arrangement of Entries</u>
I. Bap. & Mar. (mixed), 1696-1753; Bap. 1754-1807; also a very few Bur. (see note above).
II. Banns in first half; Mar. in second half.
III. Bap. & Bur. (at reverse ends).

Other Parish Records

There are no other parish documents of earlier date than 1812.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. J. H. Howard towards the cost of publication.

⁴ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 130.
⁵ F. G. Emnison, Turnpike Roads and Toll Gates of Bedfordshire (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc.).
 -See note in text under 1696, and explanation on previous page of Introductory Note.

CLAPHAM

BAPTISMS, 1603-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1696; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1603]^s

Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname	Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname
1603 ^s	JN12	Margt d	Jn	Wakfeeld	1614	AU21	Joan d	Wm	Yarwey
	AU21	Margt d	Rob	Grimsdich	[ctd.]	JA28	Rob s	Hen	Gidding
	SE17	Alice d	Jn	Sandars	1615	MR26	Jas s	Jn	Silbie
	JA16	Mich s	Jn	Wharton		JN10	Mary d	Rich	Walduck
	FE 2	Geo		Hall		AU15	Ann d	Jn	Beck
	FE12	Eliz d	Jn	Negous		DE10	Dorothy d	Wm	Johnson
1604	DE20	Wm s	Jn	Silby		JA 6	Alice d	Rob	Gurney
	DE25	Philip s	Nich	Michelburn	1616	JN 2	Thos s	Jn	Tayler
1605	AP 7	Thos s	Rich	Waldock		JN26	Wm s	Wm	Huffe
	MY 1	Chris s	Rob	Savage		OC 6	Rob s	Jn	Lavinder
	MY 5	Eliz d	Rob	Grymsdich	1617	JL 6	Rob s	Jn	Hillyard
	AU11	Hen s	Hen	Gidding		SE 7	Jos s	Hen	Giddinge
	SE15	Hen s	Hen	Niguse		NO15	Joan d	Rob	Gurney
	NO24	Sarah d	Jn	Savage		NO16	Eliz d	Rich	Harley
1606	[torn]	Millicent d	Wm	Hester		FE26	Eliz d	Jn	Nyguse
	JN15	Alice d	Jn	Negoose	1618	JN14	Kath d	Jn	Becke
	AU10	Mich s	Wm	Sheapard		JN22	Thos s	Thos	Hudd
	AU 5	Thos s	Nich	Mitchelburne		AU23	Wm s	Lewis	Burket
1607	AP12	Eleanor d	Rob	Savidge		DE14	Thos s	Jn	Silbie
	JL12	Rich s	Rich	Walduck		JA10	Wm s	Rich	Waldock
	SE27	Jn s	Hen	Negus	1619	AU10	Rebecca d	Rob	Gale
	NO 1	Geo s	Hen	Giddinge		OC10	Judith d	Jn	Neguse
1609	AP26	Geo s	Jn	Neguse		OC10	Rebecca d	Jn	Giddens
	SE24	Geo s	Jn	Giddinge		JA13	Hen s	Thos	Neguse
	SE24	Evans s	Jn	Hillyard	1620	JN 2	Jn s	Jn	Taylor
	OC29	Rob s	Rob	Savidge		NO12	Joan d	Wm	Yarrow
	DE18	Wm s	Wm	Savidge		DE14	Rob s	Wm	Johnson
1610	JN 3	Eliz d	Rich	Waldock		DE13	Eliz d	Rich	Gidding
	JN 9	Wm d [s]	Anthony	Wadup		JN21	Margt d	Evans	Yarrow
	JN17	Kath d	Harry	Geddinge	1621	AP15	Jas & Rob sons of		
	JL22	Thos s	Simon	Babbs			Rob		Gurney, twins
	JL22	Wm s	Harry	Negosse		MY17	Margt d	Jn	Becke
	AU 5	Eliz d	Wm	Huffe		SE 2	Margt d	Jn	Whitoman
	FE18	Olive d	Rob	Grimsditch		OC18	Thos s	Rob	Phage
1611	JN22	Jn s	Jn	Eliot		NO18	Mary d	Jn	Warde
	JN24	Mary d	Wm	Yarwey		DE25	Jn s	Rob	Gale
	SE15	Eliz d	Rich	Birridg		DE30	Alice d	Rich	Walducke
	SE20	Elias s	Anthony	Waddup	1622	AP 7	Wm imputed s	Wm	Gammon
	SE25	Joan d	Jn	Tayler		AP14	Arthur s	Thos	Tailor
	FE 2	Mary d	Jn	Gidding		AP22	Jane d	Wm	Hall
	MR15	Jn s	Jn	Beck		AP28	Wm s	Evans	Yarrowe
1612	AP19	Rob s	Hen	Niguse		DE 1	Mary d	Rich	Giddinge
	JN 7	Eliz d	Jn	Niguse		JA 1	Rich s	Jn	Silbie
	JN 9	Eleanor d	Wm	Haster		FE 9	Mary d	Jn	Tailor
	AU 2	Thos s	Jn	Lavinder		FE23	Jn s	Jn	Whitoman
	OC 5	Emme d	Hen	Gidding		MR 2	Margt d	Jn	Warde
	OC15	Matthias s	Jn	Silbie	1623	MR 7	Wm s	Wm	Yarrow ^s
	MR21	Jn s	Wm	Savage		DE 2	Wm s	[blank]	Spicer
1613	JN13	Rich s	Rich	Birridg		JA 2	Eliz d	Rich	Waldocke
	JN27	Ann d	Jn	Heline		JA18	Mary d	Jn	Surridge
	SE 4	Hen s	Wm	Yarwell	1624	MR 7	Wm s	Wm	Yarrowe ^s
	JA24	Marget d	Jn	Lavinder		AP22	* s	Jn	Sandy ^{ss}
1614	MR28	Wm s	Wm	Savage		AU22	* d	Anthony	Woddop
	MY11	Margt d	Anthony	Wadup					
	AU14	Martha d	Jn	Gidding					

^sFor a baptism of 1602, see Addenda.

^s Occurs in B.T. for 1623-24 & 1624-25.

* Side of B.T. torn. ^{ss}Cf. burial, MY 1.

^{ss}See burial, MY1; also Addenda.

1624 NO18 * d Jn Whiteman
 [ctd.] NO27 * s Hen Grimsditch
 JA17 * d Wm Spicer
 FE 6 * s Evans Yarrow
 FE 6 * s Jn Hilliard
 FE20 * d Jn Bunny
 FE27 * s Rich Giddinge
 FE27 * d Jn Negroose
 1625 SE28 Wm s Jn Sandie
 OC23 Rich s Lewis Pake
 OC23 Alice d Hen Lane
 OC30 Wm s Rob Phage
 JA 6 Hen s Jn Becke
 FE19 Rob s Rich Waldocke
 FE26 Jn s Anthony Waddup
 MR16 Douglas d Jn Selby
 1626 MR30 Jas s Jn Whiteman
 AP11 Marget d Rob Gurnie
 JN23 Evans s Evans Yarrow
 JL30 Ann d Hen Grimsditch
 1627 JL22 Mary d Jn Bunnye
 AU15 Ann d Wm Knight
 NO15 Grace d Leonard Gurney
 NO 2 Frances d Anthony Waddop
 NO 2 Eliz d Anthony Waddop
 NO 9 Jn s Jn Negroose
 DE21 Eliz d Evans Yarrow
 1628 MY 1 Jn s Jn Tayler
 MY 1 Rebecca d Rich Waldocke
 MY18 Jn s Jn Whitman
 AU24 Jn s Jn Bucher
 SE21 Jn s Jn Copper
 DE 7 Jn s Jn Francklin
 DE27 Thos s Wm Hall
 JA 6 Jn s Rob Gurney
 1629 AP12 Wm s Jn Neguse
 AP12 Rich s Rich Giddinge
 AP19 Thos s Jn Sandie
 MY 1 Ellen d Jn Bunnie
 JA 1 Jn s Jn Cooper
 MR14 Alice d Evans Yarrow
 MR21 Thos s Leonard Gurnie
 1630 MY23 Sam s Rich Tailor
 SE 8 Jas s Jn Butcher
 SE12 Thos s Lewis Pake
 DE 6 Thos s Jn Whiteman
 JA28 Lawr s Lawr Williamson
 FE 2 Mary d Hen Giddinge
 1631 MR30 Thos s Jn Bunny
 JN20 Ellen d Wm Butler, esq.
 MR23 Francis s Rich Waldocke
 1632 JN10 Simon s Rich Taylor, esq.
 AU24 Eliz d Jn Couper
 FE24 Judith d Jas Gooding

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634 MY28 Eliz d Lawr Williamson
 JN24 Rob s Wm Robinson
 JL 6 Jn s Thos Haicocke
 SE14 Mich s Rich Giddin
 OC 5 Thos s Evans Yarrow
 OC12 Leonards Leonard Gurnie
 NO30 Jn s Jas Gooddin
 FE 4 Nathl s Hen Jenkins

1635 MY24 Judith d Wm Robinson
 DE25 Matth s Evans Yarrow
 FE * Mary d Mary Cooper
 * 6 Thos s Thos Haicocke

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant.]

1638 MY 9 Wm s Wm Heringe
 MY30 Geo s Geo Neguse
 JL22 Jn s Thos Prigmore
 NO26 Jn s Jn Neguse
 FE13 Rob s Evans Yarrowe
 1639 MR31 Mary d Ursula Sanders
 AP19 Rob s Jn Butcher
 AU 4 Matthew d Mary Gurnie
 JA24 Sam s Hen Jenkinson
 MR 1 "Cresette" d Mary Allison
 MR22 Jn s Lawr Williamson
 1640 MR28 Ann d Mary Cooper
 MY28 Mary d Mary Neguse
 JN21 Ellen d Eliz Yarrowe
 JL12 Mary d Cath Purton
 AU30 Thos s Thos Gurnie
 OC 4 Ursula d Ursula Sanders
 OC18 Jn s Jn Robinson
 OC28 Thos s Jn Higs
 JA 3 Eliz d Alice Neguse
 MR 7 Alice d Alice Waldocke

[No B.T. for 1641-51 are extant.]

1652 NO16 Wm s Oliver Boteler, gent.

[From 1653 to 1658, Births, instead of Baptisms, are as usual registered.]

1653 OC10 Rich s Rich Taylor
 NO 6 Kath d Thos Walduck
 JA14 Eliz d Jas Elson
 MR 5 Mary d Thos Walker
 1654 AP30 Morris s Morris Thryft
 AU10 Rob s Jn Gale
 NO13 Ursula d Rich Taylor, esq.
 FE 3 Jn s Jn Grimsditch
 FE22 Mary d Thos Fage
 MR11 Hen s Wm Dix
 1655 AP16 Hen s Wm Bills
 JN15 Ann d Rob Gurny
 SE 3 Constance d Thos Prigmore
 SE13 Sam s Geo Negroose
 SE16 Jas s Geo Paine
 SE26 Jn s Jn Cooper
 DE 8 Rebecca d Jn Gale
 JA24 Rich s Rich Taylor
 JA27 Jn s Jn Hall
 MR15 Mary d Thos Hall
 1656 SE17 Lawr s Lawr Williamson
 JA31 Eliz d Wm Bills
 1657 AP17 Wentworth s Rich Taylor, esq.
 AP24 Ursula d Thos Baringham
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Franklin
 JL20 Rich s Jn Gale
 SE10 Eliz d Jn Hall
 DE23 Wm s Jn Nate
 DE23 Hen s Lawr Williamson

1658 AP 4 Jas s Jn Cooper
 OC27 Kath d Rich Taylor, esq.
 JA20 Rich s Lawr Williamson

[The registration of baptisms is resumed.]

1659 SE21 Jas s Geo Negroose
 JA25 Ann d Jn Knot
 JA25 Mary d Jn Franklin
 1660 AP21 Rich s Jn Knight
 MY28 Mary d Jn Gale
 1661 JN10 Thos s Lawr Williamson
 1662 MR26 Rich s Evans & Eleanor Yarrow
 AP17 Hester d Geo & Mary Negous
 JL31 Mary d Wm & Mary Barronham
 JA 8 Kath d Rich & Kath Taylor, esq.
 JA30 Margt d Jn & Eliz Franklin
 1663 AP 1 Eliz d Rob & Mary Robinson
 AP21 Rob s Jn & Mary Gale
 AP22 Eliz d Jn & Ann Knott
 MY31 Jn s Simon & Jane Wheaton
 AU 2 Sarah d Thos & Sarah Eaton
 AU 9 Jn s Lawr & Susan Williamson
 AU29 Sarah d Cuthbert & Esther Creed
 OC22 Alice d Jn & Eliz Hall
 OC28 Chris s Thos & Alice Taylor
 OC28 Mary d Thos & Alice Taylor
 JA24 Mary d Jn & Abigail Grimsditch
 FE18 Jn s Jn & Rebecca Hilliot
 1664 MY23 Matth s Evans & Eleanor Yarrow
 JLL9 Eliz d Wm & Mary Barronham
 1665 MR27 Rob s Pol & Mary Lavender
 OC20 Jn s Thos & Eliz Casley
 OC23 Susan d Lawr & Susan Williamson
 NO 2 Thos s Evans & Ellen Yarrow
 NO16 Mary d Rob & Mary Robinson
 DE27 Wm s Jn & Ann Knott
 FE25 Jn s Jn & Mary Gale
 MR 5 Mary d Thos & Crossida Fuller
 1666 MY17 Mary d Cuthbert & Esther Creed
 MY23 Jn s Wm & Mary Barronham
 JN29 Compton s Rich & Kath Taylor, esq.
 FE24 Mary d Evans & Ellen Yarrow
 1667 JN17 Eliz d Jn & Mary Eaton
 NO18 Wm s Lawr & Susan Williamson
 NO24 Jn s Jn & Eliz Franklin
 FE13 Cecily d Rob & Mary Robinson
 1668 NO 9 Rich s Thos & Alice Taylor
 NO29 Eliz d Evans & Ellen Yarrow
 NO30 Cuthbert s Cuthbert & Esther Creed
 DE 3 Jn s Jn & Mary Eaton
 DE13 Matth s Jn & Mary Gale

1668 JA 1 Eliz d Thos Crossida Fuller
 [ctd.] MR21 Mary d Jn Ann Knott
 1669 MR28 Rebecca d Jn Hilliard
 AP26 Mary d Lawr Williamson
 MY17 Peter s Wm Baringham
 1670 MY 6 Mary d Jn Eaton
 AU 1 Eliz d Thos Dawson
 AU15 Jn s Jn Knate
 OC 8 Ellen d Evans Yarrow

[The B.T. for 1671 is not extant.]

1672 SE12 Rich s Rich Pearles
 JA 5 Thos s Rob Lavinder
 JA12 Rob s Rob Robinson
 1673 AP 1 Jn s Jn Swepson
 AP 9 Mary d Rich Pearles
 JN 1 Eliz d Geo Negus
 AU 3 Lawr s Jn Williamson
 FE15 Rebecca d Thos Dawson
 FE16 Lettice d Wm Barringer
 JL17 Eliz d Jn Hilliot
 1674 JA 4 Ann d Jn Hilliott
 FE 4 Nehemiah s Jn Higgs
 FE12 Hoster d Cuthbert Creede
 1675 MY16 Ann d Jn Nigues
 JL26 Matth d Jn Williamson
 OC15 Sarah d Rich Pearles
 OC15 Sarah d Evans Yarrow
 1676 AP 6 Sam s Lawr Susan Williamson
 AP 7 Wm s Thos Eliz Dawson
 JL29 Kath d Wm Sarah Baringer
 NO23 Thos s Thos Ann Higgs
 DE30 Lucy d Evans Sarah Yarrow
 FE18 Thos s Jos Ann Creamer
 MR11 Lewis s Jn Cecily Hilliot
 JN11 Helen d Thos Crossida Fuller
 1677 MY 6 Wm Bitts
 SE16 Wm Dyer, esq.
 OC21 Martha Williamson
 JA20 Mary Knatt
 FE 4 Ann Dawson
 FE 4 Hannah Dawson
 DE 2 Jn Swepson
 FE15 Rich Pearles
 1678 OC 4 Jn s Thos Higgs
 FE16 Wm s Jn Negus
 JA18 Susan d Jos Creamer
 1679 SE17 Eliz d Jn Williamson
 OC19 Wm s Thos Negus[§]
 DE28 Rebecca d Jn Hilliatt
 FE 3 Cecily d Jn Loader
 1680 OC19 Wm s Thos Negus[§]
 JA 9 Cecily d Jn Williamson
 1681 SE13 Ann d Jos Ann Cremor
 NO19 Susan d Jn Mary Negus
 1682 AU12 Mary d Walter Saunders
 FE16 Mary d Wm Peacock
 MR25 Sam s Jn Negus^{§§}
 1683 AU20 Kath d Lawr Kath Williamson
 NO 4 Randall s Randall Robinson
 1684 AP29 Jos s Thos Dawson
 MR25 Sam s Jn Negus^{§§}
 FE24 Cecily d Jn Hilliott
 OC23 Alice d Jn Swepson

[§] Entries in 1679 & 1680 duplicates?
^{§§} Entries in 1682 & 1684 duplicates?

*See Addenda.

1686	JL18	Rich s Jn	Margt Swebson	
	AU29	Cath d Thos	Ursula Taylor, esq.	
	OC 3	Jos s Jos	Ann Cremor	
1687	SE16	Jn s Rich	Eliz Gale	
	OC 7	Lawr s Rich	Mary Williamson	
	JA15	Eliz d Matth	Deborah Waldock	
1688	JN15	Ursula d Thos	Ursula Taylor	
	JN21	Lewis s Lewis	Mary Pake	
	DE 5	Hen s Jn	Eliz Swepson	
	JA 7	Edw s Thos	Edith Shepard	
1689	MR30	Eliz d Thos	Eliz Dawson	
1690	JN20	Frydusweedd	Jos & Thomas in Reeve	
	JL16	Deborah d Matth &	Deborah Waldocke	
	AU 5	Mary d Rich	Eliz Gale	
1691	JN28	Alice	Lavinder	
	JN28	Mary	Swepson	
	NO 8	Wm	White	
	NO14	Wm	Williamson	
	NO19	Rebecca	Gale	
	MR 6	Jas	Dawson	
[The B.T. for 1692 is not extant.]				
1693	AP 2	Sarah d Jn	Mary Hockley	
	AP21	Jn s Lewis	Mary Peack	
1694	NO10	Mary d Jn	Mary Hockley	
	AP 4	Thos s Jn	Mary Gale	
	JN20	Jn s Jas	Eliz Cooper	
	SE 4	Jn s Jn	Lettice Ladson	
	SE10	Jos s Jos	Mary Person	
	SE24	Susan d Jn	Susan Chapman	
	OC10	Sarah d Geo	Judith Green	
1696 ^s	MY15	Eliz d Rich	Gale	
	JL12	Wm s Jn	Mary Hockley	
	JL12	Jas s Jas	Eliz Cowper	
	JL19	Thos s Jn	Mary Gale	
	SE13	Thos s Rob ^s	Ann Lavender	
	NO 1	Mary d Jn	Lettice Ladson	
1697	JL18	Jn s Jos	Ann Creamer	
1698	AU14	Judith d Geo	Green, of C,	
		Husbdn. [yeoman-T.]		
	OC30	Rob s Rob	Lavender, of C, labr.	
	OC30	Eliz d Jas	Cowper, of C, labr.	
	NO27	Jn s Jn	Hockley, of C, labr.	
	JA 2	Thos s Thos	Shefford, of Cirencester in Gloucestershire.	
1699	MR26	Ann d Jn	Ladson	
	AU20	Jn s Jn	Gale, dairyman.	
	SE24	Jas s Jas	Peacock, labr.	
	SE28	Eliz d Mary	Bradshaw, traveller.	
	OC15	Mary d Rich	Mary Perles, yeoman.	
	MR 3	Thos s Thos	Holms, dairyman.	
1700	JN 9	Thos s Jn	Shefford [Shepherd-T.]	
1701	JN 8	Thos s Jas	Peacock, labr.	
1701	JN15	Wm s Jn	Stoakes, labr.	
[ctd]	AU17	Rich s Rob	Lavender, labr.	
	SE21	Jn s Jn	Ladson, labr.	
	OC 1	Sam s Jn	Shefford, dairyman.	
	NO30	Jn s Jn	Barefoot, labr.	
	FE 8	Ann d Wm	Martin, labr.	
	JA18	Ann d Lewis	Pake, blacksmith	
	MR 8	Rob s Jn	Taylor, labr.	
1702	AP19	Jn s Jn	Bills, labr.	
	AU 9	Rich s Thos	Holmes, dairyman.	
	AU23	Mary d Jn	Gale, dairyman.	
	NO11	Jn s Jn	Shefford, dairyman.	
	JA16	Jn reputed s Jn	Williamson, labr. & Margt King	
	JA21	Jn s Alex	Perin, tailor	
1703	MY11	Ann & Eliz	twin daus. of a traveller.	
	FE13	Mary d Rob	Lavender, labr.	
1704	NO 5	Hen s Alex	Eliz Perrin, tailor.	
	FE11	Eliz d Lewis	Mary Pake, blacksmith.	
1705	MR25	Eliz d Jas	Deborah Peacock, labr.	
	MR29	Rebecca d Jn	Jane Shefford, dairyman.	
	MR24	Mary d Rich	Cath Turner, dairyman.	
1706	MR31	Eliz d Thos	Eliz Perkins, carpenter.	
	AU18	Matth s Jn	Mary Gale, dairyman	
1707	JN 1	Jos s Thos	Eliz Perkins, carpenter.	
	JL27	Aedie d Jn	Jane Shefford	
	NO16	Hen s Jas	Deborah Peacock, labr.	
	NO23	Josiah s Jos	Mary Creamer	
1708	FE 8	Thos s Wm	Mary Bonfield	
	NO29	Mary d Jn	Mary Jarvis	
	DE26	Eliz d Rob	Parker, labr.	
1709	DE 4	Martha d Wm	Bonfield	
1710	AU 6	Thos s Rob	Ann Parker, labr.	
	OC 1	Susan d Jn	Swepson, dairyman.	
	OC 8	Alice d Jn	Jane Sheffard	
	OC22	Mary d Wm	Eliz Drable, labr.	
	FE18	Ann d Jn	Mary Huson	
1711	DE30	Jas s Wm	Mary Allen	
	JA13	Mary d Jn	Mary Swepson	
1712	AP11	Hen s Alex	Eliz Perrin	
	JL 6	Edith d Jn	Jane Sheefford [Sheffard-T.]	
	AU31	Wm s Jn	Eliz Gale	
	OC19	Wm s Rob	Ann Parker	
	DE14	Susan d Thos	Martha Lavender	
	MR 1	Mary d Jn	Mary Huson	
	MR22	Mary d Hen	Sarah Swepson	
1713	MR29	Mary d Jn	Mary Swepson	
	AP26	Sam s Sam	Negus	

- 1713 JN14 Thos s Thos Eliz Purkins
[ctd] MR 7 Susan d Martha Taylor
- 1714 MR28 Eliz d Jn Mary Jarvis
JL18 Thos s Rob Ann Parker
DE12 Martha d Thos Lavender
DE12 Susan d Thos Martha Lavender
MR 6 Mary d Lewis Eliz Pake, born MR 2
- 1715 AP10 Ellen d Matth [Ann†] Ludgate
[dairyman†]
AU 8 Mary d Jn Jane Sheffard
[bailiff†]
JA22 Geo s Sam Alice Nigues
[dairyman†]
- 1716 AP29 Sarah & Eliz daus.
of Lewis Eliz Peake,
blacksmith.
MY 6 Thos s Jn Mary Huson,
day labr.
AU12 Joice d Thos Martha Lavender,
dairyman.
- 1717 AP 7 Mary d Matth Eliz Ludgate,
dairyman.
JN10 Ann d Jn Mary Jarvis,
dairyman.
JA 1 Bettris d Francis Larkin,
farmer & Joice his wife,
born DE24.
JA 5 Mary d Jn Jane Sheffard,
bailiff.
- 1718 AP27 Lewis s Lewis Eliz Pake,
blacksmith.
AP27 Rob s Alex Eliz Perin,
dairyman.
AP27 Ann d Matth Eliz Ludgate,
dairyman.
JN29 Thos s Thos Martha Lavender,
dairyman.
AU51 Wm s Sam Alice Nigus,
dairyman.
DE14 Thos s David Eliz Risely
- 1719 NO 1 Lavender Thos s of
Thos Lavender &
Alice Pearson [sic].
JA17 Margt d Rob Eliz Warren, farmer
- 1720 AP17 Esther d Sam Alice Nigus,
dairyman.
SE 4 Sarah d Hen Cath Swepson,
dairyman.
OC 9 Sarah d Francis
& Mary Evans, labr.
- 1721 AP23 Eliz d Lewis Eliz Pake,
blacksmith.
MY14 Jas s Alex [Eliz†] Perrin,
[dairyman†]
SE24 Edw s Hen Cath Swepson,
dairyman.
OC 1 Thos s Thos Cath Smith,
traveller
OC20 Martha d Thos Martha Lavender,
dairyman.
- 1722 MR25 Mary d Jn Mary Pake, labr.
AP 8 Hannah d Wm Ann Martin, labr.
AP29 Sarah d David Eliz Rissly, labr.
NO23 Jas s Alex Eliz Perrin,
dairyman.
- 1722 NO25 Jn s Thos Eliz Gale,
[ctd] dairyman
DE25 Rich s Hen Cath Swepson,
dairyman.
FE 3 Ann d Walter Ruth Loughton,
labr.
- 1723 FE 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Campion,
husbdn.
FE16 Lewis s Jn Mary Pake, labr.
FE23 Eliz d Lewis Eliz Pake,
blacksmith.
MR22 Jn s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
- 1724 MR29 Rich s Walter Ruth Loughton,
labr.
AP 5 Mary d Thos Mary Gale,
dairyman.
NO29 Jn s Jn Margt Ladson, labr.
MR14 Mary d David Eliz Rissley,
labr.
- 1725 JA16 Jas s Rich Eliz Lavender,
labr.
MR20 Wm s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
- 1726 MR27 Eliz d Hen Cath Swepson,
dairyman.
AP 3 Jn s Walter Ruth Loughton,
labr.
NO 8 David s Alex Eliz Perring,
dairyman.
NO25 Mary d Edw Eliz Allyson,
farmer.
- 1727 SE17 Wm s Jn Ladson
NO12 Wm s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
DE10 Rob s Rich Eliz Lavender,
labr.
DE24 Eliz d Chas Mary Steward,
dairyman.
FE25 Jn s Hen Cath Swepson,
dairyman.
- 1728 AP 7 Jn s David Eliz Rissley,
labr.
JN23 Sam s Walter Ruth Loughton,
labr.
OC 9 Rich s Edw Hill, husbdn.
- 1729 AU20 Susan d Chas Mary Steward,
dairyman.
- 1730 MR29 Reddy s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
AP 5 Ann d Rich Eliz Lavender,
labr.
AU 9 Jn s Jn Mary Fake, labr.
NO 1 Wm s Walter Ruth Loughton,
labr.
- 1731 AU 1 Wm s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
OC 3 Geo Chas & Jane
[Geo & Jane-T] s & d
of Geo Jane Robinson
[labr.†]
NO21 Ann d Mary Jarvis
FE 1 Edw s Edw Mary Allyson,
farmer.
- 1732 MY 7 Sarah d Rich Eliz Lavendor,
labr.
AU 6 Mary d Wm Mary Hockly, labr.
MR18 Thos s Jn Ann Hockly, labr.
- 1733 OC23 Martha d Geo Robinson
DE 9 Wm s Wm Mary Hockly, labr.

1733 JA27 Lucy d Rich Eliz Lafender,
[ctd.] labr.

1734 MY12 Jas s Jn Ann Hockely,
labr.

SE 8 Jn s Ann Corby
DE 1 Jn s Thos Mary Pickrin
MR 9 Eliz d Simon Eliz Rusiell
MR 9 Jn s Jn Hannah Clark
MR14 Eliz d Rich Mary Lafouender

1735 AP 6 Ann d Edw Mary Peacock
[Peacock-T]

AP 9 Hen s Hen Eliz Swepson
MY 1 Hancome s Walter
& Ruth Laton
SE11 Penelope d Edw &
Mary Alyson
OC 5 Thos s Wm Mary Hockely
FE22 Sarah d Jn Ann Houson
[Howson-T]

MR 7 Eliz d Jn Mary Pake [Peake-T]

1736 AP 2 Esther d Jn Ann Pering
MY30 Geo s Thos Ann Hart
OC30 Rob s Rich Mary Lafouender
[Lavender-T]

OC30 Eliz d Thos Hannah Purkin
[Perkins-T]

NO21 Alice d Sam Eliz Negus
MR 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Litwood
[Lightwood-T]

1737 MR27 Peter s Jn Ann Hockely
AU 7 Eliz d Jn Ann Perien
AU 7 Esther d Jn Ann Perien
JA 5 Jn s Hen Eliz Swepson
"and when he was baptized he
was won year old and three
quarters old."

JA 5 Wm s Hen Eliz Swepson
JA15 Jn s Mary Martin
JA22 Jn s Jn Ann Howson
JA22 Wm s Wm Mary Pamer
FE 5 Wm s Sam Eliz Nigous

1738 AP 2 Lucy d Jn Sarah Litwood
AP 9 Sarah d Wm Mary Hockely
MY 7 Rob s Rich Mary Lafouender
JN 4 Lucy d Thos Mary Pickrin
FE 4 Hancome s Walter Ruth Laton
FE17 Sam s Sam Eliz Nigous

1739 MY 8 Ann d Jn Ann Perien
MY27 Eliz d Eliz Criden
JN17 Mary d Wm Mary Palmer
OC14 Rich s Rich Mary Lafouender
NO11 Ann d Jn Ann Hockely
JA27 Peter s Wm Mary Hockley

1740 AP 6 Mary d Sam Eliz *

JN15 Wm s Jn Sarah Litwood
JN29 Eliz d Margt Worien
AU10 Eliz d Thos Mary Pickrien
AU17 "Annmerier" d of
Wm Mary Pamer

1741 MY 7 Ann d Sam Eliz Nigous
[Negus-T]

NO15 Jn s Wm Mary Hockley
NO22 Lucy d Rich Mary Lafouender
[Lavender-T]

1741 DE 6 Alex s Jn Ann Perien
[ctd.] [Perrin-T]

1742 SE12 Ann d Sam Eliz Negus
FE 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Lightwood
MR 6 Jos s Jos Mary Millton

1743 AP 3 Jn s Wm Mary Palmor
MY 5 Wm s Wm Mary Knight
NO 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Hockly
NO 6 Eliz d Sam Eliz Nigus
MR 4 Sarah d Abraham &
Sarah Puser

MR11 Thos s Simon Eliz Martin

1744 MR25 Eliz d Wm Mary Knight
AP 1 Ruth d Walter Ruth Laitton
AU19 Rob s Rich Mary Lavinder
OC28 Thos s Jn Eliz Ellit
FE 3 Sam & Geo sons of
Sam Eliz Negus

1745 AP14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Bartrum
JN 9 Mary d Abraham &
Sarah Purser

JL 7 Jas s Jos Mary Milton
SE 8 Francis s Jn Sarah Lightwood
SE 8 Isabel d Wm Mary Hockly
SE 8 Francis s Francis
& Frances Wingrave

NO 3 Wm s Simon Eliz Martin
JA 5 Mary d Wm Mary Knight

1746 MY 8 Ame [Ann-T] d Rich
& Mary Lavinde
[Lavender-T]

AU 3 Eliz d Alex Eliz Burbidge
[Birbig-T]

AU17 Chas s Abraham
& Sarah Purser

NO16 Jos s Wm Eliz Willis
DE 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Batrum
[Bartarum-T]

MR 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Ellet [Elliot-T]

1747 AP26 Mary d Wm Mary Knight, labr.
SE 6 Edw & Susan s & d
of Jos Mary Milton
OC 5 Sarah d Abraham
& Sarah Purser

OC 7 Thos s Margt Worren
[Warren-T]

DE27 Wm s Sam Eliz Negus
MR 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Floyd

1748 SE16 Abraham s Abraham
& Sarah Purser

NO 6 Susan d Wm Mary Knight
NO27 Susan d Alex Eliz Burbidge
DE18 Rob s Thos Eliz Smith
JA 1 Frances d Simon
& Eliz Martin

1749 AP 2 Thos s Jn Mary Rattliff
AP23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Barttrum
JN18 Jn s Wm Eliz Williss
SE19 Eliz d Abraham
& Sarah Purser

NO12 Ann d Wm Liddy Brown
DE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Ellett

1750 MR25 Rich s Wm Mary Knight
JL 1 Ann d Jn Sarah Bartrum
OC23 Mary d Alex Eliz Burbidge
DE 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Rattliff
JA 6 Sarah d Thos Eliz Smith

* The surname (probably Negus) is omitted
in the Register; B.T. not extant.

- 1751 JN16 Hester d Wm Liddy Browne
 OC13 Susan d Wm Mary Knight
 OC13 Wm s Abraham Sarah Purser
 DE 1 Edw s Hen Mary Peacock
 DE29 Simon s Simon Eliz Martin
- 1752 JA19 Wm s Geo Martha Negus
 FE16 Wm Holyoke s of
 Alex Eliz Burbidge
 DE 3 Abraham s Abraham
 & Sarah Purser
 DE 7 Eliz d Hen Eliz Swebstone,
 born in the year 1736.
 DE 7 Thos s Hen Eliz Swebstone,
 born in 1741.
 DE 7 Ann d Hen Eliz Swebstone,
 born in 1743.
 DE 7 Margt d Hen Eliz Swebstone,
 born in 1746.
 DE 7 Rich s Hen Eliz Swebstone,
 born in 1748.
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ellett
- 1753 JA14 Mary d Jn Mary Rattliff
 FE25 Wm s Rich Mary Layton
 MR18 Mary d Wm Mary Knight
 MY13 Ann d Eliz Lavvender
 JN17 Jas illeg.s Mary Miass
 JN17 Ann d Jn Sarah Bartorom
 JL 8 Sarah d Wm Liddy Brown
 SE 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith
- 1754 JA25 Chas s Abraham &
 Sarah Purser
 JL 7 Hen s Simon Eliz Martien
 [Martin-T]
 DE 9 Ann d Abraham Sarah Purser
 DE22 Jn s Thos Sarah Bandy
- 1755 JA 5 Wm s Wm Mary Knight
 JA19 Eliz Benedicta d of
 Wm Lydia Brown
 AF20 Hannah d Jn Sarah Bartorom
 OC 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Ellet
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Jane King
 DE11 Jn s Abraham Sarah Purser
 DE14 Judith d Thos Eliz Smith
- 1756 MR30 Jn s Alex Eliz Burbidge
 OC10 Hannah d Simon Eliz Martin
- 1757 JA25 Mary d Jn Mary Bazeley
 JA30 Jas s Abraham Sarah Purser
 AP 3 Hannah d Jn Sarah Bartorom
 MY 1 Lucy d Wm Mary Knight
 MY29 Wm s Thos Sarah Bandy
 JL10 Jn & Francis sons
 of Alex Eliz Burbidge
- 1758 FE19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Ellet
 NO23 Rich s Abraham &
 Sarah Purser
- 1759 MR25 Mary d Wm Lydia Brown
 JN 3 Wm s Wm Ann Jones
 JL29 Sarah d Thos Sarah Bandy
 AU26 Jn s Abraham Sarah Purser
 OC 9 Jos illeg.s Eliz Swebson
 OC21 Mary d Wm Mary Knight
- 1760 MR16 Jn s Jn Ann Harris
 AU17 Mary d Jn Eliz Elliot
 SE 4 Jas s Abraham Sarah Purser
 SE14 Jn s Hen Sarah Swebson
 OC 5 Wm s Wm Lyddy Brown
- 1761 MR22 Sarah d Wm Mary Knight
- 1761 AP12 Thos s Thos Sarah Bandy
 [ctd] CC28 Hen s Hen Sarah Swebson
 DE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Elliot
- 1762 AP25 Charlotte d
 Wm Mary Knight
 JL 4 Martha d Wm Lyddy Brown
 AU 4 Esther d Alex Eliz Burbidge
- 1763 AP28 Ann d Hen Sarah Swebson
- 1764 AP 1 Martha d Thos Sarah Bandy
 JN10 Mary d Jn Eliz Elliot
 SE 9 Jn s Lucy Pickorel,
 he was four years old the
 midsummer preceding this date
 OC 2 Wm s Hen Sarah Swebson
 OC 7 Jas Hannowell,
 aged 22 years.
 DE25 Thos s Wm Mary Knight
- 1765 NO17 Eliz d Rich [blank] Lavondor
- 1766 JA12 Martha d Wm Mary Knight
 JA19 Sarah d Jos Ann Baxter
 AU17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Russel
 DE21 Sarah d Jn [blank] Swebson
- 1767 FE 8 Peter s Thos Sarah Bandy
 AF19 Rich s Hen Sarah Swebson
 AP26 Wm s Jn Eliz Foot
 MY 3 Rob Johnson,
 aged 19.
 JN 5 Mary d Jn Ann Winsall
 NO 8 Mary d Jn Martha Arnold
- 1768 MR13 Jn s Jn Eliz Foot
 NO 6 Jennima d Jn Jane King
- 1769 FE 5 Rob s Peter Eliz Ludgate
 MR26 Wm s Jos Ann Baxter
 AP 2 Wm s Hen [blank] Peacock
 MR26 Sarah d Rob Sarah Johnson
 AL18 Ann d Leonard Eliz Guillian
 JL 9 Ann d Hen Sarah Swebson
- 1770 AU12 Sarah d Jn Eliz Hockley*
 JA28 Jas s Jn Eliz Foot
 FE20 Eliz d Hen Eliz Peacock
 MY 6 Jas s Jn Martha Arnold
 JL20 Sam Day s of
 Jn Eliz Harris
 SE23 Eliz d Leonard Eliz Guillian
- 1771 MR 6 Wm s Jn Ann Walters
 AP 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Moor
- 1772 FE 2 Eliz d Jos Ann Baxter
 MR 1 Jn s Thos Ruth Swebson
 JN14 Wm s Jn Eliz Foot
 SE18 Eliz d Hen Sarah Swebson
 NO 1 Geo s Jn Martha Arnold
 NO29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Harris
- 1773 MR28 Wm s Jn Eliz Hockley
 AP 4 Sarah d Jn Ann Walters
 JN20 Eleanor d Thos Ruth Swebson
 OC18 Eliz d Peter Eliz Ludgate
 NO23 Chas s Jn Eliz Swebson
 JL20 Benj s Hen Sarah Swebson
- 1774 DE25 Martha d Jos Ann Baxter
- 1775 JA 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Foot
 JA 8 Isaac s Jn Ann Walters
 MY14 Eliz d Edw Eliz Peacock
 OC 8 Mary d Thos Ruth Swebson

* Entered at the top of the page in a different hand & ink; not in B.T.

1776	FE11	Rich s	Lucy Knight	1790	JN 6	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Smith
	FE18	Eliz d	Jane Hartwel	[etd.]	SE26	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Bazeley
	OC13	Jn, Edmd, & Jacobia sons			NO 1	Levi s	Thos	Esther	Darret
		& d of Jn	Eliz Harris	1791	AP24	Ann d	Wm	Sarah	West
	OC27	Jas s	Jn Ann Walters		DE27	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Bazley
	NO13	Dorothy d	Hen Sarah Swebson	1792	FE26	Eliz d	Jos	Martha	Smith
1777	MR 2	Jas s	Jos Ann Baxter		MY27	Ann d	Hen	Ann	Swebson
	JN 8	Jn s	Jn Eliz Foot		MY27	Chas	Swebson s of		
1778	JA14	Mary d	Thos Ann Tossell			Jn	Sarah	Donnis	
	MR15	Thos s	Thos Ruth Swebson		JN24	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	East
	MR22	Jn s	Jn Ann Walters		AU26	Sarah d	Jas	Sarah	Swannel
	JN14	Adam s	Jn Eliz Hockley		DE30	Wm s	Thos	Mary	East
	AU 9	Jane d	Jn Eliz Foot	1793	JA 6	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Parrett
	SE13	Thos s	Wm Alice Denton	1788	NO22	Thos s	Jn	Alice	Johnson*
1779	JN27	Wm s	Thos Ruth Swebson	1793	MR26	Mary d		Sarah	Marshall
	JL18	Sarah d	Wm Sarah Taylor		MR31	Wm s	Jos	Eliz	Peacock
	DE25	Thos s	Thos [blank] Tossell		AP 7	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Bazley
1780	FE27	Martha d	Jos Ann Baxter		AU 4	Isaac s	Wm	Sarah	West
	MR 5	Rob s	Jn Alice Johnson		AU11	Rich s	Rich	Sarah	Pickrin
	AP30	Mary d	Jn Ann Walters	1794	FE 2	Eliz d	Jos	Ann	Smith
	JL 9	Isabel d	Isabel King		FE23	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Smith
	NO 5	Mary d	Wm Mary Walker		JL13	Thos	Hulet s of		
1781	OC28	Rich s	Thos Ruth Swebson			Jn	Mary	Bazley	
	NO25	Ann d	Wm Alice Denton		NO23	Jos s	Wm	Sarah	West
1782	JA27	Jn s	Wm Mary Walker		DE14	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Farrat, labr.
	FE 3	Caroline d	Eliz Elliot		DE24	Jn s	Edmd	Mary	Grigg,
	AP21	Eliz d	Rich Mary Lavender					wheelwright.	
	SE29	Ann d	Jas Sarah Swannel	1795	JA 4	Kath d	Wm	Mary	Heaton
	NO24	Eliz d	Wm Sarah Smith		JA 4	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Walker
	DE25	Eliz d	Thos Mary Tossell		JA18	Jn s	Jos	Eliz	Peacock
	DE25	Ann d	Jn Eliz Foot		FE 1	Thos s	Thos	Mary	East
1783	FE16	Wm s	Wm Sarah West		MR 1	Jos s	Jos	Ann	Smith
	AP20	Lucy d	Wm Mary Walker		AP26	Jas s	Jas	Sarah	Swannell
	AU17	Zabulon s	Sarah Taylor		JN21	Thos illeg. s	Mary	Swebson	
	NO 9	Jas s	Wm Alice Denton		JL 5	Nancy d	Wm	Ann	Smith
	DE18	Jn s	Jn Mary Bazeley		CM17	Ann d	Jos	Eliz	Wickins
1784	AP25	Margt d	Thos Ruth Swebson	1796	MR13	Hannah d	Wm	Sarah	West
1785	MY 1	Sarah d	Jn Mary Swebson		AP17	Sophia d	Jn	Mary	Bazley
	MY15	Sarah d	Thos Mary Tossell		AU22	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Est
	AT28	Jn s	Wm Sarah West	1797	JA 1	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Parrott
	SE 4	Jn s	Wm Mary Walker		MY 7	Thos s	Wm	Ann	Smith
1786	FE23	Jn s	Wm Sarah Smith		MY 7	Eliz d	Jas	Sarah	Swannell
	FE26	Jn s	Jas Sarah Swannel		MY21	Philip s	Wm	Susan	Baxter
	AP 9	Mary d	Wm Alice Denton		JN11	Thos s	Wm	Hannah	Horrell
	AU 6	Sarah d	Rob Sarah Johnson		JN18	Thos s		Mary	Houghton,
	AU13	Jn s	Jn Mary Bazeley						born in the absence of her
	OC27	Eliz d	Jas Martha Brumage						husband.
1787	MR11	Jas s	Wm Sarah West		JN25	Geo s		Esther	Darant,
1788	JA 4	Hulet s	Jn Mary Bazeley						born in the absence of her
	FE 3	Sarah d	Jas Martha Brumage						husband.
	AP27	Jn s	Jn Mary East		JN25	Letitia d	Eliz	Peacock,	
	AU28	Ann d	Thos Mary Tossell						born in the absence of her
	SE12	Eliz d	Thos Ruth Swebson,						husband.
			born May 20, 1787.		NO19	Ann d	Thos	Mary	East
	SE12	Sarah d	Hen Ann Swebson	1798	FE 4	Jas s	Wm	Mary	Walker
	SE28	Mary d	Jas Sarah Swannel		FE25	Kezia d	Wm	Sarah	West
	SE28	Wm	Marshall,		AP 1	Eliz d	Abraham	Eliz	Tassell,
			infant.						privately.
	NO23	Thos s	Rob Sarah Johnson		OC 1	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Bazely
1789	MR22	Martha d	Jas Martha Brumage		NO18	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Hull
	MY24	Hannah d	Wm Alice Denton		DE16	Thos s	Jos	Ann	Smith
	AU 2	Wm s	Jn Mary Bazeley		DE30	Lacy d	Wm	Hannah	Horrell
	SE27	Wm s	Wm Mary Walker	1799	MR10	Sophia & Ann	twin		
1790	JA17	Dinah d	Wm Sarah West			daus. Wm	Susan	Baxter, priv:	
	FE14	Thos s	Jn Mary East						
	MY23	Wm s	Jn Mary Bazeley						
	AP10	Ann d	Wm Ann Smith						

* Entered at the top of the page in same hand & ink; not in B.T. for 1798.

1799 AP21 Sarah d Abraham
[otd] & Eliz Tassell, priv:
JN 9 Ann d Wm Mary Parrott, priv:
OC 6 Ann d Mary Houghton,
w of Wm Houghton.

1800 MR16 Jn's Thos Mary East, priv:
AP11 Phoebe d Wm Sarah West
MY11 Wm s Wm Susan Baxter
MY11 Mary d Wm Sarah Roberts
DE25 Sam s Abraham Eliz Tassell

1801 AP 5 Jn s Jas Foot in the
Bedfordshire Militia
& Jenny his wife.
JN28 Ann d Abraham Eliz Tassell
AU16 Eliz d Wm Mary Eling, priv:

1802 JN 6 Jn s Rich Sarah Pickering
AP11 Rich s of late Wm Baxter &
Susan his wife.
AP25 Cornelius s Wm Mary Parrott,
privately.
MY 2 Thos s Wm Mary Hull
AU 1 Sarah d Thos Eliz Madams
DE12 Wm illeg s Sarah Waters,
about 10 years of age.
DE12 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Tassell

1803 JA16 Barbara d Geo &
Dorothy Bazeley
FE 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Cowley
FE 6 Eliz d Jas Jane Lightfoot
MR 6 Wm s Wm Mary Eling
SE11 Jn s Thos Ann Cradock

1804 MR14 Sophia d Abraham
& Eliz Tassel
AP 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Madams
JN24 Jn s Wm Mary Hull
NO 4 Wm Allen s of
Wm Margt* Roberts
NO18 Thos s Jas Susan Denton

1805 JA20 Mary Ann d of
Wm Mary Eling
AP 1 Cath d Jn Mary Taylor
AP28 Wm s Thos Ann Cradock
MY 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Cowley
MY12 Alice d Jas Jane Lightfoot
NO25 Wm s Wm Mary Hull

1806 AP20 Wm s Jn Sarah Parrott
JL27 Wm s Wm Caroline Purser
AU31 Jn Burbridge s of
Susan Baxter

1807 JA 6 Thos s Rich Sarah Pickering,
born Jan.23, 1806.
MR29 Ann d Thos Eliz Maddoms
MY 9 Chas s Wm Mary Hull
JL12 Mary Ann d of
Thos Sarah Barcock
AU16 Geo s Jas Martha Arnold
AU30 Harriet d Wm Mary Eling
SE16 Jos Crouchly s of
Jas Jenny Lightfoot
[End of Vol I]

[VOLUME III. 1807-1812]

1807 NO22 Thos s Thos Ann Cradock
1808 MR20 Rich s Wm Ann Parrot
JN26 Edw s Jn Eliz Cowley
SE 9 Isabella Bleasdel
d of Wm Mary Eling,
born Apl.22, 1806.
SE 9 Harriet d Wm Mary Eling,
born July 31, 1807.
OC23 Wm s Dan Sarah Brown
OC29 Caroline d Wm &
Caroline Purser
NO 6 Jas Bleasdel s
of Wm Mary Eling
NO18 Thos s Jn Sarah Parrot
DE 4 Sarah Basely d of
Wm Mary Hull

1809 AP 2 Ann d Dan Sarah Brown,
born March 1, 1806.
AP 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Maddoms

1810 MR25 Mary d Thos Ann Cradock
AP 3 Maria d Wm Mary Eling
JN17 Sam s Wm Mary Hull
JN17 Thos s Wm Ann Parrot
JL23 Ann d Jn Mary Taylor
NO11 Sarah d Wm Margt Robins

1811 MR31 Jn illeg.s Susan Baxter
AP14 Ann d Thos Sarah Barcock
AP14 Jas s Jn Eliz Cowley
MY26 Thos s Jas Jenny Lightfoot
SE 1 Edw s Wm Mary Eling
SE15 Jane d Jas Sarah Marriot
DE 3 Jas s Wm Ann Parrot
DE 4 Sophia d Wm Mary Hull

1812 MR11 Jn illeg.s Sarah Tassel
MY 3 Hecsy d Jn Sarah Harris
MY17 Thos s Thos Ann Cradock
MY17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cowley
NO15 Bet d Jas Martha Arnold
[End of Vol.III]

CLAPHAM

MARRIAGES, 1603 - 1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1696; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1603.]

[Year	Date	Husband	Wife]
1603	JL25 Jn	Savidge	Ann Lenford
1604	MY21 Wm	Savadv.	Joan Gidding
1605	AU12 Rob	Baker	Eliz Smyth
	NO 6 Wm	Hall	Eliz Jackson
1607	JA20 Jn	Gidding	Joan Purryar
1608	JL22 Rich	Harly	Rebecca Newcam
	OC21 Francis	Lanckford	Joan Rants
	NO10 Jn	Beck	Eliz Johnsonn
	NO14 Simon	Babbs	Joan Bayly
	JA20 Wm	Wiggins	Alice Harisonn
1609	OC29 Anthony	Wadup	Ellen Menard
	NO 5 Jn	Waldock	Eliz Jackson
1610	AP30 Wm	Yerro	Margt Pellenmor
	JL 9 Harry	Negosse	Alice Lavender
	OC18 Rich	Baringham	Kath Jarman
	NO21 Jn	Tailor	Ellen Savage
	FE18 Jn	Tomson	Mary Swane
1611	OC 7 Jn	Ward	Margt Niguse
	NO11 Jn	Lavinder	Joan Meadowes
1612	OC 5 Rich	Waldock	Eliz Gale
1614	NO14 Wm	Johnson	Agnes Gale
	NO16 Jas	Reade	Ann Swayne
	DE 1 Rob	Gurney	Margt Comes
1616	JN17 Gilbert	Makernes	Mary Wright
	OC21 Jn	Negusc	Eliz Neguse
	OC22 Wm	Waddope	Eliz Munns
1617	MY 1 Humph	Curtise	Alice Sheaphard
	NO17 Stephen	Monford	Eliz Wharton
1618	JL 2 Wm	Meddoes	Mary Lane
	OC19 Rob	Galle	Joan Wharton
	OC26 Wm	Taylor	Millicent Harrison
	NO22 Rob	Russell	Mary Harrison
1619	OC 7 Wm	Jonson	Jane Huckwell
	OC10 Evans	Yarrow	Eliz Nodwell
1620	JN22 Rich	Gidding	Mary Whitman
	JN26 Rob	Hickman	Mary Negoose
	SE 3 Rob	Phage	Joan Giddings
	OC12 Jn	Ward	"Gerradino" Johnson
1621	NO15 Jn	Meadowes	Amy Russell
1623	JL14 Anthony	Waddope	Margt Newton
	SE30 Wm	Spicer	Eliz Loofe
	JA22 Hen	Lane	Eliz Gidding
1626	AP20 Thos	Hale	Alice Negoose
	NO16 Wm	Findinge	Agnes Reede
1627	OC22 Jn	Bucher	Margt Wharten
1628	AP24 Jn	Cupper	Mary Haster
1629	SE 2 Wm	Buckbie	Ursula Osburne
	NO28 Jn	Frankelin	Eliz Spicer
1630	AP29 Lewis	Carles	Cath Numan
	MY24 Thos	Hall	Mary Warde
	JN 7 Rob	Wiles	"Gartridge" Wotton
	OC11 Rich	Ramsbottom	Ann Salawae
1631	MY 2 Anthony	Waddup	Alice Dinwerd
1632	FE 6 Wm	Parrker	Agnes Glouter

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634	AP17	Wm	Wiggins	Mary	Waker
1635	SE 8	Jn	Sanders	Ursula	Tailor
	OC 1	Simon	Allen	Frances	Gale
	OC--	Silvester	Robinson	Isabel	Garner

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant.]

1638	OC18	Rob	Hilliard	Agnes	Shophearde
1639	SE29	Rob	Lavender	Cath	Purton
	OC20	Thos	Waldocke	Alice	Deuberie
	OC28	Rich	Gooddinge	Eliz	Neguse
	JA13	Jn	Higes	Dorothy	Goddingo
1640	AP13	Jn	Johnson	Alice	Waldocke
	JN24	Wm	Burket	Mary	Lin
	SE27	Rob	Deeby	Alice	Gurnie

[There are no B.T. for the years 1641 to 1651.]

1653	MR 6	Jn	Cooper	Grace	Loton
1654	AP17	Wm	Allein	Eliz	Williamson
	RY 8	Thos	Waldock	Eliz	Smith
	OC26	Jn	Hall	Eliz	Walduck
1655	MY10	Lawr	Williamson	Susan	Babington
	JL13	Wm	Harvy	Margt	Negoose
	OC11	Thos	Hall	Ann	Grant

[There are no marriages recorded from 1656 to 1661.]

1662	NO24	Thos	Dawson	Eliz	Negous
	FE12	Jn	Hilliot	Rebecca	Waldock
1663	AP21	Walter	Darloe	Frances	Knott
	AU 3	Evans	Hilliot	Ann	Adkins
	OC17	Philip	Russell	Martha	Day
	DE13	Thos	Lee	Judith	Lancaster
	DE17	Edw	Needham	Mary	Thorne
	JN21	Thos	Bromfield, Esq.	Eliz	Chace
	FE 4	Jn	Green	Mary	Negus
	FE 9	Jn	Toler	Ellen	Wells
1665	MR30	Wm	Findon	Alice	Stoakes
1666	AU 5	Evans	Hilliard	Dorcas	Lavender
1667	JN 9	Jas	Barnes	Eliz	Cowly
	AU11	Thos	Lambert	Mary	Moosly
1672	JL29	Rich	Eston	Margt	Courcher
	OC 3	Jn	Hilliott	Cecily	Lewis
1674	OC 2	Hen	Eaking	Mary	Eaking
1675	NO11	Thos	Bartescen (of Bedford)	Mary	Bartescen (of Biddenham)
	DE 2	M ^r Rich	Dier (of Oakley)	Mrs Ann	Aspesen (of Oakley)
	WO 2	Thos	Frimman (of Bromham)	Widow	Ganford (of Bromham)
1676	FE12	Jn	Peacocke (of Clapham)	Ann	Castle (of Kompston)
1683	AP30	Thos	Lino	Mary	Perry
	AP30	Thos	Dawson	Alice	Clarke
1691	JA11	Jn	Dawson	Helen	Woodward

[The B.T. for 1692 is not extant.]

1693	JN29	Rich	Foreman	Mary	Huckle
	NO 2	Jn	Gall	Mary	Nightingall
	JA22	Jn	Sanders	Mary	Maoll
1694	JN21	Jas	Cooper	Eliz	Fuller
1695	MR26	Jn	Fanch	Ann	Jetheroll
	JN24	Jas	Nottingham	Mary	Green
	SE24	Jn	Ladson	Lettico	Barngem

[VOLUME I. 1696-1753]

1697 MR 6 Thos	Shefford	Alice	Carter[both†] of C. ^s
1698 JN13 Jn	Shefford [yeoman†]	Jane	Peirce[both†] of C.
FE 9 Wm	Barfoot [labr†](of Biddenham)	Frances	Cranfeild (of Carrington [Cardington])
1700 SE29 Wm	Coles (of Cardington), labr.	Mary	Reive (of C.)
1701 NO10 Jn	Barfoot (of Biddenham), labr.	Helen	Fuller (of C.)
DE21 Wm	Martin, labr.	Ann	Vials (both of C.)
JA26 Wm	Jefferies, husbdn.	Ann	Carton (both of Bidden- ham)
1703 MY11 Rich	Gale, dairyman	Frances	Cash (both of C.)
1705 SE10 Jn	Embry	Eliz	Conquest (both of Wilden)
DE20 Thos	White (of Marston [Morteyne]), labr.	Mary	Spring (of C.) (lic)
1707 AP20 Wm	Woodward	Cath	Moody (both of Biddenham)
JN 8 Jn	Pocley	Martha	Ferris (both of Bidden- ham)
1708 AP10 Jn	Brittain	Martha	Hocknell (both of Bid- denham)
1709 OC18 Wm	Dreabley	Eliz	Sabee
1711 SE11 David	Ovary, gent.& major	[Mrs Mary††]	Clarke, widow
1712 OC 1 Jn	Marchal	Mary	Garnar (both of C.)
1713 SE16 Lewis	Fake	Eliz	Stokes [Stoakes-T]
OC11 Jn	Goeboy	Eliz	Hanger
DE31 Israel	Willamot	Eliz	Dawson
1715 JA 4 Hen	Clark	Eliz	Lambert [both of Brom- ham†]
1716 AP 8 Thos	Frinton, hostler (St. Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Bolton (of C.)
MY20 Edw	Peacock (of Biddenham) cordwinder [cordwainer]	Mary	Joanes
1719 SE28 Dan	Paine and Parshons	[Patience]	Harris (both of C.)
FE 1 Thos	Lavender	Alice	Pierson [Pearson-T]
FE14 Hen	Swepson	Cath	Line
1720 JN 5 Francis	Francis	Mary	Hockley (lic)
AU 3 Arthur	Murley, soldier	Eliz	Hay (lic)
1722 MY22 Jn	Gibbey (St. John, Bedford)	Mary	Bills (of C.)
1723 JA26 Wm	Banes	Mary	Burton (of Sandy) (lic)
1726 MY16 Thos	Field	Eliz	Skelton [both of Ren- hold†] (lic)
SE 3 Wm	Pilgrume (of Ravensden)	Ann	Summers (of C.)
AU20 Wm	Chester	Mary	Lavender*
1730 MR30 Jn	Savidge (of Thirly [Thurleigh])	Eliz	Parker (of C.)
JL20 Mcses	Hedson [Hudson-T] (of Milton [Ernest])	Eliz	Hawkins (of Puddington [Podington])
OC25 Martin	Coles (of Podington)	"Etheldreder"	Earl (of Thurleigh) (lic)
1733 AP 5 Francis	Larkins	Eliz	Dolton
1734 JA 2 Hen	Swepson	Eliz	[?S]ant (lic)
FE16 Thos	Purkings	Hannah	Macknis
1735 MY26 Sam	Nigous [Negus-T]	Eliz	Garvies [Jarvis-T]
SE15 Rob	Wooddon	Ann	Kemp
1740 AU21 Wm	Coumes	Mary	Swepson (St. Paul, Bed- ford) (lic)
1743 DE22 Mich	Palmer	Ann	Huson (St. Paul, Bedford)
1744 SE18 Rich	Jurden	Eliz	Wishgish
JA10 Rich	Boston	Islip	Aileyson
1745 JA12 Jn	Wells (of Willington)	Massey	Bozeth (St. Mary, Bedford)
1746 AP27 Thos	Smith	Eliz	Fary
1750 JL 9 Geo	Crutchley	Margt	Worrin

[End of Vol. I.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ "C." denotes "of the parish of Clapham."

†† From the B.T. Register not legible.

* Entered at the bottom of the page in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1754	NO 6	Thos	Bandy ⁸	Sarah	Harris	
1755	SE15	Jn	King	Jane	Smith	
	NO 9	Sam	Underwood (of St. Peter, Bedford)	Martha	Robinson	
1756	OC25	Edw	Hart	Mary	Circuit [signs "Sirkett"] (lic.)	
1757	OC 4	Jn	Māyes (Ravensden)	Eliz	King	
	NO24	Wm	Hockley (Oakley)	Sarah	Billing, sojourner	
	DE27	Wm	Long (Milton [Ernest])	Hannah	Allen	
1758	JL23	Hen	Swepton	Sarah	Wootton (St. Paul, Bedford) (lic.)	
	AU13	Edw	Jones	Ann	Hockley	
	OC 7	Jos	Niggus (Thurleigh)	Ann	Bland	
	OC11	Jn	Harris [signs "Harries"] (Cardington)	Ann	Peacock	
1761	JA19	Wm	Harley, jun. (Amphill)	Eliz	Knight	(lic.)
1762	SE12	Alex	Linford	Hannah	Willis, sojourners in this parish.	
1763	JL17	Jn	Jessup	Martha	Staggers	
1764	MY14	Rich	Griffin (Wootton)	Martha	Harris	
1765	JL15	Jn	Grundon	Eliz	Knight	
	OC 1	Leonard	Gillua	Eliz	Allen	(lic.)
1766	JN26	Thos	Russel [signs "Russell"]	Eliz	Hill	(lic.)
1767	FE 2	Jn	Arnold	Martha	Plummer	
1768	FE10	Peter	Ludgate	Eliz	Swepton	(lic.)
1769	JL 4	Luke	Föback (Pavenham)	Susan	Knight	
	DE 6	Jas	Lowens (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Burbidge	
	DE25	Jn	Walters	Ann	Brown	
1770	JN 5	Jn	Mocro	Eliz	Bartoram	
1771	MR 4	Jn	Mizeldine	Sarah	Allen	
	OC11	Thos	Brawson	Jane	Sutton	
	DE10	Wm	Cooke (Tilbrook)	Eleanor	North	(lic.)
1772	JA12	Thos	Swepton	Ruth	Layton	(lic.)
1773	MY18	Jn	Pierce [signs "Pearce"] (Cranfield)	Millicent	Chambers [signe "Cambers"]	(lic.)
1774	AP21	Geo	Dawson	Eliz	Nevil	(lic.)
1777	AP 1	Wm	Denton	Alice	Smith (Oakley)	
	DE14	Nathan	Hulat [signs "Hulat"]	Esther	Brown	
1778	AP20	Jos	Dawson (Oakley)	Hannah	Martin	
1779	AP 4	Jn	King	Sarah	Elliot	
1780	MY14	Wm	Walker	Mary	Knight	
	OC 3	Rich	Lavonder	Mary	Ward	
	DE 5	Wm	Smith (Thurleigh)	Sarah	Bartoram	
1781	JN 4	Sam	Stratton	Sarah	Savage	
1783	NO 2	Thos	Marshal	Sarah	Toll	
	DE 2	Thos	Bandey	Mary	Elliot	
1784	JN 3	Wm	Davis (Amphill)	Sarah	Purser	(lic.)
	OC13	Thos	Bandy	Lucy	Marchant	
1785	DE26	Wm	Bazeley	Sarah	Bandy	
1786	OC17	Wm	Purser	Ann	Kirby [signs "Keirby"]	(lic.)
	NO 1	Hen	Swepton	Ann	Smith	
1787	MR30	Rich	Paine	Sarah	Baxter	
	JL17	Jn	Robertson (Ravensden) [signs by mark surname altered to "Robinson"]	Lucy	Knight	(lic.)
	NO18	Jn	Walker (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Gillom	
1788	MR24	Bonj	Noble (Oakley)	Mary	Lightfoot	
	NO 6	Thos	Battison (Northill)	Mary	Burnage	
1789	MR20	Thos	Hart (Thurleigh)	Jemima	King	(lic.)
	JN20	Thos	Darrot	Esther	Burbidge	
	SE22	Jn	Bull	Ann	Bazeley	
	OC26	Jn	Prigmore	Sarah	Gilmore	
1790	DE 6	Peter [Jn-T]	Curtis [Thurleigh-T] [both of Clapham-Register]	Ann	Gillom	
	DE 9	Jas	Ridley [St. Peter, Bedford-T] [both of Clapham-Register]	Eliz	Swepton	

⁸ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Clapham unless otherwise stated.

1791	MY 3	Geo	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Swepson	
	MY 3	Jn	Dennis (Elstow)	Sarah	Swepson	[signs personally]
	OC12	Rich	Pickarín [Pickren-T] (Goldington)	Sarah	Swepson	[signs by mark]
1792	JA10	Wm	Faulkener	Eliz	Fowler	
	OC11	Jn	Gates	Hannah	Putt	
1794	MR17	Edmd	Griggs [Grigg-T]	Mary	Craddock	
	OC10	Thos	Fullar [Fuller-T]	Martha	Bandy	
1795	JL26	Jos	Wickins (Biddenham)	Eliz	Lightfoot	
	OC 6	Wm	King (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Cumberland	
	OC13	Jn	Abbott (Milton Ernest)	Mary	Cumberland	
1796	AP 5	Jn	Millard [signs "Milliard"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Swepson	
	OC11	Wm	Horriall	Hannah	King	
1797	JA20	Wm	Baxter	Susan	Osborn (Clifton [Reynes], Bucks)	(lic)
	MY31	Jn	Willimot	Caroline	Robbins [signs "Ronett"] (Ampthill)	(lic)
	NO13	Wm	Walduck	Mary	Walker	
1798	FE13	Thos	Bandy, widr.	Ann	Tassel, widow	(lic)
	FE22	Abraham	Tassell	Eliz	Taylor	(lic)
	AP24	Wm	Hall	Mary	Bazley, a minor with consent of her father	(lic)
1799	JA11	Geo	Beazley (St. Luke, London)	Dorothy	Swepson	(lic)
	JL 7	Jos	Groves	Sarah	May	
1800	JN15	Jas	Sarjeant, widr.	Mary	Swepson	
	SE22	Wm	Eling	Mary	Allen (Melchbourne)	(lic)
	OC14	Jn	Livett (St. Paul, Bedford), widr	Mary	Brown	
	DE11	Jn	Johnson, widr.	Sarah	Marshall, widow	
1801	DE17	Thos	Madams [signs "Maddams"]	Eliz	Tucker	
1802	SE28	Thos	Field	Jane	Lightfoot	
	DE 9	Jos	Pettit	Eliz	Peacock, widow	
1803	MR18	Wm	Walker, widr.	Ann	Smith, widow	
	AP11	Jas	Denton (St. Peter, Bedford)	Susan	Craddock	
	AP11	Thos	Craddock	Ann	Lightfoot	
	MY20	Wm	Purser (St. Paul, Bedford)	Caroline	Elliot	(lic)
	JL 5	Jn	Goodman (Elstow)	Eliz	Tossel	
	NO 8	Thos	Tossel [signs "Tossell"]	Sarah	Bazeley	(lic)
1804	MR 4	Thos	Marot [Marriott-Banns]	Sarah	Taylor	(lic)
	OC 9	Jn	Parrott	Sarah	Hull	
1805	JA21	Wm	Hockliffe (Goldington)	Eliz	King	
1806	DE25	Jas	Swannell, widr.	Mary	Gowin, widow	
1807	JA 6	Wm	Parrot, widr.	Ann	Glover	
	MR30	Lemuel	Irons	Sarah	Johnson	
	MR30	Jas	Arnold	Martha	Illson	
1811	JN 4	Jas	Robinson (Bromham), widr.	Ann	Swepson, widow	(lic)

[End of Vol. II]

BANNS: 1754-1807.

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy]

1756	OC 3*	Rich	Lavinder, widr.	Mary	Lamb (St. Paul, Bedford)	
1757	JA 2	Rich	Lavinder, widr.	Anna Maria	Hensman (Stevington), widow.	
1759	DE16	Wm	Grunit	Eliz	Green (Wootton)	
1762	MY 2	Jn	Foot	Eliz	Smith (Kempston)	
1765	FE 3	Jn	Russell	Mary	White (Kempston)	
1768	AU 7	Rich	Layton	Eliz	Robinson (Harrold)	
1769	MY14	Jn	Craddock	Eliz	Middleton (Oakley)	
1770	DE 9	Jn	Hockley	Eliz	Simonds (Great Earford)	
1772	FE 2	Jos	Woodin	Jane	Smith (Cardington)	
	SE27	Jas	Boston	Martha	Lord (Bletsce)	
1798	DE16	Wm	Lenard	Ann	Nott (Everton)	

* The second date of publication; the third line is blank.

1799 JN30*	Benj	Marsh, widr. (Goldington)	Mary	Sweptson.
"Forbidden by Benjamin Marsh from being published a second time."				
	AU 4	Wm	Walker, widr.	Sarah Fennell, widow
1801	NO 8	Wm	Roberts	Margt Church (Bromham)

[End of Vol. II]

* The first date of publication.

C L A P H A M

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 3 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1696; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1603]

[Year Date Christian name Father or Husband Surname]	[Year Date Christian name Father or Husband Surname]
1603 OC10 Agnes Damnoucke	1621 AP 1 Roger Hall
ER 3 Jn Prat	AP24 Jas s Rob Gurnoy
1604 AP11 Jn s Edw Smith	DE13 Isabel Purrier
MY10 Edw Smith	DE14 Eliz Negus
MY20 Eliz Smith	JA 9 Mary Warde
1606 SE19 Thos s Thos Bunting	1622 MR27 Margt d Jn Beoko
FE 1 Mary w Thos Bunting	NO 3 Thos Gurnoy
1608 AP14 Eliz Fuller	MR14 Ellen Waddop
JN14 Wm Harrison	1623 JL18 Mary d Jn Tayler
JL22 Thos Beoko,	FE18 Steven Mumford
parish clerk.	1624 AP26 Eliz d Jn Sandy
DE18 Rachel Monard	MY 1 Jn s Jn Sandy
JA20 Eliz Losonne	JU18 Hen s Jas Weferer
MR16 Thos Hayns	OC15 Christian w Alex Johnson
1609 FE 6 Ellen w Wm Yarrowe	NO20 Thos Sandy
1610 AP[?] Rob Savage	1625 JL14 Jn Warde
AP25 Eliz Bywaie	OC19 Mary d Jane Giddin
JL17 "Oleffe" Grimsditch	OC26 Hon Negroose
FE26 Frances Hardwioko	OC31 Wm s Rob Phago
1611 MY24 Wm s Wm Savage	FE14 Cath Giddin, widow
JN14 Eleanor Basse	MR 2 Wm Finch
NO13 Agnes w Roger Hall	1627 NO12 Alice Finch, widow
DE 4 Joan w Thos Gale	JAL3 Eliz d Anthony Waddop
DE22 Jn Cooko	1629 AU30 Eliz Haster
MR16 Joan w Steven Somes	FE 3 [Illegible] Somes
1612 AP19 Margt w Rich Waldoock	1630 SE19 Wm Shepharde
AP19 Rob s Hon Niguse	NO18 Sibyl d Alice Williamson, widow
AP17 Agnes Somes	NO19 Alex Johnson
AP25 Thos Meadowes	DE10 Margt Waddup
JA24 Jn s Jn Book	DE30 Eliz Giddings
1613 AU14 Ann d Jn Helino	FE28 Wm s Jn Sandie
AU 8 Hen s Wm Yarwell	1631 OC19 Widow Moddowes
1614 MY18 Wm s Wm Savage	NO 3 Thos Gurnie
FE 3 Eliz w Jn Neguse	JAL14 Rich Waldoock
1615 FE 5 Margt Byway	
1616 JN14 Geo Yarrowe	[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]
JN26 Wm Haster	
JAL8 Hon Lane	1634 JN30 Rob Robinson
MR18 Hon Giddinge	JL 4 Olive Shopharde
1617 SE 9 Jn Francklin,	OC 4 Thos Gale
gent.	OC30 Jn Neguse
SE13 Margery Nyguse, wid.	FE 3 Jn Taylor
OC19 Eliz Goslinge	1635 OC29 Jn Beoko
NO19 Eliz Waldoock	JAL3 Wm Yarrowe
DE 2 Eliz Somes	
FE17 Alice Beoko, widow	[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]
1618 FE13 Joan d Wm Yarrowe	
1619 NO12 Eliz d Rich Waldoock	1638 JN 7 Ann Beoko
FE19 Jn husbd. Joan Gittens	OC11 Rob Grimsditch
MR 1 Rob Savage,	MR 2 Mary Cooper
s of the wife of Jn Taylour	1639 AP18 Jn Cooper, jun.
1620[PA] 5 Rob s Wm Johnson	MY17 Simon Allin
FE 2 Margt d Evans Yarrow	JN 3 "Jaradino" Warde
FE14 Ann Willson	JN 7 Jas Gooddie

1639 MO 5 Thos Hale
 [ctd.] JA31 Jn Whiteman, sen.
 1640 MY19 Margt Gurnie
 SE18 Ellen Coote
 NO22 Francis Whiteman

[No B.T. for 1641-51 are extant.]

1653 OC10 Rich s Rich Taylor
 NO14 Alice Walduck
 JA11 Judith Robinson
 1654 MY23 Joan Sandye
 JN26 Jn Boucher
 JL 4 Alice Bunket
 AU24 Susan Grimsditch
 NO 1 Morgan Highway
 JA26 Rich Helder
 FE28 Rob Gurnye
 1655 AP28 Hen Bills
 MY10 Wm Heren
 JL 1 Wm Bills
 NO21 Wm Wiggins
 FE26 Wm Johnson
 1656 MY 9 Ann Creed
 JN 9 Jane Gale
 AU19 Eliz Yarrow
 NO26 Jn Hilliot
 JA 5 Thos Baringam
 1657 AP29 Rich Gidding
 MY 3 Ursula Baringam
 MY 9 Joan d Thos Williamson
 AU 4 Eleanor Gardner
 AU14 Jn Quaits
 SE13 Eliz Beech
 SE21 Alice Taylor
 NO20 Judith Lavender
 DE29 Wm Nete
 JA24 Wm Stoke
 JA50 Margt Ward
 1658 MY25 Rich & Eliz Hilliot
 MY27 Susan Grimsditch
 AU10 Margt Bucher
 SE 2 Leonard Gurny
 SE 9 Ann Hall
 OC17 Alice d Thos Peacock
 JA22 Kath d Rich Taylor, esq.
 JA31 Thos Prigmore
 FE11 Ann d Wm Bills
 1659 JL 4 Thos Gurnye
 JL24 Eliz Cooper
 1660 AP12 Rob s Thos Baringam
 AP14 Jn Taylor
 AP21 Widow Gidding
 1662 MY 3 Wm Robinson
 NO 4 Jn Johnson
 NO 5 Ann Gale
 MR 5 Eliz Hilliot
 1663 JN12 Jn Wheaton
 SE25 Cecily Robinson
 NO 5 Mary Taylor
 DE10 Eliz Walduck
 FE29 Rich Yarrow
 MR14 Ralph Prigmore
 1664 AP 3 Jn Fenner
 JN 2 Mary Lavender
 SE26 Hen Stoakes

1664 SE30 Reb Galé
 [ctd.] JA19 Margt Prigmore
 FE 6 Millicent Finden
 1665 AU 9 Alice Johnson
 SE 1 Jn Hall
 DE15 Eliz Negus
 JA12 Rich s Rich Taylor, esq.
 MR 4 Chris Taylor
 1666 MY17 Cath d Rich Taylor, esq.
 JL 1 Thos Yarrow
 JL 3 Agnes Hilliard
 DE11 Dorcas Hilliard
 JL31 Edw Alison
 FE 1 Jn Peacocks
 MR 4 Jn Harper
 1667 JN17 Wm Bills
 JL31 Wm Negus
 SE30 Ellen Gurny
 DE 5 Rich Taylor, esq.
 FE 9 Joan Burkett
 MR 3 Jn Franklin
 MR 8 Ann Peters
 1668 JL22 Wm Earle
 OC31 Compton s Rich Taylor, esq.
 MR21 Mary Knott
 MR24 Rob Gurney
 1669 MR30 Eliz Franklin
 MY14 Alice Negroose
 JN20 Eliz Johnson
 JL 3 Wm Smith
 AU 6 Jn Negroose
 SE27 Jn Prigmore
 OC-- Wm Peacock
 DE12 Randall Dason
 1670 MY15 Thos Walducke
 OC 8 Ellen w Evans Yarrow
 AP16 Eliz d Thos Dason

[The B.T. for 1671 is not extant.]

1672 MY27 Eliz Bills
 SE 1 Jn Hilliot
 SE 4 Rich s Rich Pearles
 JN22 Jn Franklin
 MY 3 Rebecca w Jn Hilliot
 MY24 Eliz w Thos Walducke
 1675 JL 4 Jn Gaell
 1676 JL15 Sarah d Cuthbert &
 Hester Creed
 JL16 Rebecca d Jn &
 Cecily Hilliet
 OC 4 Mary Allison, widow
 DE 4 Cuthbert Creed
 1677 MR28 Abigail Grimsdich
 AP21 Mary Peacocks
 JN 3 Wentworth Taylor, esq.
 JN13 Ann Grimsdich
 JN18 Mary Laveindore
 JN21 Thos Tayler
 JL30 Jn Swepson
 SE21 Rob Fago
 1678 AP11 Jn Hilliard
 MY24 Ann Dawson
 MY 8 Cath Barringham
 JL20 Rich Pearles
 AU16 Widow Franklin

1678 SE14 Eliz Bills
[ctd.] MR 3 Wm Findon
1679 MR30 Mary Robinson
AP10 Geo Wood
MY22 Eliz Fage
MY14 Jn Bill
SE30 Eliz Williamson
OC16 Wm Bells
DE12 Evans Yarrow
FE 8 Jn Peacock
MR 8 Eliz Harper
1680 NO 2 Evans Hilliatt
FE 6 Mary Goodwin
FE11 Joan Peacock
FE18 Wm Robinson
FE21 Hen Dawson
1681 MY 2 Mary w Rob Robinson
JN20 Chas Gates
NO 3 Geo Walker
FE28 Geo Negus
1682 NO27 Eliz w Thos Dawson
MY20 Sarah d Wm Baringer
NO27 Rebecca d Thos Dawson
AP22 Peter s Wm Baringer
DE 3 Cecily d Jn Hilliard
JA21 Martha d Jn Williamson
DE 3 Hannah d Thos Dawson
DE11 Cecily d Jn Williamson
1683 FE 9 Wm Peacocke
FE10 Sam Negus
1684 AP10 Mary d Walter Sanders
NO23 Cecily d Walter Sanders
1685 MY 4 Thos & Martha^s
s & d Thos Rolt
JN10 Grace Cooper, widow
MR16 Jn Brittan
JL14 Jn Hilliard
1687 AP14 Ann Nigus
MY30 Thos Nigus
AU20 Martha Nigus
1689 JL31 Mary Rolt
AU25 Thos Taylor, esq.

[The B.T. for 1692 is not extant].

1693 SE 4 Mary Negus, widow
OC14 Alice Nottingham
JA18 Ann Knat
MR24 Jn Knat

[No further burials recorded in B.T. for 1694 and 1695].

[VOLUME I. 1697-1807]

[Very few burials are recorded in this volume. From 1691 to 1807 nearly all Clapham parishioners were buried in Oakley churchyard, and their burials are recorded in Oakley Register (See section B. in this volume, pp. 37-49; also Introductory Notes to Oakley & Clapham Registers)].

^s The B.T. for 1684/85 gives "Martha"; that for 1685/86 gives "Mary"; both give the date May 4, the former at the end of the entries.

1704 MR25 Ursula d Thos &
[Ursula[†]] Taylor esq
1707 FE 2 Matth Woolhead
1710 FE16 Hen s Alex Perrin
1711 MY30 Mrs Mary Ovary,
w of Major David Ovary.
1712 OC17 Thos s Wm Keetch^s
FE 2 Jn Negus^s
1721 MY16 Jas s Alex Perrin
OC 6 Edw s Hen Swebson
1722 AU 6 Wm Chapman
JA 8 Rich Swebson
1724 MY 9 Mr Charnock Gatos
1726 AP 7 Rebecca Sheffard
1728 DE12 Rich Hill
1729 MR31 Eliz Swebson
NO30 Alex Perring
1731 MY 6 Cath Swebson
1734 OC 7 Madam Gates
1736 JN 9 Esther [d Jn Ann[†]] Perion
[Perrin-T]
1736 AU20 Hen Perion [Perrin-T]
1736 DE29 Jn Flann [Flawn-T]
1737 MY 4 Sarah Swebson
1737 JN21 Mary Alyson
1741 DE 4 Mr [Dennis[†]] Brian [gent[†]]
1745 NO17 Edw Allyson
1758 AP12 Hen Swebson, sen.
1758 SE30 Eliz Gumary
1794 JL 3 The Rev. Wm Fleming,
vicar of this parish.
1807 AU25 Chas s Wm & Mary Hull, was
buried under the tower.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1807-1812]

[This Volume begins with the following note: "The burial ground adjoining to Clapham Church was consecrated on the thirty first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven previous to which period the parishioners of Clapham were buried in the neighbouring parish of Oakley. — William Pulley, Vicar[†]"]

1807 SE25 Philip Baxter
NO11 Hen Swebston,
clerk of this parish.
1808 AU 5 Thos Basley [Baseley-T]
AU25 Thos Cradock
OC31 Mary Smith
NO23 Thos Parrot, infant
1809 JA 8 Abraham Tassel, farmer
JN21 Rich Pickering
DE13 Lydia w Jos Parker
1810 NO 3 Wm Smith
1811 JN 5 Ann Smith, widow
JL21 Jos Parker,
carpenter.
DE 9 Isabella d Wm Mary Eling
DE31 Martha w Jn Arnold
1812 JN12 Thos Lightfoot
AU19 Mary Smith

[End of Vol. III]

^s Occurs also in Oakley Register (q.v.).
[†] Occurs only in B.T.

Addenda *

page

- C 1. 1602 JL 4. "Genealogia Bedfordiensis" (ed. by F.A.Blaydes, 1890) gives the following baptism: "Alice dau. of Robert Paule, clerk"; from which it would appear that the B.T. for 1602 was then extant.
- C 1. 1624 AP22. Add "[---] d Jn Sandy."
- C 3. 1676 JA28. Add "Thos s Jn & Ann Negous."
- C17. 1615 AP 2. Add "Michael Gidding."
- C 4. The three following births are entered on a small slip bound into the volume between 1703 and 1704, and are written in the same hand as the Baptisms for that period:-
- 1698 MY31. Lucy d John Ireland
- 1698 JL28. Ann d Joseph Pierson, husbandman.
- 1700 SE29. Thos s Joseph Peirson.

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Entered at end]

"Vicars of Clapham

Hugo Bradley,	16th. Jany. 1600.	William Smith,	1734.
Robert Fyshe, A.B.	1615.	Charles Jackson, B.D.,	1749,
Giles James	1623.	afterward Bishop of Kildare.	
Adam Haughton	1675.	Willm. Fleming,	1753.
Gul: Maude, A.M.	1695.	Thos: Hornbuckle, A.M.,	1794.
John Teape	1709.	Wm. Pulley, A.M.,	1803.
Michl. Arnald, A.B.	1725.	Janes Donne, B.D.,	1843.
Willm. Bamford	1728.	Jeremiah William Haddock, A.M.	1861.

W. Fleming also Curate & Vicar of Oakley, where he lived in the Vicarage House (buried in Clapham Church: sepulchral slab replaced 1862).

W. Pulley, also Vicar of Hawnes, Bedfordshire.

Jas. Donne, also Vicar of S. Paul's, Bedford.

J.W. Haddock, also Honorary Canon in the Cathedral Church of Ely, 1873."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
B I D D E N H A M
(1 6 0 2-1 8 1 2)

THIS Register is a fairly average one in the amount of details given, and there is only one feature requiring special mention. Between about 1719 and 1754, the Biddenham marriages include the great majority of those for Stagsden (a parish two miles to the west), chiefly because the two vicars of Stagsden during this period were also curates of Biddenham. The later one, Thomas Tipping, apparently lived at Biddenham, for he baptized his children and was himself there buried. The former, John Teap, was also vicar of Clapham, 1709-23.¹

Nothing whatever can be gathered from the "Bishop's Transcripts" concerning the clergy of Biddenham during 1643-1662, and the normal sources in the public records seem to fail. All that can be found are some orders as to an increase of the stipend of the "minister" (unnamed), in 1646.²

During the period of the Register, the Botelers (or Butlers) were the only manorial family which lived in the parish. This family had been established as small owners in Biddenham from the 14th century, and rose to local importance after marriage with the heiress of the Kirtons, the chief Biddenham family, in the middle of the following century. The Botelers acquired one of the manors of Biddenham after the Dissolution, and enjoyed it until the 5th Sir William Boteler died in 1703, leaving three co-heiresses.³ In 1712 the manor was purchased by Sir Thomas Trevor, who had acquired the Bromham estate four years previously.⁴ The Boteler most prominent in Bedfordshire history was the 4th Sir William, who was a very active supporter of the Commonwealth parliament. Numerous entries of the Botelers occur in the Register, also a number of the Farrers, partly on account of the marriage of Sir Thomas Boteler (died 1625) to Anne daughter and heiress of Francis Farrer of Harrold. The muniments of the Kirtons and Botelers of Biddenham were deposited by the generosity of Mrs Trevor Wingfield in the County Record Office in 1931-34, and contain a large number of medieval and later deeds of Biddenham, also some valuable Ship-money and Civil War papers of Sir William Boteler.⁵ Many of these documents amplify the details of families recorded in Biddenham Register.

The only occupations of interest are: strawjoiner (two being so termed in 1717-19, pp.6,29), and watchmaker (in 1735/6, p.8). The latter, Thomas Russell, who baptized three children at Biddenham, 1735-39, was evidently the son (baptized at Wootton in 1707/8) of Thomas Russell, the well-known bell-founder (and clockmaker) of that parish. The bell-foundry of William Emmerton, a contemporary of the elder Thomas, was also at Wootton. Bedfordshire churches possess over 20 bells made by the Russells (Thomas the father and his sons Thomas and William), and about 14 by Emmerton.⁶ In the autumn of 1608 seven members of one household died, which may suggest that plague reached Biddenham, but mortality was confined to that family. The family-names which persisted throughout the greater part of our period were: Britton (1611-1788), Fairy (1657-1790), Harper (1653-1751), Johnson (1605-1812), Marks (1608-1769), Wiggins (1612-1808), and Woodward (1603-1771).

¹ William Fleming, vicar of Clapham, 1753-94, was also curate-in-charge of Biddenham, 1758-61; and Thomas Richards was vicar of Bromham and Stagsden as well as perpetual curate of Biddenham (cf. his burial in 1799, p.A39).

² Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 291, 350; also County Record Office: D.D.TW.9/1, p.203; 9/2, ff.11, 24.

³ For a pedigree of the Botelers, see W.M. Harvey, History of the Hundred of Willey, between pp.10 and 11 (incomplete for the 17th century).

⁴ See p.Bii. ⁵ G.H. Fowler, The Civil War Papers of Sir Wm. Boteler, 1642-55; also F.G. & Margt. Emmison, The Ship Money Papers of Sir Wm. Boteler, 1637-39 (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., oct. pub., xviii, 1-88).

⁶ The draft of an article on the Russells and Emmertons (apparently never published), based on extensive searches in local parish registers, is preserved in the County Record Office (D.D.X.28/19).

The population of Biddenham in 1801 was 252, and in 1931 was 568; its area was 1586 acres. There are no hamlets proper in the parish, but Ford End (on the south-east boundary) contained Kirtonsmanor-house, the home of the Kirtons and Botelers, still existing. The adjoining parishes are Clapham, Bedford, Kempston, and Bromham.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-67, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1663(1), 1667-83, 1683-85 (incomp.), 1686-1731.	1667-83, 1684-7 (incomp), 1688-1731.	1667-82, 1683-87 (incomp.), 1688-1731.
II.	1732-1806	1752-1754	1732-1805
III.		1754-1812	
IV.	1806-1812		1806-1812

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1754-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for certain parts of the deficient periods:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1602-32, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1650-53, 1655-57, 1666, 1683-87

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

1633, 1636-37, 1641-49, [?1654], 1658-65

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap. 1663(1), Bap. Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1667-1731.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- III. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.
- IV. Bap. in first half; Bur. in second half.

Other Parish Records

These comprise a volume of the Overseers' of the Poor accounts containing detailed disbursements, 1659-84, and detailed assessment, 1661-69; also a few indemnity certificates, 1714-32. All these are deposited in the County Record Office.

B I D D E N H A M

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1666; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1602.]

[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]
1602 MR 1 Peter s	Hen Caris	1610 JA 5 Thos s	Thos Wintely
1603 AU 1 Peter s	Edw Berry	JA17 Ann d	Edw Osburne, gent.
SE 5 Helen d	Jn Pake	JA24 Margt d	Thos Harper
SE10 Wm s	Thos Harper	FE27 Thos s	Jn Pake
NO 7 Agnes d	Anthony Lea	MR17 Alice d	Godfrey Basse
SE 4 Eliz d	Andrew Wright	1611 AP 1 Wm s	Rich Rochell
DE 8 Mary d	Dive Downes	JN 3 Rob s	Wm White
DE27 Margt d	Wm Fage	JL25 Jn s	Francis Wright
1604 OC14 Jn s	Rich Yett	AU24 Ann d	Wm Brytton
NO15 Thos s	Wm Marshall	SE 1 Rob s	Rob Manninge
DE26 "Sarnell"s	Mich Milton	SE13 Thos s	Thos Boteler
FE10 Rich s	Peter Sansume	NO28 Ann & Eliz daus.	
1605 OC10 Jn s	Dive Downes	of Jn	Alderman
OC13 Eliz d	Thos Bossard	DE18 Joan d	Wm Markes
OC17 Jn s	Jn Haukes	DE23 Alice d	Thos Simons
OC28 Geo s	Andrew Wright	DE27 Dorothy d	Jn Hartt
DE21 Ursula d	Hen Haines	JA 5 Grace d	Wm Fage
JA16 Rob s	Jn Michaels	JA12 Geo s	Geo Joanes
JA19 Thos s	Wm Malcote	1612 AP 3 Kath d	Nich Wright
JA26 Edw s	Jn Pake	MY14 Jn s	Godfrey Basse
FE16 Jn s	Thos Harper	1613 AP 4 Margt d	Wm Markes
alias Greene		AP 4 Mary d	Anthony Ley
FE23 Alice d	Jn Woodward	AP18 Rich s	Mich Milton
FE24 Thos s	Wm Newton, gent.	JL18 Alice d	Peter Sampson, decd.
MR20 Rose d	Wm Fage	NO14 Agnes d	Jn Hart
1606 JN 1 Kath d	Wm White	NO17 Wm s	Reynold Wiggins
OC20 Thos s	Jn Smith	JA 9 Mary d	Geo Yonge ⁸
DE26 Emma d	Anthony Leye	MR 7 Rob s	Wm Britten
FE 5 Edw s	Edw Osburne, esq.	1614 MR27 Rob s	Thos Harper
1607 AP 3 Jn s	Rich Ambre	MY11 Frances d	Wm Fage
MY24 Jn s	Wm Newton	JL17 Geo s	Nich Wright
AU24 Ann d	Godfrey Basse	AU 7 Wm s	Geo Joanes
NO 1 Ann d	Jn Woodward	OC 7 Eliz d	Wm Newton, gent.
DE 7 Edw s	Andrew Wright	OC17 Hen s	Rob Manninge
MR22 Wm s	Thos Boteler, esq.	FE 2 Thos s	Thos Smith
1608 AP 3 Joan d	Rob Manning	FE21 Wm s	Godfrey Basse
AP24 Jn s	Peter Samson	MR24 Margt d	Anthony Leigh
MY22 Thos s	Rich Harper	1615 AP13 Oliver s	Thos Boteler, knight
SE10 Dorothy d	Anthony Lee ⁸	AP23 Hen s	Jn Pake
1609 ⁸ AP23 Mary d	Rich Rochell	JN15 Eliz d	Edw Faldo, gent.
MY 1 Wm s	Wm Fage	AU 7 Jn s	Nich Harper
JL 1 Ann d	Wm Newton, gent.	alias Greene	
SE29 Rob s	Godfrey Basse	AU27 Peter s	Peter Sampson
OC 1 Alice d	Mich Milton	SE10 Wm s	Jn Harte
DE17 Dorothy d	Jn Pake	SE29 Alice d	Reynold Wiggins
DE28 Kath d	Rob Manning	OC 8 Ann d	Jn Malcott
JA 1 Eliz d	Rich Markes	DE24 Geo s	Geo Yonge
JA20 Wm s	Wm Markes	JA28 Jn s	Rob Person
MR19 Wm s	Francis Eddinton	1616 AU11 Wm s	Joan Woodham
1610 JL24 Jn s	Thos Barker	AU11 Alice d	Edw Vardle
AU 5 Joan d	Jn Hart	JA17 David s	Edw Faldo, gent.
NO11 Alice d	Anthony Lea	MR23 Alice d	Rob Manninge
DE 9 Wm s	Wm Grenehill	1617 AP21 Jn s	Jn Malcotte
DE29 Oliver s	Wm Newton, gent.	JN22 Anthony s	Anthony Leigh

⁸For three omitted baptisms, see Addenda.

⁸ For an omitted baptism, see Addenda.

1617 NO27 Jn s Jn Hartte
 [ctd.]NO30 Francis s Wm Britten
 MR15 Wm s Rob Person
 1618 AP 7 Thos s Jn Elson
 AP27 Francis s ReynoldWigings
 JL 7 Kath d Rich Waples
 OC 7 Jn s Oliver Caris
 NO 8 Jn s Jn Woodward
 FE21 Eliz d Wm Yet
 FE28 Thos s Jn Malcotto
 MR14 Thos s Jn Faldo
 1619 AP14 Jn s Edw Faldo
 MY 9 Kath d Jn Hart
 MY17 Jn s Nich Harper
 JN20 Eliz d AnthonyLeigh
 JL 1 Eliz d Wm Butcher
 1620 SE24 Susan d ReynoldWiggins
 OC28 Frances d Jn Johnsonne
 JA28 Thos s Hen Lavinder
 FE 4 Ann d Jn Woodward
 1621 MR25 Eliz d Thos Wright
 alias Houlden.
 JN 3 Rob s Rob Pearson
 JL22 Eliz Abrell
 AU 5 Rob s Jn Elsonne
 SE23 Oliver s Oliver Caris
 NO 4 Thos s Thos Smyth
 FE24 Jn Page
 MR10 Kath d ReynoldWiggins
 1622 JL 4 s s Wm Markos
 JL 4 s s Jn Hart
 SE11 s d Edw Faldow
 SE25 Jn s Thos Woodward
 OC27 Thos s Thos Wright
 OC27 Agatha d Jas Morgaine
 DE 1 Wm s Rich Lampsonne
 DE22 Jn s Jn Johnsonne
 MR 9 Susan d Jn Woodward
 MR17 Thos Bensonne*
 [The B.T. for 1622 is torn on the left side]
 1623 JN 5 Thos s Philip &
 Mary Willowby
 JN 8 Thos s Thos Lanchester
 JN15 Martha d Oliver Caris
 JL27 Rob s Geo Yong
 AU24 Rob Washe
 SE15 Wm Wheeler
 SE29 Ann d Thos Paradine
 OC19 Eliz d Dan Ellis
 DE14 Rob s Rob Manning
 DE30 Wm s Wm & Joan Neuton
 1624 AP 4 Thos s Rob Pearson
 AP14 Margt d Wm Hanscombe
 JN27 Frances d Rob Manning
 AU19 Rebecca d Philip Willoughby
 OC10 Rob s Thos Wright
 OC31 Hen & Alice children
 of GregoryRochill
 NO14 Eliz d ReynoldWiggins
 DE19 Susan d Jn Johnson
 JA30 Wm s Thos Woodward

1624 MR 6 Roland son of Jn Faldoe
 & Seth Sharpe.
 1625 AP19 Joan d Jn Jane Faldoe
 AP20 Frances d Wm Joan Neuton
 JN20 Joan d Edw Susan Faldoe
 JL17 Rob s Wm EstherWhite
 AU10 Eliz d Wm Ursula Geaton
 OC18 Mary d Jn Alice Manning
 NO13 Wm s Thos Ann Paradine
 DE13 Jn s Rich Margt Lamson
 JA 8 Oliver s Thos JudithLancaster
 JA17 Frances d Wm Alice Hanscomb
 MR 5 Wm s AndrewAlice Woodward
 1626 SE20 Mary d Jn DorothyHart
 SE20 Wm s Thos Mary Wright
 FE14 Thos s Wm UrsulaGeaton
 FE16 Ann d Jn JudithJohnson
 1627 AP30 Philip s Rob Eliz Pierson
 JN17 Frances d Wm EstherWhite
 JL 9 Thos s Wm Joan Neuton
 JL15 Ann d Hen Agnes Sutton
 JL22 Jn s Jn Mary Purton
 JL29 Margt d Thos Ann Woodward
 SE30 Margt d Jn Eliz Woodward
 SE 7 Frances d OliverAgathaCarus
 MR23 Alice d AndrewAlice Woodward
 1628 AP 6 Edw s Edw Faldo
 & Agnes Francklin
 MY15 Wm s Jn UrsulaYett
 JN15 Matth s Thos Ann Paradine
 AU 3 Mary d Jn DorothyHart
 SE14 Christianad Jn JudithJohnson
 SE28 Joan d Jn Alice Manning
 OC 5 Nich s Thos JudithLancaster
 NO 9 Joan d Gregory Joan Rotchel
 DE 7 Grace d Edw Susan Faldo
 FE 1 Eliz d Rich MargeryLamson
 1629 MY10 Hen s Jn Joan Woodward
 MY13 Ann d Wm EstherWhite
 MY17 Jn s AndrewAlice Woodward
 OC25 Eliz d Wm UrsulaGeaton
 NO 1 Sarah d Geo Sarah Youngue
 DE13 Jn s Jn Eliz Woodward
 JA 3 Helen d Thos Eliz Bunny
 FE14 Jn s Reginald Bridget Wiggins
 1630 MY 2 Oliver s Rob Eliz Pierson
 MY19 Holen d Wm Joan Neuton
 JL 4 Geo s Thos Ann Paradine
 AU 1 Frances d Edw UrsulaAustin
 AU15"Helionora"d Jn UrsulaYett
 JA23 Wm s Jn JudithJohnson
 FE20 Dorothy d Thos JudithLancaster
 FE27 Mary d Wm EstherWhite
 MR13 Ann d Edw Ann Wright
 1631 AP 3 Thos s Thos Ann Woodward
 OC 9 Jn s Jn Joan Woodward
 NO28 Mary d Wm Joan Neuton
 DE14 Wm s Wm UrsulaGeaton
 JA27 Martha d PhilipMary Willoughby
 1632 MR25 Rose d Rich MargeryLamson
 AP 1 Thos s Jn Eliz Woodward
 SE 2 Rob s Thos Eliz Bunny
 OC 7 Eliz d Thos CeciliaBattison
 OC 7 Eliz d Hen Agnes Sutton
 OC14 Wm s Geo Sarah Youngue
 DE23 Mary d Wm Eliz Heinos

s Side of B.T. torn away.

* "bapt." above "sep." struck through.

1632 MR 6 Susan d Thos Judith Lancaster

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]

1634 MR30 Jos s Oliver Ann Wright
 AP 7 Helen d Thos Ann Woodward
 AP20 Wm s Jn Joan Woodward
 MY25 Hen s Jn Alice Manning
 JL 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Woodward
 AU 3 Mary d Wm Ursula Geaton
 AU 6 Wm s Wm Helen Boteler
 DE19 Thos s Thos Cecily Battison
 FE22 Wm s Wm Esther White
 1635 MY10 Cecily d Thos Eliz Bunny
 JN 1 Joan d Thos Mary Wright
 JL26 Wm s Wm Eliz Heines
 AU16 Frances d Jn Grace Adams
 AU24 Barthw s Edw Mary Pake
 SE20 Eliz d Jn Alice Manning
 DE13 Thos s Rob Helen Clarke
 JA 3 Jn s Thos Cecily Battison
 FE 2 Thos s Wm Agnes Bradshawe
 MR 1 Wm s Rich Margery Lamson

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]

1638 MR31 Rob s Rob Helen Clarke
 MY20 Ann d Anthony Isabel Harding
 AU20 Mary d Thos Cecily Battison
 SE28 Lewis s Wm Eliz Heynes
 SE26 Eliz d Wm Newton, gent.
 1639 MR27 Ursula d Wm Geaton
 AP 1 Thos s Thos Lancaster
 AP 3 Jn s Jn Harper
 AP16 Francis s Thos Woodward
 AU 1 Helen d Wm Lancaster
 OC16 Eliz d Rob Marshall
 FE 3 Jn s Wm Greenhil
 FE 8 Mary d Wm Embree
 EE16 Stephens Wm Haynes
 FE16 Eliz d Wm Woodham
 MR14 Eliz d Jn Rubithon
 1640 AP28 Rich Lamson
 JN27 Joan Newton
 JA30 Geo Battison
 MR19 Jn s Rich Waples, illeg.

[No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant]

1650 AP 7 Wm s Stephen Coxo
 MY 7 Thos s Wm Hanger
 MY17 Wm s Jn Luddington
 OC15 Abraham s Jn Faldo
 1651 AP27 Ann d Wm Nayler
 AP27 Thos s Thos Wright
 JA24 Thos s Hen Empson
 AU 4 Mary d Thos Cecily Batison
 SE12 Eliz d Rob Manning
 OC12 Edw s Edw Faldo
 OC18 Frances d Jn Frances Francklin^s
 NO14 Jn s Hen Woodard
 JA28 Jasper s Wm Mary Heines
 MR 8 Frances s Stephen Ann Earle
 1652 MY12 Helen d Thos Helen Farrar
 AU15 Jn s Jn Negous

^s Does not state whether bap. or bur.

1652 OC13 Judith d Jn Leader

[From 1653 to the end of the "Commonwealth Transcript", births, instead of baptisms, are as usual registered]

1653 JA27 Helen d Wm Lanchester *
 JN23 Geo s Wm Mole, gent.
 JL 6 Grace d Peter Sansom *
 AU30 Rob s Rob Manning
 SE13 Hen s Hen Empson
 DE13 Wm s Wm Nayler
 DE22 Mary d Jn Green
 JA 8 Constance d Stephen Coxo *
 MR16 Ann d Hen Woodard

[There are no entries whatever for 1654]

1655 MY14 Mary d Thos Geaton
 MY21 Mary d Hen Woodard
 MY28 Denis d Wm Woodam
 JN 9 Wm s Wm Harte
 JN15 Mary d Thos Wright
 JN21 Frances s Wm Greenhill
 JL 6 Ellen d Jas Butcher
 AU 2 Rob s Jn Negouse
 NO25 Thos & Cecily twins
 of Edw Faldo
 MR 5 Thos s Thos Luff
 MR10 Jn s Thos Batison
 1656 MR26 Stephen s Wm Carter
 MY22 Jn s Jn Rubothum
 OC 5 Jn s Jn Leader
 DE14 Wm s Wm Baringer
 DE20 Ellen d Hen Hains
 JA30 Thos s Thos Lanchester
 1657 ^{ss}
 Rob Woodard^s
 Eliz Moore
 Jn Woodard
 Ursula Elson
 Margt Hart
 "Gibbell" Savig
 Wm Robinson
 Martha Barbar
 Judy Alduthe
 Geo Boteler
 Susan Law

[This is the end of the Transcript for the Commonwealth period, made out at the Restoration. There are no further B.T. until 1666]

* B.T. does not state whether bapt or buried.

^s These two entries follow the death of Grace Bird; "borne" or "died" is not stated.

^{ss} All the entries in the Commonwealth Transcript after the heading "1657" are preceded by "About this time."

[VOLUME I. 1663-1731]

1663 JL 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Boteler,
esq.

[There are no entries in the Register for 1664, 1665 & 1666; the baptisms for 1666 are taken from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1666 AP 8 Eliz d Andrew Woodin
AP29 Ann d Matth Newall
JN20 Wm s Wm Smart
JN30 Sisly d Wm Arthur
AU30 Eliz d Jn Harper
SE23 Jn s Wm Perry
NO19 Ann d Rob Bucher
MR 4 Wm s Wm Bunny

[The first baptism for 1667 is copied from the B.T.]

1667 AP18 Geo s Jn Leader
AU26 Mary d Rich Mary Wats
[Watts-T]

AU29 Lewis s Hen
& Abigail Haines
SE 4 Thos s Thos Joan Clerk
SE26 Ann d Wm Eliz Boteler,
esq.

JA27 Thos s Thos Alice Brittain
FE23 Eliz d Thos Eliz Adkins

1668 JN 2 Hen s Hen Helen Woodard
SE20 Margt d Jas Butcher
NO 1 Thos s Thos Lee
NO 2 Ann d Jn Negus
JA26 Helen d Wm Bunny

1669 MR29 Wm s Wm Sansom
AP25 Hen s Hen Haynes
AU12 Jn s Wm Smart
AU30 Helen d Thos Batisson,
jun.

SE18 Hatton s Wm Eliz Boteler,
esq.; buried SE19.

DE12 Jn s Matth Newall

DE12 Thos s Rich Watts

JA13 Wm s Jn Negus

FE 7 Hen & Wm twin sons
of [blank] Perry

DE-- Wm s Wm White

1670 JL10 Eliz d Hen Haines

JL15 Jn s Jn Oswald

AU24 Edw s Thos Clarke

OC21 Rob s Rob Butcher

JA23 Mary Lambert

JA26 Wm s Wm Boteler,
esq.

MR 2 Helen Sansom

1671 SE11 Jane d Andrew Woodin

SE28 Thos s Jn Negus

OC 3 Jn Brookes

FE27 Wm Adkins

1672 AP22 Wm s Jn Wiggins

AP29 Eliz d Hen Hains

JL14 Eliz Lee

SE15 Jn Oswald

NO20 Eliz Smart

JA 9 Helen d Wm Boteler,

esq.

FE29 Wm Bunny

1672 MR 9 Eliz

[ctd.] MR23 Hannah

1673 AP27 Thos

AP28 Rob s Thos

SE18 Eliz

JA 6 Helen d Rob

JA28 Geo

FE23 Jn

1674 JL13 Eliz

JL16 Eliz

SE16 Hen

JA25 Edw

MR 2 Thos

MR15 Rob

1675 DE14 Eliz d Wm Eliz

FE21 Ann

1676 AP23 Stephen s Lewis

JL23 Rebecca

SE24 Eliz

FE 5 Thos [s Rob†]

1677 JN22 Geo

NO21 Martha

FE 7 Wm

FE11 Edw

1678 AU 4 Sarah [d Wm†]

AU22 Emme [d Wm†]

[FE23 Helen d Thos

1679 JL20 Wm

SE19 Jn

NO16 Hannah

JA 1 Eliz

AU24 Hen [s Jn†]

1680 MR28 Rob s Joan Marshall

& reputed s of Hen Haines.

JA31 Mary d Jn

FE27 Martha d Rob

1681 MR27 Eliz d Thos

NO21 Wm

DE 4 Jn s Wm

FE 5 Francis

FE 8 Ann

MR 5 Dan

1682 MY30 Helen d Sam

JN[JL-T] 16 Thos s Thos

JL30 Ann d Wm

NO 4 Eliz d Israel

AU31 Eliz[Helen-T] d of

Wm

Farrer, esq.

1683 AP13 Helen d Hen

Haynes

[The foregoing baptism occurs in the baptisms for 1682; there are no other entries for 1683 in the Register, but the B.T. gives one other baptism & seven burials].

[1683 JA 9 Eliz & Susan daus.

of Rob

Hocknell†]

[The two following baptisms are the only entries in the Register for 1684; they are not in the B.T.]

1684 MY11 Sam s Sam

AU19 Mary d Wm

Mary Farrer, esq.

† Occurs only in B.T.

[These baptisms for 1684 are copied from the B.T. They are not in the Register]

1684 AU22 Ann d Rob Butcher
OC28 Isaac s Israel Dudley
OC28 Thos s Wm Jeffery
OC28 Thos s Thos Ruffhead

[The first of the following four baptisms is the only entry for 1685 in the Register. The remainder are copied from the B.T.]

1685 NO13 Thos s Thos Bridget Lambert
SE15 Eliz d Jn Ball
DE 4 Thos s Thos Lambert
DE18 Hen s Hen Woodward
1686 AP 3 [illegible] Wm Harris
OC24 Susan d Rob Susan Hockley
DE10 Mary d Hen Eliz Woodard
DE26 Mary d Edw Cicely Pake
FE 6 [FE 3--T] Jn s Jn &
Frances Butcher
FE13 Mary d Sam Ellen Blunson
MR 6 Woodard s Israel
& Ellen Dudley
MR 6 Wm s Wm Margt Riddle
1687 JL 1 Hen s Hen Mary Hayns
JL 1 Lucy d [blank] Eliz Ruffed
AU 5 Martha d Jn Martha Ball
DE 9 Mary d Wm Mary Harris
MR 5 Frances d Jn Butcher,
decd. & Frances his wife.

[The following are the Baptisms in the B.T. They do not agree with the Register]

1687 JN12 Hen s Hen Haines
SE23 Ellen d Francis Butcher
JA28 Ellen d Jn Oswell
FE 2 Mary d Thos Cros
1688 AP16 Helen d Jn Mary Oswald
JL28 Thos Ruffhead
JA13 Thos [s Thos Mary] Cross
JA30 Rob s Rob Negus
1689 JN30 Wm s [blank] Martha Ball
AU 4 Eliz Leader*
DE15 Stephen s Hen Heyns
[blank] [Blank] Cross
1690 MR30 Wm Harris
JA25 [Mary†] Cross
FE 1 Ann Negus
1691 AP 1 Abigail d Wm Kath Haynes
JA 3 Eliz Woodward
JA10 Wm Riddle
FE14 Jn Beber
1692 MY11 Rich [s Jn†] Lightfoot
JN 2 Eliz [d Israel†] Dudley
DE26 Rob [s Wm†] Harris
MR 3 Susan [d Simon†] Symson
[Simpson--T]
1693 JN23 Thos [s Thos†] Cross
JN29 Dorcas [d Rob†] Negus

1693 OC15 Thos [s Edw†] Leader
[old] FE10 Lucy [d Hen†] Woodward
FE18 Wm [s Wm†] Haynes
MR11 Sarah [d Sam†] Blunson
MR18 Mary [d Jn†] Lightwood
1694 JN 3 Jn [s Jn Mary†] Adams
AU26 Jn [s Wm Cicely†] Riddle
NO11 Jn [s Thos Alice†] Cross
NO18 Hen [s Rob Ann†] Negus
FE17 Susan [d Thos Sarah†] Asseby
1695 JL28 [Mary Dudley††]
NO20 Cath Haynes
FE 9 Ellen Cross
1696 MY20 Eliz d of a traveller*
OC18 Grace [Eliz--T] d of
Jn Adams alias
Oswell
OC25 Judith d Jn Lightwood
DE 6 Patience d Simon Wilson
MR21 Jane d Thos Crosse
1697 AP18 Wm s Edw Leader
MY23 Thos s Wm Harris
OC 3 Sarah d Wm Cath Hains
1698 MY29 Ann d Israel Helen Dudley
[labr†]
JL31 Martha d Thos Assaby
[blacksmith†]
AU28 Wm s Thos Wats [Watts--T]
labr.
NO16 Thos s Thos Wiggins, labr.
1699 AP23 Rich s Thos Sims, labr.
JN11 Sarah d Jn Lightwood,
labr.
NO 5 Thos s Thos Wiggins, labr.
1700 MY26 Eliz d Thos Jane James, labr.
JN 5 Thos s Edw Eliz Clarke, labr.
AU31 Jas s Edw Leader,
carpenter.
OC13 Thos s Thos Sims, labr.
NO17 Thos s Thos Wats, labr.
DE 8 Judith d Geo Wiggins, labr.
DE15 Jn s Wm Hains, husbdn.
JA19 Ann d Hen Woodward,[§]
husbdn.
FE16 Hen s Israel Dudley, labr.
1701 JN 1 Eliz d Jn Oswald alias
Adams, labr. [Oswald--T]
AU31 Jn s Jn Lightwood,
labr.
DE 7 Mary d Thos Wiggins, labr.
FE 8 Mary d Thos Grave,
traveller.
1702 SE20 Geo s Thos Wats [Watts--T],
labr.
OC11 Wm s Wm Jefferies,
husbdn.
DE15 Thos s Thos James, labr.
FE 7 Wm s Matth Audley, of
Standon, Herts., weaver.
1703 AP 4 Ann d Thos Wiggins, labr.
AP 9 Sam s Jn Croot, tailor
MY23 Mary d Wm Hains, husbdn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink;
not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From the B.T., Register illegible.

* Does not occur in B.T.

§ Written after "Wiggins" struck through
B.T. gives "Woodward."

1703 [ctd.]

OC 3 Jn s Wm Harris, husbdn.
 MR 5 Wm s Jn Lightwood, labr.
 MR19 Ellen d of Mary Negus & re-
 puted d of Bernard Turney of
 Cranfield, gent.

1704

JL30 Wm s Thos Eliz Sherwood, labr.
 OC15 Mary d Thos Mary Watts, labr.
 DE24 Dan s Thos Eliz Wiggins, labr.

1705

MY20 Jonathan s Jn Margery Oswell alias
 Adams, labr.
 JN 3 Ann d Wm Ann Jeffryes, husbdn.
 JA20 Mary d Jn Helen Croot, tailor
 MR17 Jn s Thos Mary Watts, labr.

1706

AP28 Rebecca d Hen Mary Peacock,
 shoemaker
 MY24 Ann d Thos Jane James, labr.
 SE22 Francis s Jn Eliz Lightwood, labr.

1707

MR28 Thos s Thos Eliz Clark, husbdn.
 MY11 Jn s Wm Ann Jeffryes, husbdn.
 JN 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Sherwood, labr.
 NO29 Eliz d Andrew Mary Moore
 DE25 Sarah d Jn Ann Gifford
 DE28 Sarah d Jn Helen Croote

1708

NO 7 Susan d Sam Ann Copperwheat
 [Copperwhite-T]
 JA 9 "Brittain a bastard child."

1709

AP24 Rich s Thos Mary Watts
 MY17 Dorcas d Peter Ann Peck
 OC 9 Edw s Jn Eliz Lightwood
 OC23 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharrug*
 NO27 Jn s Jn Ann Gifford

1710

AT 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Lambert
 AU13 Martha d Jn Martha Brittain
 OC 1 Sarah d Jn [blank] Thomson
 OC17 Ellen d Sam Eliz Richards
 FE25 Wm s Thos Eliz Lambert

1711

MR25 Wm s David Eliz Risely
 OC 7 Ann d Peter Ann Peck
 OC28 Thos s Jn Martha Brittain
 FE10 Sarah d Thos Eliz Sherwood
 FE24 Susan d Rich Eliz Fary

1712

AP 6 Susan d Thos Mary Watts
 DE 9 Thos s M^r Sam Eliz Richards
 DE28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Tomson
 JA18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lamberd
 MR10 Rich s Wm Mary Williamson

1713

AP19 Eliz d Thos Mary Andrews
 [Andrew-T]
 AP26 Eliz d David Eliz Risely
 MY 2 Mary d Jonathan Mary Masters
 MY24 Jn s Jn Mary Smith
 JN21 Ann & Eliz daus. of
 Jn Ann Gifford
 JL26 Eliz d Peter Ann Peck

1713 [ctd.]

DE19 Ann d M^r Sam Eliz Richards
 FE28 Dan s Hen Ann Goodman

1714

MY23 Mary d Jn Mary Smith
 JN 6 Thos s Thos Mary Andrews
 JN15 Eliz d Wm Mary Williamson
 JL18 Jane d Hen Cath Wrench
 NO 7 Susan d Wm Susan Haynes, jun.
 DE25 Dan Ball, of riper
 years.

JA16 Sarah d Thos Mary Watts
 MR11 Hannah d Sam Eliz Richards

1715

MR27 Sarah & Mary twin
 daus. Jn Martha Brittain
 AU 7 Chris s Chris &

Frances Johnson

SE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Andrews
 NO13 Rob s Peter Ann Peck
 NO23 Hen s Wm Mary Williamson
 JA29 Rob s Rob Mary Clare
 FE12 David s David Eliz Riseley
 FE26 Rob Leader s of
 Rich Eliz Fary
 FE27 Susan d Geo Mary White

1716

JL29 Wm s Wm Susan Haines, jun.,
 dairyman.
 AU12 Thos s Thos Mary Clarke, day labr.
 AU19 Rose d Wm Ann Jefferys,
 alekeeper. [Jeffery-T]
 SE23 Ann d Jn Mary Smith, shepherd
 OC20 Wm s Thos Eliz Benson, mason
 NO 4 Hannah d Jn Ann Gifford, day labr.
 NO18 Sarah d Jn Martha Brittain,
 shepherd.
 FE 3 Jermh s Jermh Mary Jordan
 MR24 Edw s Edw Mary Peacock,
 cordwinder [cordwainer].

1717

AP 7 Eliz d Rich Ann Lightwood,
 "strawjoyner,"
 AP28 Hen s Hen Ann Goodman, day labr.
 MY 6 Sam s Wm Mary Williamson, farmer
 MY15 Ann d Wm Hannah Harris, farmer
 JL14 Rebecca d Randal &

Eliz Robinson, day labr.
 JL28 Ann d Thos Mary Andrew, [day†] labr.
 SE22 Rich s Rich [Eliz†] Farie, carpenter
 SE29 Thos s Wm Agnes Jefferys, aleman
 DE25 Jas s Jas Abigail Woods, dairyman
 [Wood-T]

DE29 Wm s Thos Eliz Benson, mason

1718

AP16 Ann d Sam Eliz Richards, gent.
 AP27 Mary d Jn Ann Cave, day labr.
 MY11 Sarah d Rich Ann Lightwood,
 strawjoiner.

MY18 Jn s Peter Ann Peck, day labr.
 SE28 Jn s Jermh Mary Jordan, day labr.
 JA18 Hannah d Jn Mary Smith, shepherd
 MR15 Sarah d Wm Ann Jeffrie*, aleman

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Owing to alterations this name is not-
 clear; B.T. gives "Jeffery."

* Written over another name [?Sharwood],
 B.T. gives "Sharrug."

1719

AP12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sybly, day labr.
[Sibley-T]
AP26 Hen s Hen Ann Goodman, day labr.
MY17 Mary d Edw Mary Peacock
[shoemaker†].
JN 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Ladson, day labr.
JN14 Jn s Thos Mary Andrews, day labr.
JL 5 Jn s Jn Martha Brittain, shepherd
AU 2 Eliz & Mary daus of
Thos Mary Clark, day labr.
AU16 Mary d Jn Isabella Partridge, gent.
FE28 Rich s Jermh Mary Jordan

1720

AP24 Jn s Peter Ann Peck, day labr.
JN 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Benson, mason
AU 7 Sherman d Wm Ann Jeffery
DE11 Sarah d Wm Mary Watts, labr.
JA29 Mary d Thos Eliz* Sibley, labr.
FE12 Sarah d Jermh Mary Jordan, labr.

1721

AP 9 Jn s Jn Martha Godard, shepherd
MY14 Peter s Peter Ann Peck, day labr.
JN11 Thos s Thos Eliz Ladson, day labr.
JN11 Wm s Jn Ann Cave, day labr.
JN18 Jos s Thos Mary Andrews, day labr.
SE24 Wm s Jn Isabella Partridge, gent.
NO 5 Grace d Wm Hannah Harris, jun.,
farmer.
JA14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Barnes

1722

MY13 Rob s Wm Ann Jefferys
MY20 Edw s Edw Mary Peacock
MY27 Wm s Jn** Martha Brittain, shepherd
JL 8 Wm s Rich Ann Lightwood, labr.
JL29 Jn s Hen Ann Goodman, day labr.
AU12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Benson, mason
SE23 Thos s Jn Mary Smith, shepherd
SE30 Geo White s Eleanor Ward
OC24 Eliz d Jn Martha Goddard, shepherd
OC28 Thos s Peter Ann Peck, day labr.
NO18 Thos s Wm Mary Watts, labr.
FE24 Dan s Jermh Mary Jordon, labr.
MR13 Isabella d Jn &
Isabella Partridge, gent.

1723

JN16 Wm s Thos Rachel Newell, blacksmith
JN16 Mark s Randolph Eliz Robinson, labr.
JN16 Eleanor d Thos Mary Andrew, labr.
JA 5 Jn s Jn Martha Godard [shepherd†]
FE12 Rich s Rich Jane Barnes
[travellers†].
FE23 Edw s Wm Ann Jeffery
[victualler†].
MR22 Mary d Wm Mary Watts [labr†]

1724

AP 5 Rich s Jn Sarah Lightwood
AP19 Jn s Jn Ann Cave
MY17 Jn s Thos Eliz Ladson
JL26 Ann d Thos Eliz Sibley
AU16 Mary d Rob Frances Stock
DE27 Jos s Lawr Mary Fisher
JA 1 Benj s Hen Ann Goodman
JA15 Eliz d Jn Isabella Partridge

1725

MR28 Ann d Thos Eliz Benson [mason†]
AP11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Johnson [labr†]
MY30 Ann d Thos Eliz Ladson [labr†]
AU 1 Jn s Jn Mary Smith, shepherd
SE 5 Hen s Edw Mary Peacock
[shoemaker†].
NO 7 Sarah d Jermh Mary Jordan [labr†]
FE13 Israel s Jn Mary Dudley, labr.
FE20 Mary d Lawr Mary Fisher,
carpenter.

1726

AP 8 Jn s Jn Ann Lane [labr†]
AU21 Rob s Rob Frances Stock [labr†]
AU21 Mary d Jn Martha Godard [labr†]
SE18 Thos s Jn Isabella Partridge,
gent. [farmer-T]
OC 9 Geo s Wm Mary Watts [labr†]
OC16 Mary d Jn Sarah Lightwood [labr†]
OC23 Ann d Wm Ann Jeffery
[aleman†]

JA15 Susan d Randolph
& Eliz Robinson
FE26 Judith d Thos Eliz Sibley [labr†]

1727

MR26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mackerness
JL30 Jn s Thos Eliz Sharrag
JL30 Jas s Lawr Mary Fisher
JA21 Wm s Jermh Mary Jordan
FE 4 Jos s Wm Mary Barnett
FE16 Ann d Jn Ann Caves
FE18 Mary d Thos Eliz Benson
FE27 Ann d Hen Ann Goodman

1728

OC27 Hen s Thos Eliz Ladson
MR 9 Geo d Jn Ann Lane

1729

JN15 Wm s Edw Mary Peacock
JN22 Mary d Jermh Mary Jordan
OC28 Annad Thos Eliz Mackerness, labr.
NO16 Thos s Rob Frances Stock
DE26 Isabella d Jn &
Isabella Partridge, gent.
JA 7 Susan d Wm Mary Watts, thatcher

1730

DE 1 Thos s Wm Mary Goodhall, gent.
MR 7 Eleanor d Lawr Mary Fisher
[carpenter†].
MR11 Mary d Rich Susan Fairey,
carpenter.
MR14 Thos s Thos Eliz Mackerness,
weaver.

1731

AP 4 Geo s Jn Eliz Wrench [tailor†]
MY 9 Rich s Rich Ann Lightwood
SE 5 Ann d Rob Frances Stock [labr†]
NO14 Thos s Jn Ann Lane [labr†]
FE 6 Alice d Thos Eliz Ladson [labr†]
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II 1732-1806]

1732

MR26 Sam s Edw Mary Peacock
MY26 Jn s Thos Eliz Mackerness,
weaver.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through

** Written above "Will" struck through;
B.T. gives "Jn."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1732 [ctd.]

MY30 Ann d Jn Dorcas Williamson, labr.
 FE25 Susan d Jn Dorcas Williamson, labr.

1733

AP 3 Thos s Wm Sarah Islip
 MY 6 Thos s Thos Mary Saunders
 OC18 Rich s Rob Frances Stock
 NO25 Edw s Jas Mary Leader
 FE11 Lwrr s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 FE11 Ann d Jn Ann Iane

1734

JL28 Susan d Wm Sarah Islip
 SE 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Mackerness
 SE 8 Eliz d Thos Mary Saunders
 NO24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Iadson
 MR 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Johnson

1735

JN19 Jos Field s Dorothy Wiffin & reput-
 ed s of Jos Field, coachman to
 Sir Jn Chester of Chicheley, Bucks.
 AU24 Wm s Jn Mary Smith, tailor
 SE 7 Eliz d Jn Martha Tinsley
 SE28 Mary d Jn Sarah Lightwood, thatcher
 SE28 Job s Susan Parker, widow
 of Job Parker.

OC 5 Jn s Thos Mary Saunders [labr†]
 OC19 Mary d Jas Mary Leader [labr†]
 DE 7 Elias s Rob Frances Stock [labr†]
 FE 7 Wm s Jn Ann Iane [labr†]
 FE 9 Wm s Thos Eliz Russell
 [watchmaker†].
 FE22 Eliz d Peter Mary Lynford [labr†]
 MR 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Johnson

1736

AP11 Judith d Arthur &
 Rebecca Gibbs [labr†]
 MY16 Geo s Jn Martha Lett [labr†]
 JN17 Susan d Rich Ann Mackerness, labr.
 AU 8 Jane d Rich Lydia Carrington [labr†]
 AU22 Lucy d Lucy Fox, widow
 SE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Cockman [labr†]
 SE26 Jn s Jn Mary Smith, tailor
 OC31 Sarah d Jn Martha Tinsley [shepherd†]
 JA25 Wm s Edw Mary Lightwood,
 blacksmith.

FE13 Isabella d Thos
 & Eliz Mackerness, weaver
 FE24 Wm s Esther Smith, traveller

1737

AP 9 Jn illeg. s Hannah Billing
 NO 7 Thos s Sam Rose Wells, aleman
 NO 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Russell
 DE 2 Mary d Peter Mary Lynford
 FE 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Johnson

1738

MR31 Jn s Edw Lightwood,
 blacksmith.
 AU13 Wm s Jn Martha Tinsley
 SE 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Cockman
 SE 3 Susan d Rich Lydia Carrington
 OC15 Wm s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor
 JA31 Wm s Thos Mary Saunders, gardener

1739

AP 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodard
 JN17 Ann d Thos Eliz Mackerness

1739 [ctd.]

AU 5 Francis s Edw &
 Rebecca Lightwood [blacksmith]
 OC 2 Jn s Thos Eliz Russell
 OC14 Ann d Jn Martha Tinsley
 NO 4 Wm s Sam Rose Wells
 DE30 Ann d Jn Eliz Cockman
 JA 5 Wm Harris s of

Mr Jn Ann Jefferys
 MR 9 Sarah d Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor

1740

AP 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Johnson
 AP 8 Sam s Jn Martha Lett
 AP28 Wm s Rich Lydia Carrington
 JN 1 Francis s Francis
 & Eliz Greathead

SE28 Jonathan s Rob &
 Frances Stock
 OC26 Eliz d Edw Rebecca Lightwood
 NO22 Hannah s Rob Tabitha Bealey
 MR21 Sarah d Sam Rose Wells, aleman

1741

MR31 Mary d Thos Mary Tipping, curate
 AP 5 Susan d Alex Susan Winsall
 JL 5 Thos s Jn Ann Tinsley
 NO22 Arthur s Arthur Eliz Gibbs
 NO25 Ann illeg. d Mary Woodard
 DE18 Mary d Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 DE25 Thos s Thos Eliz Jeffery
 FE21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Johnson
 FE28 Wm s Jn Mary Wrench, tailor

1742

MR28 Jas s Edw Rebecca Lightwood
 SE 3 Everet s Wm Jane Falkner, shoemaker
 OC12 Ann d Sam Rose Wells, aleman
 OC13 Mary d Jn Ann Iane, labr.
 OC13 Jn s Jn Ann Tinsley, shepherd
 NO 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cockman
 DE 9 Hen s Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 DE17 Tabitha d Rob Tabitha Bealey
 FE 5 Wm s Alex Susan Windsall

1743

MR26 Mary & Martha daus.
 of Jn Lydia Carrington

MY 1 Barth s Jos Eliz West
 JN19 Philip s Peter Mary Lynford
 JL10 Sarah d Jn Dorcas Williamson
 JL10 Jn s Jn Dorcas Williamson,
 about 2 years old.

JL24 Sam s Edw Rebecca Lightwood
 SE12 Sarah d Sam Rose Wells
 DE29 Isabella d Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 JA22 Wm s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor
 FE15 Jn s Wm Sarah Carter

1744

AP 8 Chris s Jn Eliz Johnson
 AP25 Eliz d Edw Mary Berwick,
 of Kempston.
 MY13 Randolph s Jn Mary Wrench, tailor
 JL23 Eliz d Thos Mary Sykes
 JL23 Jn s Thos Mary Sykes
 JL29 Eliz d Peter Mary Lynford
 AU 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Tipping, curate
 OC29 Wm s Jn Ann Iane
 NO22 Wm s Sam Rose Wells

1744[ctd.]

DE16 Jn s Jn Eliz James
 DE30 Jn s Alex Susan Windsall
 JA20 Mary d Edw Rebecca Lightwood

1745

MR29 Wm s Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 AP23 Rich s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 MY19 Jos s Jos Eliz West
 JN 2 Wm s Jn Ann Tinsley
 JN26 Abraham s Rob &

Tabitha Bealy

OC30 Wm s Jn Eliz Cockman
 NO 3 Mary d Jn Mary Wrench, tailor
 NO24 Edw s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor
 DE15 Mary d Eliz Johnson, widow
 JA 5 Ruth d Wm Esther Curtis, shepherd
 FE 9 Mary d Rich Hannah Carrington

1746

MR25 Eliz d Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 AP 1 Sam s Sam Rose Wells
 MY18 Sybil d Wm Mary Woodard
 JL13 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith
 AU24 Rob s Jn Ann Lane
 SE14 Jas s Edw Rebecca Lightwood
 OC12 Thos s Wm Sarah Carter
 OC26 Wm s Jn Eliz James
 FE23 Jn illeg. s Sarah Cockman
 MR 1 Edw s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor

1747

AP12 Rose d Sam Rose Wells
 AP20 Wm s Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 AU23 Jn s Wm Esther Curtis, shepherd
 AU23 Alice d Hen Alice Saunders
 NO 1 Randal s Jn Mary Wrench, tailor
 DE16 Rob s Jn Grace Ingram
 DE31 Wm s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 JA31 Rich s Rich Hannah Carrington

1748

AP 3 Lewis s Jn Ann Tinsley
 AP10 Rebecca d Edw &
 Rebecca Lightwood
 JN 5 Thos s Lewis Sarah Pake
 JN18 Wm s Jn Ann Harpur
 JL10 Lydia d Wm Mary Woodard
 JL10 Jn s Wm Mary Woodard
 JL10 Rich s Rich Mary Farey, jun.
 JL24 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 AU 8 Martha d Alex Susan Windsall
 AU15 Anna Maria d Hen

& Ann Dudley, of Kempston

SE18 Jos s Rob Eliz Goodman
 OC23 Clayton s Peter Mary Lyndford
 NO18 Edith d Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 NO25 Mary d Wm Esther Curtis
 DE 5 Jonathan s Jn Eliz James
 FE23 Thos s Mortimore Ann Odell

1749

AP 1 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
 MY23 Wm s Jn Ann Lane
 MY29 Timothy s Wm Sarah Carter
 JN 4 Dinah d Jn Eliz Cockman
 AU13 Wm s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 AU13 Thos s Jn Eliz Newman
 AU25 Eliz d Wm Mary Elliot
 SE28 Wm s Jn Ann Harpur
 OC 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jeffery
 NO 5 Jn s Sam Rose Wells

1749[ctd.]

NO17 Mary d Thos Susan Partridge
 FE20 Lewis s Sarah Pake, widow
 MR11 Ann d Jn Grace Ingram

1750

MR25 Mary d Jn Mary Wrench
 AP 4 Rob s Rob Mary Marks
 AP17 Rob Marks,
 a grown up person.

AP22 Lydia d Rich Hannah Carrington
 AU27 Oliver s Rich Mary Farey
 SE14 Dinah d MR Wm Mary Staines
 OC 7 Martha d David Mary Perrin
 OC21 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 OC25 Sarah d Jas Mary Walker
 JA23 Job s Jn Eliz Cockman
 FE17 Mary d Jn Ann Tinsley
 MR 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Jeffery
 MR17 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith

1751

MR28 Dorothy d Thos Susan Partridge
 AP13 Wm s Rob Eliz Goodman
 MY12 Mary d Jn Eliz Newman
 JN 9 Wm s Alex Susan Windsall
 AU22 Jn s Thos Eliz Robinson,
 travellers.

SE 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Peck
 SE17 Wm s Rich Mary Farey
 OC27 Jos s Jas Mary Walker
 NO26 Eliz d Jn Dorcas Williamson
 DE11 Hannah d Jn Ann Harpur
 FE 1 Jn s Thos Susan Partridge

1752

MR23 Mary d Wm Mary Elliott
 MR29 Mary illeg. d Eliz Jones
 AF25 Wm s Wm Sarah Carter
 MY10 Sam s Sam Rose Wells
 MY17 Jas s Jn Grace Ingram
 MY24 Hannah d Rich Hannah Carrington
 SE24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith
 DE 3 Geo s Geo Mary Wrench

1753

JA 7 Mary d Mortimore Ann Odell
 MR22 Hannah d Jn Ann Harpur
 AP 8 Ann d Jas Mary Walker
 AP14 Sophia d Wm Mary Staines, gent.
 MY 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Newman
 MY20 Thos s Wm Alice Robinson,
 of Stagsden.

JL 9 Mary illeg. d Eliz Godard
 AU19 Eliz d Wm Hannah Wade
 SE16 Isabella d Thos Susan Partridge
 SE23 Ann d Jn Eliz Peck
 OC21 Letitia d Lewis Ann Odell

1754

JA 5 Geo s Rich Mary Fairéy
 MR 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Elliott
 MR24 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 JL 7 Jn s Geo Mary Wrench
 SE21 Mary d Thos Eliz Goodhall
 SE25 Hen s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 SE29 Sarah d Wm Mary Dickenson
 NO 3 Mary d Thos Eliz Jeffery
 DE28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Saunders

1755

FE28 Jn s Jn Eliz Newman
 MR 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Smith

1755 [ctd.]

MR 3 Ann d Rob Mary Marks
MR23 Eliz d Jas Mary Walker
AP 8 Lewis s Jn Ann Tinsley
AP27 Jn s Sam Rose Wells
MY18 Martha d Rich Hannah Carrington
JN24 Thos s Jn Grace Ingram
OC25 Eliz d Elias Mary Barnes
OC26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Saunders

1756

AP 6 Jn s Sam Eliz Lord
MY30 Mary d Wm Eliz Elliot
JN17 Susan d Thos Susan Partridge
JN20 Rob s Jn Eliz Peck
JL 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Newman
AU 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Robinson
AUL0 Ann d Peter Mary Lyndford
AU25 Jn s Wm Mary Staines, gent.
SE23 Thos s Lewis Hannah Odell
SE25 Eliz d Sam Rose Wells
OC 3 Eliz d Wm Sarah Carter
OC12 Mary d Wm Mary Dickenson
OC12 Jn s Wm Eliz Saunders
JL25 Rich s Wm Dinah Gilbert
NO28 Jn s Rich Mary Farey
NO28 Jn s Martha Miles, reputed

s of Jn Old, aleman, of
Landen [Lavendon], Bucks.

DE 1 Jn s Jas Mary Walker

1757

AP 3 Wm s Geo Mary Wrench
MY15 Cath d Rich Hannah Carrington
MY29 Mary illeg.d Ann Murdon, reputed
d of Jn King

JN21 Sam s Sam Eliz Lord
JN26 Letitia d Elias Mary Barnes
JL31 Sarah d Wm Susan Haman
AUL7 Ap d Wm Eliz Saunders
DE 7 Jos s Thos Susan Partridge

1758

JA23 Sarah d Lewis Hannah Odell
MY21 Sarah d Sam Rose Wells
JN 4 Jn s Wm Dinah Gilbert
JN 4 Eliz d Wm Esther Allen
AUL3 Jos s Jn Ann Tinsley
AU26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Saunders
SE 9 Jn s Wm Isabella Smith
SE24 Susan d Rich Hannah Carrington
NO12 Sarah d Wm Hannah Long
NO15 Sarah d Thos Susan Partridge
DE 3 Wm s Elias Mary Barnes
DE14 Thos s Wm Susan Jones

1759

AP 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson
AP14 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Elliot
AP22 Jn s Sam Rose Wells
MY27 Jn s Jas Mary Walker
MY 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Peck
MY 3 Wm illeg.s Jane Cardington
JL29 Eliz d Wm Mary Gore
NO29 Francis & Jn sons
of Lewis Hannah Odell

1760

JA13 Mary d Wm Dinah Gilbert
FE 3 Oliver s Rich Mary Farey
FE24 Elias s Elias Mary Barnes
MR24 Thos s Sam Eliz Lord

1760 [ctd.]

AP 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Cockman
AP30 Jn s Wm Mary Dickinson
SE 7 Sam s Wm Hannah Long
SE 7 Sarah d Jn Grace Islip
DE 5 Susan d Thos Susan Partridge
DE14 Hannah d Wm Esther Allen

1761

JA 2 Wm s Rich Hannah Carrington
MR15 Sarah d Jas Mary Walker
MY 2 Wm s Wm Dinah Gilbert
MY31 Wm s Hannah Carrington
JN 7 Wm s Wm Dinah Gilbert
AUL6 Rich s Wm Susan Jones
NO 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Elliot
NO 8 Sarah d Elias Mary Barnes
NO30 Martha d Wm Jane Palmer

1762

MR 7 Susan d Wm Ann Islip
MY16 Mary illeg.d Sarah Walker
MY30 Sarah & Mary daus.
of Thos Eliz Robinson
JN13 Thos s Rich Mary Farey
JN22 Thos s Thos Susan Partridge
JL 4 Sam s Sam Eliz Lord

1763

FE28 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
AP 3 Mary d Wm Hester Allen
MY 1 Jas s Rich Mary Farey
MY 8 Judith d Wm Isabella Dickenson
JN12 Wm s Wm Jane Palmer
JN19 Mary d Wm Mary Gore
SE 6 Ann d Thos Ann Richards
OC 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Peck
OC17 Sarah d Sam Mary Lord

1764

FE 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson
MR20 Mary d Lewis Hannah Odell
AP10 Jos s Thos Susan Partridge
JN17 Ann Stafford d of
Wm Eliz Tebbett
JN18 Ann d Jn Grace Islip
JN19 Mary d Wm Jane Palmer
NO25 Dorcas d Jn Eliz Peck

1765

JA20 Wm s Wm Ann Mason
JA27 Jn s Rich Eliz Meadows, travellers
AP21 Wm s Wm Ann Islip
JN 2 Wm s Wm Isabella Dickenson
AUL1 Mary d Jas Eliz Barnes
SE 8 Jn s Morris Sarah Hawthorn
OC20 Mary d Rich Mary Farey

1766

JA19 Ann d Wm Mary Gore
MY11 David s Wm Ann Ball
MY25 Matth s Wm Eliz Tebbott
JL27 Phoebe d Wm Esther Allen
AU 8 Cloe d Wm Jane Palmer
SE27 Hannah d Lewis Hannah Odell
NO23 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
NO23 Wm s Barth Judith West
NO23 Eliz d Wm Susan Smart

1767

FE15 Wm s Wm Hannah Long
AP19 Eliz d Jas Eliz Barnes
AP19 Thos s Jas Eliz Barnes
NO15 Rich s Wm Eliz Tebbott

1768

AP24 Esther d Wm Esther Allen
 AP24 Mary d Jn Eliz Peck
 JL31 Sam s Wm Mary Gore
 JL31 Ann d Wm Ann Ball
 SE12 Mary d Thos Ann Richards
 DE 4 Jn s Rich Mary Farey
 DE25 Chris s Thos Eliz Robinson

1769

MR 1 Wm s Jn Mary Warner
 AP23 Willis s Wm Eliz Tebbott
 JL16 Jas s Wm Eliz Merrill
 JL16 Eliz d Parth Judith West
 JL30 Sam s Wm Ann Islip
 AU 6 Mary d Thos Lydia Fuller
 OC 8 Dan s Wm Hannah Long
 OC15 Jas s Jas Eliz Barnes

1770

AP22 Lucy d Wm Eliz Smith
 JN 3 Susan d Morris Sarah Hawthorn
 JL16 Lydia d Wm Jane Palmer
 JL29 Edw s Wm Mary Gore
 AU 5 Martha illeg.d Sarah Walker
 AU 7 Susan d Wm Ann Islip
 OC 7 Mary d Edw Sarah Camm
 OC21 Diana d Sarah Cockman
 DE25 Jn s Rich Mary Fairy

1771

MR10 Wm s Thos Lydia Fuller
 JL28 Ann d Wm Jane Palmer
 JL28 Sarah d Wm Hester Allen
 JL29 Stephen illeg.s Mary Bond
 OC13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tebbott
 NO10 Wm s Wm Eliz Merrill

1772

FE10 Thos s Wm Mary Gore
 FE16 Geo s Edw Sarah Camm
 JN14 Hen s Wm Ann Islip
 JL 2 Wm s Tison Eliz Smith
 JL 2 Eliz d Morris Sarah Hawthorn

1773

JA24 Thos s Wm Ann Mason
 JA31 Thos s Thos Lydia Fuller
 FE 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Tebbott
 JL25 Wm s Wm Eliz Brown
 AU 1 Jonathan s Jas Ann Smith
 AU 1 Lydia d Wm Jane Palmer

1774

FE20 Sarah d Edw Sarah Camm
 MR13 Sam s Wm Ann Mason
 MR27 Arabella d Wm Hester Allen
 MY 9 Jn s Jn [blank] Saville, adult^s
 MY 9 Fanny d Jn M. Saville^s
 JN 5 Alice d Geo Alice Dauson
 JN19 Mary d Wm Eliz Smith
 JL25 Thos Richardson s
 of Edw Mary Jeffry
 JL31 Jas s Wm Mary Gore
 JL31 Jn s Wm Eliz Brown
 OC16 Ann d Jas Ann Smith
 DE25 Jas s Wm Mary Macome
 DE26 Ann d Lewis Ann Odell

1775

MR12 Jn s Tison Eliz Smith

1775 [ctd.]

AP30 Wm s Wm Ann Mason
 JN11 Jn s Thos Lydia Fuller
 JN11 Thos s Edw Sarah Camm
 JL10 Rob s Thos Barbara Wright
 NO12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brown

1776

AP 5 Jn s Ann Brimley
 MY12 Wm s Wm Ann Ball
 JN 2 Ann d Wm Ann Mason
 JL28 Timothy s Tison Eliz Smith
 JL28 Eliz d Wm Mary Macham
 SE25 Jn s Lewis Ann Odell
 NO24 Wm s Jn Ann Wrench
 DE25 Ann d Wm Mary Gore

1777

JA26 Sarah d Jas Ann Smith
 JN 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Brown
 JN29 Temperance d of
 Francis Susan Addington
 OC11 Sarah d Thos Lydia Fuller
 NO 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Mason

1778

JA 1 Thos s Lewis Ann Odell
 MR 8 Jn s Thos Ann Peck
 MR15 Sam s Wm Mary Panter
 MY17 Jas s Jas Edith Hallowell
 JN11 Geo York,

a black.

JL26 Philip s Morris Sarah Hawthorn
 SE13 Hannah d Wm Eliz Bowstell
 OC 4 Thos s Wm Mary Mckham [sic]
 OC18 Jn s Jas Ann Smith
 DE 6 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brown

1779

FE28 Jas s Wm Eliz Tebbott
 AP18 Isabella d Wm Ann Ball
 AP30 Francis s Lewis Ann Odell
 MY23 Hannah d Francis &
 Susan Addington^s
 AU 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Brockett
 SE12 Wm s Wm Ann Mason

1780

JA 2 Wm illeg.s Ann Brimley
 FE13 Eliz d Tison Eliz Smith
 FE13 Geo s Jn Ann Wrench
 MR26 Ann d Wm Ann Clarke
 AP 9 Sarah d Wm Mary Panter
 JL30 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown
 JL30 Sam s Wm Mary Makham
 NO12 Jn s Wm Eliz Bowstrill
 DE31 Sarah d Jn Eliz Trewhman

1781

AP13 Jn s Wm Mary Gore
 AP23 Wm s Thos Ann Peck
 JN24 Eliz d Lewis Ann Odell
 DE23 Geo s Wm Mary Makham

1782

MY12 Mary d Jn Ann Wrench
 JN21 Thos s Thos Lydia Fuller
 JL28 Esther d Geo Hannah Hatton
 DE29 Eliz d Wm Mary Panter

^s Register omits "baptised" or
 "buried." See burial entry for
 Dec.31 1779.

^s Dated 1775 but given in the entries
 for 1774.

1783

JA26 Thos s Wm Ann Clarke
 JL27 Sam s Wm Eliz Brown
 OC21 Wm s Jn Eliz Hardwick
 DE25 Jas s Oliver Sarah Farey

1784

JA25 Ann d Jas Hannah Ingram
 MY 9 Rich s Jn Judith Lightwood
 MY30 Susan d Jn Mary Brockett
 NO21 Jos s Jas Ann Feasy

1785

AP 3 Wm s Geo Hannah Hatton
 MY15 Eliz d Jn Mary Gerey

1786

FE13 Barbara d Wm Sarah Tebbott
 JL29 Esther d Jn Eliz Hardwick
 DE13 Thos s Jas Margt Lavender

1787

JA 7 Sarah d Tison Eliz Smith
 JA 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Hand
 AP 6 Wm Carter s of
 Jn Eliz Trueman
 AP 8 Esther d Jas Ann Feasy
 AP 8 Eliz d Geo Hannah Hatton
 AP22 Mary d Wm Ann Clarke
 MY 6 Susan d Wm Sarah Tebbott
 JL 1 Lydia d Thos Lydia Fuller
 JL29 Ann d Jn Susan Wrench
 SE 9 Eliz d Thos Hannah Cooper

1788

MY18 Wm s Wm Eliz Smith
 JL27 Jn s Jn Judith Lightwood
 JL27 Lydia d Jn Judith Lightwood
 AU17 Jn s Jn Eliz Hardwick
 NO 2 Eliz d Jn Susan Wrench
 NO 9 Geo s Thos Sarah Hand

1789

JA11 Thos s Wm Ann Clarke
 FE12 Rich s Thos Eliz Hart
 MY31 Eliz d Geo Hannah Hatton
 OC 4 Wm & Thos sons of
 Thos Ann Peck
 OC11 Jas s Jn Martha Billing
 AP12 Ann d Wm Eliz Brown
 NO 8 Ely d Thos Ann Williamson

1790

MR21 Wm s Jn Eliz Burton
 MY23 Wm s Wm Sarah Tebbott
 FE24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brooks
 JL 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper
 JLL1 Timothy s Jn Eliz Truman
 JLL6 Jas s Thos Lydia Fuller
 NO14 Eliz d Jn Martha Billing
 DE12 Wm s Thos Ann Williamson
 DE26 Sarah illeg. d Mary Ellis
 & Jas Smith the reputed father.

1791

JA23 Wm s Jn Judith Lightwood
 MR20 Ann d Jn Susan Wrench
 MR20 Geo s Jas Dorcas Croot
 MR20 Jas s Thos Eliz Hart
 AP24 Wm s Jn Eliz Hardwick
 AP24 Mary d Jas Ann Feasy
 MY22 Jas s Jn Mary Brockett
 MY22 Mary d Jn Mary Brockett
 JN 6 Jn s Sarah Lavender, widow
 (adult).

1791 [ctd.]

AU21 David s Wm Eliz Johnson
 OC30 Ann d Jn Eliz Burton
 NO13 Thos s Chris Sarah Robinson
 NO14 Mary d Jn Eliz Brooks

1792

MY20 Ann d Thos Eliz Hart
 MY27 Jas s Wm Ann Clarke
 MY27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Johnson
 MY27 Eliz d Jn Susan Wrench
 JL 8 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Grosely
 JLL5 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper
 JL29 Thos s Thos Lydia Fuller
 JL29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Panter
 JL29 Thos s Wm Eliz Panter
 NO25 Sarah d Rob Eliz Ingram

1793

MR17 Mary d Jn Eliz Burton
 MY12 Eliz d Chris Sarah Robinson
 JN 9 Mary d Jn Judith Lightwood
 JL28 Jos s Jn Martha Billing
 JL28 Ann d Jn Martha Billing
 JL28 Wm s Wm Eliz Johnson
 JL28 Jonathan illeg. s Ann Smith
 JL28 Eliz d Jas Ann Feasey
 DE25 Wm & Mary sons of
 Jn Mary Brockett

1794

FE 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hart
 FE 9 Hannah d Geo Hannah Haddon
 MR16 Ann d Thos Ann Williamson
 OC19 Jabez s Wm Sarah Tebbott
 OC26 Charlotte d Jas Dorcas Croot
 DE28 Jas s Jn Sarah Crosely

1795

JA11 Jas s Wm Eliz Brown
 FE22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Burton
 OC 4 Mary d Wm Ann Fuller
 OC25 Cath d Thos Cath Clifton
 NO 1 Jn s Jn Martha Billing
 DE27 Ann d Wm Eliz Panter

1796

JA24 Wm s Chris Sarah Robinson
 FE 7 Uriah s Wm Eliz Johnson
 JN26 Sarah d Jas Eliz Hutchings

1797

MR 5 Wm s Jos Eliz Wiggins
 AP 2 Geo s Thos Eliz Hart
 AP30 Jn s Geo Hannah Haddon
 AP30 Eliz d Jos Sarah Brooks
 AP30 Arabella d Ann Feasy
 AP30 Sophia d Jn Eliz Burton
 SE16 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper
 DE31 Eliz d Wm Ann Fuller

1798

FE25 Sarah d Jn Martha Billing
 FE25 Ann d Thos Ann Clifton
 MR18 Hugh s Hugh Mary Bencley
 AP 8 Sarah d Thos Jane Campion
 JN17 Jn s Rob Eliz Ingram
 JL29 Jas s Jas Eliz Hutchings
 DE25 Jas s Jas Hannah Felts

1799

MR24 Mary d Wm Eliz Panter
 MR24 Jas s Jas Eliz Chapman
 AP21 Jane d Jn Eliz Burton

1799 [ctd.]

MY12 Ann d Jn Mary Brocket
MY12 Ann d Wm Eliz Johnson
MY12 Mary d Hannah Thorn, widow
MY12 Thos s Ann Clark, widow
MY26 Ann d Jos Eliz Wiggins
OC21 Thos s Hugh Mary Bentley

1800

JN22 Wm s Jas Eliz Hutchings
JL27 Wm s Jn Martha Billing
JL27 Wm s Jn Eliz Simons
OC12 Geo s Jas Eliz Chapman
DE14 Hannah d Jn Ann Church
DE28 Mary d Thos Ann Clifton

1801

JA 4 Giles Wilson s of
Hugh Mary Bentley
JA11 Jn s Jas Hannah Felts
JA11 Ann d Jn Sarah Croseley
MR15 Martha d Jos Eliz Wiggins
AP19 Jas s Rob Eliz Ingram
MY 3 Frances d Jn Eliz Burton

1802

FE21 Eliz d Mary Sleman, B.B.^s
AP11 Thos s Jas Ann Merril
MY 9 Mary d Thos Jane Campion
AU15 Sam s Jn Martha Billing
SE19 Mary d Hugh Mary Bentley
SE26 Wm s Thos Ann Brocket
OC10 Jn Reynolds s of
Wm Eliz Johnson, born
Dec.26, 1799.

OC10 Margt d Wm Eliz Johnson
1803

FE20 Fanny d Thos Ann Clifton
AP 8 Mary d Wm Ann White
JL31 Jane d Jos Eliz Wiggins
JL31 Wm s Wm Eliz Parter
OC 2 Mary d Wm Sarah Crane
OC 2 Frances d Jn Eliz Simons
OC 9 Mary d Jas Dorcas Croot
DE 4 Hannah d Jn Eliz Burton

1804

MY20 Lydia d Edw Ann White
JL29 Jn s Thos Ann Frost
JL29 Thos s Wm Eliz Johnson
OC14 Ann d Francis Mary Minard
DE25 Wm s Thos Mary Fuller
DE30 Eliz d Jas Frances Flanders

1805

JN30 Jas s Wm Esther* Bitchender
JL21 Mary d Jos Hannah Fazey
DE29 Eliz d Jos Eliz Wiggins

1806

FE 9 Jane d Jn Martha Billing
FE 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Simons
MR 9 Mary Ann d of
Thos Ann Frost

AP 6 Jn Middleton s of
Thos Ann Clifton

[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME IV. 1806-1812]

1806 [ctd.]

AP 6 Jn Middleton s of
Thos Ann Clifton,
born March 2.
MY11 Philip s Chris Sarah Robinson,
born April 18.
MY28 Wm s Rob Ann Meacock, of
Bromham, born Feb.9, 1803.
JN22 Ann d Wm Sarah Crane,
born May 31.
JL27 Eliz d Thos Mary Bandy,
born Feb.26.
AU17 Jn s Jn Eliz Burton,
born Aug.8.
OC26 Jn s Francis Mary Minard,
born Sept.30.
NO30 Ann d Wm Ann Carrier,
born Nov.20.

1807

FE22 Jn s Jas Frances Flanders,
born Nov.25, 1806.
FE22 Wm s Jn Mary Makeham,
born Jan.18, 1806.
MR29 Sarah d Edw Ann White,
born Feb.1, 1807.
JL26 Mary d Wm Eliz Partridge,
born Nov.29, 1806.
AU 2 Eliz d Jos Hannah Fazey,
born July 27.
AU23 Sarah d Sam Ann Wells,
born June 15.
SE13 Alice d Wm Eliz Johnson,
born April 26.
DE27 Thos Emanuel s of
Thos Mary Eldret,
born July 21, 1807.

1808

AP 3 Mary d Wm Esther Bitchener,
born Sept.20, 1807.
JL31 Thos s Thos Ann Clifton,
born June 26.
JL31 Edw s Francis Mary Maynard,
born May 19.
JL31 Jas s Jos Eliz Wickens,
born July 6.
JL31 Sarah d Jn Mary Macham,
born May 27.
JL31 Jas s Thos Ann Frossell,
born March 9.
AU28 Ann d Wm Sophia Ball,
born April 27.
SE11 Jas s Jas Sarah Baskerville,
born Aug.19.
OC 9 Marianne d Wm Susan Gorst,
born Sept.11.
NO 6 Caroline d Thos Mary Bandy,
born Sept.2, 1808.
NO13 Wm s Wm Eliz Trueman,
born Oct.15.
DE25 Rachel d Jn Eliz Burton,
born Dec.4.

1809

JA 8 Susan d Chris Sarah Robinson,
born Jan.4, 1796.

^s ?Query, born a bastard.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through
in the same hand & ink.

1809 [ctd]

SA 8 Sarah d Chris Sarah Robinson,
born Oct. 9, 1799.
JA 8 Francis s Chris Sarah Robinson,
born Oct. 12, 1803.
JA 8 Jas s Chris Sarah Robinson,
born March 1, 1808.
JA 8 Susan d Wm Eliz Panter,
born Nov. 5, 1804.
JA 2 Jas s Jas Dorcas Croote,
born Aug. 15, 1806.
JA15 Thos s Wm Ann Carrier,
born Aug. 2, 1808.
MR19 Jas s Wm Sarah Crane,
born Feb. 22.
MY 7 Ann d Jn Mary Rudd,
born Dec. 25, 1782.
MY 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hart,
born Aug. 4, 1794.
JN25 Jn s Jn Mary Makeham,
born May 31.
SE10 Thos Rich s Sam Ann Wells,
born Aug. 15.
SE24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Simons,
born June 14.
SE24 Jas s Wm Eliz Johnson,
born Sept. 1.
NO12 Wm Wrench s of
Francis Mary Minard,
born Oct. 5.
DE24 Sarah d Jas Dorcas Croote,
born Aug. 14.
1810
FE 4 Ann d Jos Hannah Fesey,
born Jan. 10.
AP22 Ann d Wm "Easter" Bitchender,
born Dec. 7, 1809.
MY20 Jn Dosan s of
Wm Eliz Truman,
born March 3.
SE23 Matth s Jn Mary Mackham,
born Aug. 10.
SE30 Jn s Wm Eliz Hodgins,
born March 16.
DE 9 Eliz d Ann Homes,
born Feb. 24.
DE30 Jos s Wm Susan Goss,
born Oct. 3.

1811

FE 3 Wm Burton s of
Wm Ann Ball,
born Nov. 2, 1810.
AP22 Eliza d Wm Sarah Crane,
born March 30.
MY12 Wm Thos s Thos Sarah R. Dowty,
born Nov. 18.
JN 2 Jn s Wm Sophia Balls,
born Feb. 1, 1811.
JN23 Euseby s Geo Ann Allen,
born May 26, 1811.
JL28 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Burton,
born July 15, 1811.
JL28 Wm s Thos Ann Frossil,
born July 2, 1811.
JL28 Mary d Jos Eliz Wickens,
born March 31, 1811.
JL28 Sarah d Wm Ann Carrier,
born Jan. 31, 1811.
AU11 Ann d Jn Eliz Simons,
born April 11, 1811.
OC 6 Harriet d Jas Sarah Smith,
born Sept. 3.
OC27 Geo s Francis Mary Minot,
born Sept. 15, 1811.
1812
FE23 Jn s Wm Esther Bitchinder,
born Dec. 7, 1811.
MR27 Hannah d Jos Hannah Fesey,
born March 10, 1812.
MR27 Sarah d Wm Eliz Truman,
born Jan. 30, 1812.
MR27 Ann d Sam Ann Wells,
born Feb. 6, 1812.
JN14 Jn s Sarah Baskerville,
born April 7.
JN14 Jas s Jn Mary Meakin,
born Dec. 9, 1811.
OC 8 Emily d Thos &
Charlotte Grimshawe,
born Dec. 6, 1811.
[End of Vol. IV]

B I D D E N H A M

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1666; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1602.]

Year	Date	Husband	Wife]
1602	JA19	Thos Bosyard	Agnos Adkins
1603	OC23	Wm Osmond	Agnes Chapman
	OC24	Wm Ambre	Eliz Furney
1604	OC 8	Wm White	Joan Cooper
1606	AP21	Edw Osburne, esq.	Alice Boteler
	HO13	Godfrey Basse	Agnos Ambre
1607	NO20	Rob Bossard	Alice Ashen
	JA27	Rich Marks	Mary Gregorie
1608	MY27	Rich Rochell	Frances Ambre
1609	MY21	Wm Markes	Eliz Manning
	OC 2	Thos Simonds	Grace Wiggins
	OC22	Jn Hart	Dorothy Williamson
1610	AP 9	Wm Gromehill	Ann Wright
1611	OC20	Jn Faldo	Jane Standloy
	OC23	Thos Smyth	Agnes Coxse
	JA20	Rob Manningo	Dorothy Ducke
1612	AP20	Thos Tomson	Cecily Gye
	JL23	Wm Yet	"Emme" Simons
	AU31	Jn Kinerdsley, gent.	Kath Boteler
	OC 1	Rob Person	Eliz Buntinge
	OC12	"Jarman" Mafeeld	Mary Becket
1613	AU12	Rich Taylor, gent.	Eliz Boteler
	OC25	Nich Harper alias Greene	Margt Berry
1614	AP21	Reynold Wiggins	Bridget Wottle
	MY 2	Thos Smith	Joan Buton
	JN 6	Edw Faldo	Susan Simons
	NO21	Jn Woodward	Alice Stonbridge
	FE21	John Harper	Joan Woodham
1615	MY 1	Chris Blott	Joan Blott
	JN 5	Hen Woodward	Agnes Paine
	JN 5	Rich Waples	Frances Rochell
	SE25	Nathl Reignolds	Mary Walker
1616	JL 4	Jn Woodward	Alice Radwell
	SE29	Chris Tracelow	"Garthered" Yet
	OC21	Geo Gilbert	Grace Barraclo
	OC28	Edw Syms	Jn Esson
1618	JN22	Wm Butcher	Judith Wright
1619	MY20	Jn Writo	Lucy Carter
	AU 5	Philip Willobee	Mary Nouton
1620	AP24	Jn Woodward	Kath Wright alias Houldin
	JA28	Rich Endersby	Agnes Cawne alias Cooke
1621	JL16	Dive Acres	Grace Bury
	OC29	Matth Cotton	Grace White
	DE27	Thos Woodward	Ann Eales
1622	NO24	Edw Ostin	Millicent Wright
	NO28	Hen Wassco	Ann Whight
	FE13	Jn Manning	Alice Greene
	NO24	Thos Lanchister	Judith Shackspeare
1623	JA29	Anthony Stringer	Kath Cooper
1624	OC 3	Wm Geaton	Ursula Cooke
	HO15	Wm White	Esther Cooper
1625	JA19	Rob Faldoe	Frances Boothe
1626	S 17	Hen Sutton	Agnes Greene

^s Side of B.T. torn away.

1626	8	1 Jn	Woodward	Eliz	Scrivener
[ctd.]	OC 9	Hen	Mather	Margt	Cauill
1627	MY28	Hen	Pheasant	Grace	Godfrie
	OC11	Jn	Yett	Ursula	Amps
	JA14	Jn	Woodward	Joan	Brookes
	JA31	Wm	Haines	Alice	Woodward
1628	NO27	Thos	Bunny	Eliz	Payne
1629	JN16	Thos	Greene	Alice	Savadge
	SE24	Jn	Paradine	Cath	Goodwin
	OC22	Edw	Wright	Ann	Woodward
	NO 5	Edw	Austin	Ursula	Faldo
1630	JL29	Dan	Pitts	Alice	Bradshawe
	NO24	Thos	Boszard	Eliz	Rose
1631	NO24	Oliver	Wright	Ann	Vinton
	JA25	Gregory	Ruffley	Alice	Hooton
1632	JL25	Jn	Hart	Emma	Yett
	SE30	Thos	Darlo	Rose	Faldo
	OC 8	Hen	Clarcke	Ann	Wright
	MR 3	Edw	Pake	Mary	Crosse

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634	AP25	Leonard	Fox	Eliz	Harris
	JN 2	Thos	Catlyn	Lucy	Pepper
	NO 1	Jn	Adams	Grace	Emmeri
1635	JN29	Wm	Woodham	Eliz	Faldo

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are not extant.]

1638	OC 9	Wm	Lancaster	Eliz	Cox
	JA 4	Thos	Watford	Susan	Scrivener
1640	MR 9	Wm	Boteler	Sibyl	Farra

[No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant]

1651	JN23	"Tho: Farrer Inter ^{Templi} et Helena Boteler filia natu maxima Gulielm Boteler de Biddenham militis juncti fuerint matrimonio"			
		[Thomas Farrer of the Inner Temple, London, & Helen Boteler eldest daughter of William Boteler of Biddenham, knight, were joined in marriage].			
1652	OC11	"Matrimonium inter Gulielmum Mole Generos: et Annam Boteler filiam Gul: Boteler militis celebratum fuit" [The marriage between William Mole, gentleman, & Ann Boteler daughter of William Boteler, knight, was celebrated].			
1653	OC 5	Jas	Butcher	Joan	Manning
1655	JL23	Hon	Heinos	Frances	Clarke
1656	AP 3	Thos	Clarke	Joan	Marlyn
	MY 3	Edw	Butler (of Wootton)	Mary	Manning (of Biddenham)
	MY 3	Jeffrey	Moore (of Colmerth[Colmworth])	Eliz	Batison (of Biddenham)
	JL24	Rob	White	Ann	Eaton
	ES	Wm	Arter	Cocily	Arter
		Thos	Batison	Ellen	Lancaster

[This is the end of the Transcript for the Commonwealth period. There are no further B.T. until 1666]

[VOLUME I. 1663-1731]

[The Register does not begin until 1667, except for one baptism in 1663. The Bishop's Transcripts are not extant for 1663, 1664, & 1665; the B.T. for 1666 does not give any Marriages]

1667	JN 4	[Hen ^{††}]	Peacock (of Bromham)	Mary	Bennett (of Biddenham)
1668	AP 2	Wm	Sansom	Eliz	Chambers
	AP 2	Thos	Sleade (of Cardington)	Mary	Aswell (Biddenham)
	DE10	Rich	Orlibar, esq. (Harrold)	Jane	Hatton d of Dan & Mary Hatton (of Long Stanton, Cambs)
1671	OC 1	Jn	Rochel	Judith	Guy
1673	SE25	Nich	Cook (Kempston)	Hannah	Batissou [of Biddenham [†]]
1676	JN 4	Jn	Ablestone (Harrold)	Margt	Hammont
1677	MY13	Edw	Leader	Eliz	More
	OC 8	Thos	Elson	Kath	Cox
1678	JL 7	Jos	Merlin	[Joan [†]]	Wiffin
	OC18	Jn	Ford	Mary	Islip
1679	MY14	Rich	Gray	Eliz	Eades (Harrold)
	OC23	Rob	Hockly	Susan	Law
	NO20	Jn	Woodard	Frances	Hopkins
	JA25	Jn	Leader	Eliz	Benson
	FE 5	Thos	Haines	Cicely	Arthur
	MR 2	Wm	Farrer, esq.	Mary	Boteler
1681	JL 3	Thos	Lambert	Bridget	Wright
	JL22	Jn	Rubithum	Jane	Sharpe
1682	FE 8	[FE28-T]	Israel Dudley	Helen	Woodward
1683	AP 8	Isaac	Wood [Woods-T]	Eliz	Knott (both of St. Paul, Bedford)

[The entries in the Register for 1684, 1685, & 1686 appear to be incomplete. The B.T. gives "Marriages none" for 1684 & 1685; the two Marriages for 1686 are not given in the Register but occur in the B.T.].

1686	MR29	"Thomas	Crosse & Alice his wife both of Biddenham."		
	MY 2	Wm	White	Eliz	Woodward (both of Biddenham)

[The first Marriage for 1687 (the entry is incomplete) is not in the B.T. The second comes from the B.T. & is not in the Register].

1687	JN 4	[blank]	White &	[blank]	
	JN25	"John	Oswell married 25 of June."		
1691	MY 4	Simon	Wilson	Widow	Butcher
	JN 9	Pynsent	Chernock, esq.	Mrs Helen	Boteler d of Wm Boteler, esq.
1696	NO26	Jn	Smith (Carlton)	Susan	Adams alias Oswell (of Biddenham)
1697	OC 3	Thos	James	Jane	Woodin (both of Biddenham)
	DE19	Jn	Scot ([St. Paul [†]], Bedford)	Sarah	Dix (Biddenham)
1698	OC17	Stephen	West (St. Paul, Bedford), labr.	Eliz	White (Biddenham)
1699	MR30	Jn	Oswell alias Adams (Biddenham), labr.	Margery	Culpen (St. Paul, Bedford)
	OC 2	Rich	Brown (Bromham), blacksmith	Susan	Negus (Biddenham)
	JL 6	Chris	Johnson, labr.	Frances	Allen (both of Biddenham)
1701	AP28	Wm	Hardick, labr.	Alice	Felts (both of Harrold)
	NO 4	Jn	Bohfield, dairyman	Sarah	Smith (both of Clapham)
	JA 8	Jn	Croft, tailor	Helen	Blunsom (both of Biddenham)
1702	AP 9	Rob	Chester, esq. (Barkway, Mary d of Herts)	Wm	Farrer, esq. (Biddenham)
	MY 7	Thos	King, husbdn.	Eliz	Hudson (Biddenham)
1704	JA19	Thos	Lavender, labr.	Martha	Williamson (both of Clapham)
1705	AP 8	Jas	Earle (Thurleigh)	Eliz	Lambert (Pavenham) (lic.)
	SE23	Thos	Wiggins, labr.	Emme	Naylor (both of Biddenham)
	MR22	Rob	Clare (St Paul, Bedford), barber	Mary	Harris (Biddenham)
1706	MY23	Jn	Newall, labr.	Grace	Carter
	SE30	Simon	Wilson (Biddenham), labr.	Mary	Sharp (Kempston)
1707	FE 9	Jn	Jarvis	Mary	Pain (both of Clapham)
1709	AP 5	Thos	Richards, grazier	Eliz	Clarke, widow (both of Biddenham)
	JN16	Jeremy	Hicks (Cranfield)	Ellen	Haines (Biddenham)

[†] Occurs only in B.T. ^{††} From the B.T., Register illegible.

1710	MY 2	Thos	Sharwood	Eliz	Wiggens	
	JN 1	Thos	Andrews	Ellen	Dudly	
	OC 6	Thos	Elmur (St Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Lord	(of B. §)
1711	AP 3	Rich	Farey	Eliz	Leader	
1712	MY 3	Philip	Church (Bromham)	Eliz	Pake (of B.)	
	AU25	Jn	Gale	Eliz	Fisher (both of Clapham)	
	SE28	Jn	Smith	Mary	Goodman	
	SE29	Wm	Bonfield (Clapham)	Mary	White (St. Peter, Bedford)	
1713	MY 2	Jonathan	Masters	Mary	Blunsham [Blunson-T]	
	OC 6	Randal	Robinson	Eliz	Wartman	
	OC18	Jonas	Ward	Ellen	Adams	
1714	MR28	Jn	Bodington (Thurleigh)	Jane	Findon	
	SE27	Thos	Benson	Eliz	Dudley	
1715	OC24	Thos	Polsher	Sarah	Allen	
	NO 9	Wm	Jeffry	Ann	Sherman	
1716	AP 1	Jn	Dickson (Oakley), miller	Ann	Tarry	
	AP 2	Lawr	Williamson, farmer	Lucy	Woodward	
	MY22	Jn	Hankin (St. Neots [Hunts]), glazier	Eliz	Beckett (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	DE25	Rich	Pain, day labr. (St. Peter, Bedford)	Grace	Northfield	
1717	SE15	Oliver	Paten (Harrold), day labr.	Judith	Lightwood [of B. †]	
	OC17	Jn	Cook, carpenter	Susan	Goodbody [of Bedford †]	
	OC19	Jas	Coney, glazier	Eliz	Worley	
1719	MR29	Thos	Iadson, shepherd	Eliz	Hoath	
	OC 1	Jn	Freeman	Ann	Allin (Stagsden)	
1720	AP23	Jn	Smith (Bromham)	Sarah	Kellard	
	MY18	Wm	Watts	Mary	Lightwood	
	SE 8	Thos	Money, gent. [jun†]	Susan	Denbeigh	
	OC 3	Lawr	Fisher, joiner	Mary	Dudly	
1721	OC15	Wm	Allen	Jane	Clever (Stagsden)	
1722	AP 1	Jn	Peckerin [Pickerin-T]	Eliz	Clarke (Stagsden), both servants	
	MY15	Wm	Bettle	Frances	Benson	
	SE30	Thos	Lovell	Eliz	Hite	
1723	SE16	Hen	Gibson [labr†]	Eliz	Hopkins (both of B.)	
	NO11	Hen	Backhouse (Bragham in Soulbury [Ducks]), farmer	Mary Bayes	(Stagsden)	
	JA17	Lake	Prentice, widr.	Mary	Church, widow (both of Bedford)	(lic)
	MR10	Lewis	Kennell [tailor†]	Eliz	Robinson (both of Stagsden)	(lic)
1724	AP 8	Jas	Hardwick, tailor	Mary	Dew (both of Stagsden)	
	AP16	Jn	Croot, widr. (St. Paul, Mary Bedford)	Mary	Tompson (of Harrowden in Cardington)	(lic)
	MY 4	Thos	Sherwood, labr. (of B)	Eliz	Vickers (Stagsden)	
	JL14	Gregory	Woodfell, butcher (Tempsford)	Sarah	Height (Stagsden)	(lic)
	SE29	Job	Wrighton	Mary	Parsons (both servants in B.)	
	OC 1	Jn	Atterbury	Eliz	Johnson (servants at Stagsden)	
	JA25	Matth	Skevington	Eliz	Ashby (both of Stagsden)	
1725	MR30	Hen	White (St. Mary, Bed- ford) [tanner†]	Sarah	Partridge (Cranfield)	(lic)
	JL18	Mark*	Islipp	Mary	Haines (both of B.)	
	JL25	Wm	Bettle, shepherd	Ann	Green (both of Stagsden)	
	SE27	Sam	Page (Tudington [Toddington]) [victualler†]	Alice	Cockanne (Eversholt)	(lic)
	OC11	Jn	Lane, labr.	Ann	James (both of B.)	
	NO30	Stephen	Estwick [labr†]	Sarah	Robinson (both of Stagsden)	
1726	MY29	Jn	Key, sojourner	Eliz	Johnson ([both†] of B.)	
	MY31	Thos	Bass (St. Peter, Bedford)	Eliz	Adams (of B.)	
	NO12	Jn	Adkins (St. John, Bedford) [exciseman†]	Eliz	Pell (Denton, Northants)	(lic)

§ "B." denotes "of the parish of Biddenham."

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Mark."

1727	AP16	Wm	Tysoe	Sarah	Seaton (both of Stagsden)	
	SE30	Wm	Goodhall, gent.	Mary	Richards (both of B.)	(lic)
1728	AP23	Thos	Reynolds	Eliz	Holdstock (both of St. Mary, Bedford)	
	JN17	Hen	Negus	Sarah	Rubithon (both of Stagsden)	
	JL 8	Thos	Witty (Cambridge)	Mary	Rush (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	AU25	Thos	Wiggins (Woolley)	Ann	Elson (of B.)	
	SE16	Moses	Collins	Eliz	Marks (both of Stagsden)	(lic)
	SE21	Thos	Killingworth	Ann	Hornsby (both of B.)	(lic)
	OC23	Thos	Negus	Eliz	Bois (both of Stagsden)	
	NO13	Thos	Harris	Hannah	Holt (both of B.)	(lic)
1729	JL 8	Jos	Garret (Northampton, Northants)	Eliz	Courtman (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	JL21	Rob	Redburne (Wootton)	Susan	Golding (Stagsden)	(lic)
	OC10	Thos	Burt	Eliz	Gilburt (both of Stagsden)	
	OC16	Jn	Bodington	Ann	Negus (Stagsden)	(lic)
	OC27	Geo	Aires	Eliz	Robinson (both of Stagsden)	
	FE 2	Thos	Lord (Elstow), basketmaker	Mary	Clark (of B.), widow	
1730	AP11	Wm	Lambert (Wootton)	Hannah	Wilson (Stagsden)	
	AP13	Jn	Negus	Mary	Robinson (both of Stagsden)	
	AU 4	Jn	Hambidge	Mary	Clarke (sojourners in B.)	
	SE22	Jos	White, butcher	Sarah	Woodfell, widow (both of Stagsden)	(lic)
	OC 5	Thos	Hopkins	Susan	Allen (both of Stagsden)	
	JA 6	Thos	Johnson (Marston [Morteyne])	Eliz	Stanbridge (Stagsden)	
	JA25	Hen	Goodman (of B.), labr.	Mary	Salisbury (Kempston), widow	
	FE14	Geo	Gadsdon	Sarah	Summerfield (both of Stagsden)	
1731	AP20	Thos	Negus	Martha	Keens ([both] of Stagsden)	
	MY14	Wm	Saunders	Sarah	Davie ([both] of Stagsden)	
	AU26	Thos	Mortimore	Eliz	Seaton ([both] of Stagsden)	
	NO 8	Jn	Eaton (Felmersham)	Eliz	Covington (Stagsden)	
	JA 6	Thos	White [tailor]	Eleanor	Woolstone (both of Stagsden)	

[End of Vol I]

[VOLUME II. 1732-1734]

1732	AP15	Thos	Cocke (Fawnes[Haynes])	Ann	Sayer (of B.)	
	NY 3	Wm	Gibbs (Little Staughton)	Esther	Scott (of B.)	
	SE 5	Matth	Lovell	Cath	Rubithon (both of Stagsden)	
	SE17	Hen	Adams (Little Barford), widr.	Mary	Dudley (of B.)	
	NO12	Jas	Leader	Mary	Goodman, widow (both of B.)	
	NO13	Thos	Woolstone, labr.	Ann	Waters (both of Stagsden)	
	NO20	Jasper	Cowdel, tailor (Felmersham)	Eliz	Burt (of Stagsden)	
	DE25	Jn	Godard, labr.	Ann	Fake (both of B.)	
1733	MR25	Jn	Windsor	Sarah	Tomson (both of B.)	
	AP 3	Hen	Sheppard (Ippollitts, Herts)	Mary	Costin (of B.)	(lic)
	AP23	Wm	Higham	Susan	Marsh (both of B.)	
	AU29	Hen	Rigely (Potton)	Hephzibah	Clark (St. Neots [Hunts])	(lic)
	SE11	Wm	Tomms	Frances	Curtis (both of Stagsden)	
	OC23	Wm	Mabbot	Eliz	Summerlin (both of Stagsden)	
	OC23	Jn	Johnson	Eliz	Ferris (both of B.)	
	NO 5	Wm	Foot	Mary	Aires (both of Stagsden)	
	NO13	Francis	Greathead	Eliz	Curtis (both of Stagsden)	
1734	SE 3	Rob	Saville (Elstow)	Sarah	Lyant alias Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	OC 3	Jn	Lovell	Mary	Munday (both of Stagsden)	
	OC19	Isaac	Dawson	Judith	Pindar (both of Great Barford)	
	OC20	Jn	Smith, tailor	Mary	Watts (both of B.)	
	OC27	Jn	Tinsley	Martha	Britain (both of B.)	
	NO 3	Wm	Darnes	Susan	Wilson (both of B.)	
	NO10	Thos	Hart	Eliz	Summerlin (both of Stagsden)	

† Occurs only in B.T

1734	FE17	Rob	Old (Moggerhanger in [std] Blunham)	Sarah	Wells (of B.)	(lic.)
1735	AP 7	Peter	Lynford (of B.)	Mary	Church (of Kempston)	
	AU17	Thos	Rubithon [blacksmith†]	Judith	Burt (both of Stagsden)	
	OC 5	Thos	Finden (Cople)	Jane	Roberts (Stagsden)	
	OC13	Jos	Mackerness (Wootton)	Ann	Peck (of B.)	
	OC20	Jos	West	Eliz	Darefoot [both of B.†]	
	JA14	Rob	Whitworth (Earls Barton [Northants])	Margt	Marshall (Stagsden)	(lic.)
1736	SE[12††]	Geo	Sponcelly (St. Paul, Bedford)	Dorothy	[Wiffen (of B.)††]	(lic.)
	SE21	Jn	Wrench, tailor	Mary	Robinson	
	OC25	Sam	Wells [labr†]	Rose	Jeffery (both of B.)	
	FE 7	Thos	Watford, carpenter	Sarah	Ailon (both of Stagsden)	
	[FE17††]	Jos	Wadsworth [glover†] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Martha	Wiffen (of B.)	(lic.)
1737	AP14	Jn	Wilcox, tailor	Eliz	Clare (both of Stagsden)	
	AP19	Rich	Lyant otherwise Smith, butcher	Frances	Tall (Bedford)	(lic.)
	AU12	Thos	Barker	Hannah	Lyant otherwise Smith (Bedford)	(lic.)
	AU22	Wm	Woodard (of B.)	Sarah	Rubithon (Stagsden)	
	SE---	Jn	Butcher	Eliz	Keenes (both of Stagsden)	
	SE---	Wm	Woolstone	Ann	Armes (both of Stagsden)	
	FE---	Mich	Sandey	Eliz	Hayes (both of B.)	
1738	AP 3	Jos	Morgan	Eliz	Marriot (both of Stagsden)	
	AP30	Thos	Jeffery	Eliz	Stimson	
	OC 1	Edw	Lightwood (of B.)	Rebecca	Ellson (Higham Ferrers, Northants)	(lic.)
	FE20	Wm	Brocket	Sarah	White (both of Kempston)	
1739	MY 8	Job	Summerlin	Mary	Forster (both of Stagsden)	
	OC 4	Thos	Woolstone	Eliz	Homes (both of Stagsden)	
1740	OC 2	Jn	Tinsley	Mary	Smith	
	OC30	Thos	Waller	Sarah	Watts (both of B.)	
	MR 3	Wm	Staines, gent,	Mary	Partridge (both of B.)	(lic.)
1741	JL 5	Thos	Andrew (Kempston)	Eliz	Sibley (of B.)	
	OC 8	Wm	Wells	Eliz	Johnson (both of St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	NO13	Francis	Harvey	Mary	Lett (both of Stagsden)	
	DE15	Sam	Ward	Mary	Lavender (both of Felmersham)	(lic.)
	JA 2	Jn	Negus	Ann	Richards (both of Bromham)	
	MR 9	Thos	Watford, farmer	Eliz	Benson (both of Stagsden)	(lic.)
1742	AP 2	Jn	Clarke (Stagsden)	Ann	Norris (of B.)	(lic.)
	AU24	Jn	Ghess (Bedford)	Ann	Harrison (Kempston)	
1743	AP15	Wm	Curtis	Susan	Marks (both of Stagsden)	
	OC24	Jn	James, shoemaker	Eliz	Elsegood	
1744	SE23	Rich	Rose (Bedford)	Sarah	Lightwood (of B.)	
	SE26	Wm	Woodard	Mary	Moakes (both of B.)	
	NO14	Wm	Lavender	Eliz	Arnes (Stagsden)	
	DE17	Wm	Palmer (Clapham)	Eliz	Moore (of B.)	
1745	AP15	Jn	Massam (Stevington)	Martha	Hardwick (Stagsden)	
	OC 3	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Wright (both of B.)	
	OC 3	Thos	Child (Willington)	Ann	Edwards (of B.)	
	JA31	Wm	Willis (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Partridge (of B.)	
	FE 3	Hen	Boswell	Eliz	Negus (both of Stagsden)	
1746	MY13	Jn	Whitworth (St. Paul, Bedford)	Margt	Stains (of B.)	(lic.)
	MY20	Wm	Brightman (Sutton)	Mary	Jeffery (Biggleswade)	
	JN21	Thos	Osburn	Ruth	Adams (both of Stagsden)	
	JL22	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Clare (both of Stagsden)	
	AU20	Sam	Warner	Mary	Hancock (both of St. Paul, Bedford)	
	SE 4	Geo	Crutchley	Eliz	Peck (both of B.)	
	SE30	Isaac	Stratton	Cath	Boswell (both of Stagsden)	
	OC12	Wm	Adams	Eliz	Hewett (both of Stagsden)	
	DE17	Lewis	Pake	Sarah	Jordan	
	DE25	Thos	Forster (Offley, Herts)	Mary	Estwick (Stagsden)	

1746	JA29	Lewis	Odell (Oakley)	Ann	Holt (of B.)	
[ctd.]	FE11	Rob	Goodman	Eliz	Tompson (both of B.)	
	FE22	Wm	Cave	Eliz	Pickerin (both of Stagsden)	
1747	JN 1	Wm	Lambert	Eliz	Wilcox (both of Stagsden)	
	JN18	Isaac	Watford, carpenter, widr.	Mary	Crook, widow (Kempston)	
	AU 4	Chas	Moll	Mary	Elson (St. Paul, Bedford)	
	AU 9	Geo	Osburn (Kempston)	Mary	Marks (Stagsden)	
	JA 1	Mortimore	Odell	Ann	Sibley	
	JA 8	Jn	Harpur	Ann	Mallison	
	FE14	Rich	Farey, jun., carpenter	Mary	Watts, jun.	
1748	JL 4	Thos	Benson	Eliz	Cumberland	(lic)
	SE:5	Thos	Wilson	Sarah	Burt (both of Stagsden)	
	OC 6	Wm	Elliot	Mary	Cambers	
	OC 7	Jn	Newman	Eliz	Matthews	
	DE26	Wm	Falkner	Eliz	Mackerness (both of Stagsden)	
	JA 3	Thos	Partridge (of B.)	Susan	Willis (St Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
1749	AP24	Thos	Allen	Sarah	White (Stagsden)	
	MY20	Thos	Clark (Stagsden)	Eliz	Simons (of B.)	
	JL25	Jn	Bygrave (Houghton Conquest)	Hannah	Smith otherwise Lyant (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	OC 5	Jn	Whitten (Bromham)	Ann	Negus (Stagsden)	
	DE26	Jn	Faldo	Mary	Stevenson (St Mary, Bedford)	(lic)
	DE26	Wm	Fowkes	Mary	Harrison (Stagsden)	
	JA 5	Sam	Dunkley	Susan	Green (both of B.)	
1750	JN11	Jn	Saville (of B.)	Mary	Hurst (St. Paul, Bedford)	
	AU19	Francis	Child	Eliz	Huckle	
	OC16	Benj	King, woollendraper	Rebecca	Daniel (both of Bedford)	(lic)
	OC23	Hen	Clark	Sarah	Allen (both of Stagsden)	
	NO14	Jn	Hensher (Bromham)	Susan	Burt (Stagsden)	
	DE24	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Smith	
1751	MY 3	Benj	Askow (Oakley)	Sarah	Cowdel (Stagsden)	
	MY 7	Thos	Drage (Astwood[Bucks])	Hannah	Joice (Stagsden)	
	JL25	Edw	Crosey	Mary	Britain (Kempston)	
	SE17	Jn	Perrin (Cardington)	Sarah	Saunders (Stagsden)	
	OC13	Francis	Hilton (Oakley)	Susan	Benson (Stagsden)	(lic)
	OC28	Jn	Woodin	Frances	Saunders	
	DE 3	Isaac	Measures	Hannah	Vincent (both of St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
1752	MR31	Geo	Wrench	Mary	Cooper	
	AP28	Arnold	Bass	Ann	Hutton (both of Stagsden)	
	JN24	Jn	Willis (Sutton)	Hannah	Hurst (St. Paul, Bedford)	
	JL 2	Rich	Taylor	Alice	Field (St. Paul, Bedford)	
	OC10	Jn	Chamberlain (St Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Patrick (of B.)	
	OC12	Wm	Knott	Eliz	Clark (both of Stagsden)	
	OC12	Jn	Newold	Eliz	Harch (St. Paul, Bedford)	
	NO26	Wm	Henman	Jane	Allen (both of Stagsden)	
1753	FE 6	Wm	White (Knotting)	Eliz	Gilbert (of B.)	
	MR10	Wm	Robinson (Stagsden)	Alice	Iadson	
	OC12	Wm	Lovelidge	Eliz	James	
	OC23	Jn	Burway	Mary	Line (both of Kempston)	
1754	FE25	Jas	Allen	Mary	Negus (both of Stagsden)	

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	DE 3	Wm	Saunders [§]	Eliz	Robinson, with consent of parents.	
1755	JA14	Elias	Barnes, shepherd	Mary	Tarry	
	SE11	Wm	Gilbert, shepherd	Dinah	Cambers	
1757	JA25	Rich	Britain	Mary	Bull	
	AP21	Wm	Smith, tailor	Isabella	Mackerness	
1758	JL24	Wm	Jones	Susan	Mackins	
1759	JL 9	Wm	Islip	Ann	Bates	
	OC12	Jn	Islip	Grace	Freeman	

[§] From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Biddenham unless otherwise stated.

1760	OC14	Jn	Bithray	Susan	Winsworth	(lic.)
	OC15	The Rev ^d M ^r				
		Edmd	Williamson (Millbrook)	Mary	Tipping	(lic.)
1761	MR22	Wm	Palmer	Jane	Carrington	
1763	JN26	Wm	Ball	Ann	Mackness	
1764	JA17	Thos	Moore (Oakley)	Susan	Jones	
	MY10	Sam	Slade (St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf)	Isabella	Staines	(lic.)
	SE15	Jn	Burton	Ann	Negus	(lic.)
	OC 7	Hen	Reed [signs "Read"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Pake	
	OC12	Jas	Barns	Eliz	Wright	
	OC15	Wm	Curtis	Ann	Dudley	
	OC15	Morris	Hawthorn	Sarah	Bitchinner	
1765	OC11	Wm	Merrill	Eliz	Bull	
1766	JA20	Barth	West	Judith	Sharp	
	FE 8	Jn	Ingram	Hannah	Carrington	
1767	OC15	Jn	Furser (Kempston)	Mary	Lord	
	OC11	Thos	Surridge	Mary	Lane	
1769	JA17	Wm	Barnes (Cardington)	Hannah	Odell	(lic.)
	AP20	Rob	Savill	Mary	Staines	(lic.)
	AP27	Thos	Fuller (Stagsden)	Lydia	Woodward	(lic.)
	SE 7	Wm	Gore	Mary	Wilson	
	OC30	Rob	Goodman	Hannah	Ingram	
1770	JL16	Thos	Whiteman (Campton)	Ann	Pell	
	NO22	Jas	Hallowell (Olney, Bucks)	Edith	Staines	(lic.)
	NO22	Wm	Whitworth (Harrold)	Dinah	Staines	(lic.)
1772	OC 4	Wm	Grant (Ravensden)	Ann	Ingram	(lic.)
1774	JN 2	Jas	Abraham (Olney, Bucks)	Isabella	Partridge	(lic.)
	JN24	Jn	Yarrow	Mary	Smith	
	AUE1	Jn	Gannon (Ravensden)	Mary	Tinsley	
1775	OC11	Rob	Ingram (St John, Bedford)	Ann	Saville	(lic.)
	OC11	Thos	Peck	Ann	Surridge	
	NO 2	Risely	Lavender	Sarah	Saville	
1776	AP10	Jn	Wrench	Ann	Walker	
1777	AP 1	Jas	Farrott (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Dickenson	
	OC 6	Wm	Fanter	Mary	Ashby	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Bowstrell	Eliz	Haines	
	NO24	Jn	Bird (Pavenham)	Ann	Robinson	
1778	OC12	Jn	Brockett	Mary	Kendall	
1779	SE14	Rich	Pell (Kempston)	Eliz	Barns	
	OC11	Jas	Ingram	Hannah	Burr	
	OC12	Jn	Truman	Eliz	Carter	
	OC14	Jn	Brooks	Mary	Kirton	(lic.)
1780	AP11	Rich	Odell (Meppashall [Meppershall])	Judith	Dickinson	
	MY16	Wm	Robinson [signs "Robson"]	Sarah	Smittal [signs "Smetten"]	
1781	JA29	Jonathan	Burges	Dinah	Fentler	
	FE26	Jas	Watford (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Geeves	
	NO20	Geo	Hatton (Milton Ernest)	Hannah	Allen	
1782	FE 8	Wm	Clarke (Amphill)	Ann	Brimley	(lic.)
	OC22	Jas	Robinson (Kempston)	Eliz	Ward	
	DE26	Jn	Hardwick	Eliz	Allen	
1783	JA12	Wm	Turner	Martha	White (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	FE 4	Wm	Kirby (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Islip	(lic.)
	MY 8	Oliver	Fary [signs "Farey"]	Sarah	Fanter	
	OC26	Jas	Feazy	Ann	Allen	
	DE15	Hen	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Phoebe	Mason	(lic.)
1784	JL14	Rich	Farey	Sarah	Pierson	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Geary	Mary	Walker	
	OC11	Wm	Freeman	Ann	Smith	
1785	FE 3	Wm	Tebbott	Sarah	Henman	
	MR28	Jn	Botsworth ([Old]Warden)	Sarah	Hardwick	

1785	AP12	Wm	Bass (Astwood, Bucks)	Mary	Redman	
[ctd]	JN 6	Rob	Ingram	Eliz	How	
	OC17	Thos	Hand	Sarah	Fann [signs "Fonn"]	
1786	FE28	Geo	Ayres [signs "Ares"] (Stagsden)	Letitia	Barns	
	SE17	Jas	Barnes [signs "Barns"]	Sarah	Camm	
	DE22	Jas	Brocket	Mary	Geary	
1787	AP 9	Jn	White (Tyringham cum Filgrave, Bucks)	Mary	Tompkins	
	MY23	Thos	Killingworth (Cold Brayfield, Bucks)	Frances	Saville [signs "Savill"]	
	NO18	Thos	Hart	Eliz	Sneede	
1788	AP21	Wm	Merrill	Eliz	Brittain	
	AU29	Rob	York (Pultney, Surrey)	Hannah	Church	
	SE18	Sam	Bransom (Newton, Bucks)	Lewis	Chapman	(lic)
	OC11	Wm	Long	Eliz	Brown	
	OC11	Wm	Line (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Bent	
1789	MY14	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Peck	
	OC 9	Jas	Croct	Dorcas	Peck	
	OC12	Jn	Plomer [signs "Plumer"] (Kempston)	Ann	Hill	
1790	NO21	Jas	Hyliard	Mary	Peck	
1791	MR29	Geo	Palmer, widr. (Goldington)	Martha	Lavender, widow	(lic)
	AP26	Chris	Robinson	Sarah	Hawthorn	
	OC12	Jos	Brooks	Sarah	Sharp	
1792	JL23	Wm	Odell (Stagsden)	Mary	Fielding	
1793	FE12	Oliver	Leach	Ann	Plomer	
	JL16	Jn	Hardwick	Sarah	Dawson	
	OC24	Wm	Prior (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Fowler	
1794	AP17	Jas	Goodes (Carlton)	Martha	Newman	
	NO28	Jas	Chapman (Harwich, Essex)	Eliz	Hawthorn	(lic)
1795	JAL3	Rob Wilkin	Robinson (St. Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Estwick	(lic)
1796	JAL3	Francis	Hilton (Oakley)	Susan	Knight	(lic)
	FE 1	Jas	Felce (Stagsden)	Hannah	Hiley	
	FE29	Jas	Hutchings	Eliz	Brown	
	JN14	Thos	Campion	Jane	Tatman	
	OC11	Rich	Keech (Stevington)	Hannah	Norton	
1797	OC17	Jn	Simons	Eliz	Plackett	
1798	JAL6	Wm	Wight [signs "White"] (Kempston)	Sarah	Camm	
	AP12	Thos	Crowsley (Kempston)	Sarah	Denton	
	AP20	Wm	Sugars (Kempston)	Ann	Smith	
	SE25	Thos	Mason (Wilden)	Sarah	Sabey	(lic)
	SE11	Thos	Robinson (Harrold)	Mary	Camm	
1799	JN12	Hen	Golding	Mary	Stickleprice	(lic)
	DE 4	Hen	Leathers	Eliz	Crick	
1801	JL27	Jas	Merrill	Ann	Air	
	OC12	Thos	Brokit (Bromham)	Ann	Clark	
1802	MY17	Isaac	Wale	Mary	Allen	
	OC12	Wm	Crane	Sarah	Brocket	
	OC19	Thos	Frost	Ann	Gore	
1803	OC12	Jn	Nighton	Sarah	Panter	
	OC12	Wm	Robertson (Kempston)	Sarah	Smith	
	OC13	Francis	Eton Minard	Mary	Wrench	
	DE 1	Sam	Gambrel (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Wrench	
1804	AF30	Jos	Feazy	Hannah	Thorn	
	OC12	Thos	Hartupp (Bromham)	Sarah	Marsh	
1805	FE 5	Wm	Bitchender	Esther	Fazey	
	AU 6	Thos	Cooper	Susan	Palmer	
	SE14	Wm	Fuller	Phoebe	Allen	
1806	FE18	Jn	Perkins	Eliz	Merrill [signs "Myrrell"], widow	
	AP10	Wm	Croct	Esther	Hatton	
	MY11	Sam	Wells	Ann	Castleman	
	JN16	Jn	Middleton (Houghton Conquest)	Martha	Robinson	(lic)
	OC13	Jn	Makeham (Bromham)	Mary	Clarke	

1806	NO20	Wm	Partridge (St. Paul, Bedford)		
[ctd.]				Eliz	Makeham
1807	JL 5	Thos	Flacket (Bletsoe)	Mary	Brockett
	AO10	Sam	Parsons (Harrold)	Eliz	Davis (lic)
	OC19	Wm	Goss (Sharnbrook)	Susan	Brocket
	NO30	Wm Carter	Trueman	Eliz	Wing
1808	JN20	Geo	Newman [signs "Nawman"]	Eliz	Burton
1809	NO17	Wm	Hodgens (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Billing (lic)
	DE 4	David	Ball, widr.	Ann	Meril, widow
1810	JA16	Wm	Baker (Houghton Conquest),		
			widr.	Sarah	Parsons (lic)
	JN25	Wm	Ball (Wootton)	Ann	Burton (lic)
	OC12	Wm	Huckel (Thurleigh)	Lydia	Fuller
	NO15	Jas	Smith	Sarah	Marshall
	DE 3	Jn	Parkinson (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Hutton
	DE18	Jn	Manning	Eliz	Fanter
1811	AP10	Wm	Moore, esq.	Eliz	Brooks (lic)
	OC22	Jn	Maxey	Ann	Muns, widow
1812	SE29	Wm	Croft, widr.	Eliz	Johnson

[End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1754-1812

[The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of Biddenham except where otherwise stated. Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns].

1754	DE22	Sam	Lord	Eliz	Ibbott (Bromham)
1755	JL27	Mortimore	Odell	Martha	Fateman (Harrold)
	OC 5	Thos	Robinson, shoemaker, widr.	Eliz	Sharp (Harrold)
1757	SE25	Thos	Spencer, widr.	Eliz	Day (St. Paul, Bedford), widow
	OC23	Jn	Smith, shoemaker	Penelope	Crupper (St. Paul, Bedford)
1758	JN 4	Wm	Gore	Mary	Whorly (Kempston)
	JL23	Wm	Bromall	Sarah	Bitchener
1759	JN17	Wm	Ward	Eliz	Russell (Oakley)
1761	SE20	Geo	Crutchley	Mary	Pell (Kempston)
1782	MR18	Thos	Cooper	Hannah	Wagrove (Kempston)
1785	AP 3	Wm	Matthews (Marble)	Eliz	Brown
	SE25	Wm	Lavelange	Ann	Goodwin (Kempston)
1786	MR27	Jn	Reich	Susan	Hart (Milton Ernest)
1786	OC 1	Thos	Hollowman	Barbara	Wootton (St. Cuthbert, Bedford)
1789	MY17	Jas	Hodskins	Ann	Sperry (St. Paul, Bedford)
1792	AP22	Rob	Smith	Eleanor	Clark (Wootton)
	NO11	Thos	Clifton	Ann	Middleton (Stagsden)
1793	MR17	Wm	Clifton	Ann	Smith
	JN23	David	Johnson	Jane	Robinson (Stagsden)
1795	AP12	Jn	Church	Ann	Lack (Lavendon, Bucks)
	JL19	Jos	Wickins	Eliz	Foot (Clapham)
1797	OC22	Wm	Ball	Sophia	Fennel (Bromham)
1803	OC 9	Jas	Flanders	Frances	Beeby (Bromham)
1804	MR25	Jn	Smith	Mary	Wright (Cople)
1811	OC 6	Jas	Crossley	Ann	Pell

[End of Vol. III]

B I D D E N H A M

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1666; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602]

Parent(s) [Year Date Christian or Surname] name Husband				Parent(s) [Year Date Christian or Surname] name Husband			
1602	OC10	Dorothy d Jn	Michell	1613	OC 4	Margt	Rose, widow
	OC12	Eliz w Thos	Bosyard	[ctd.]NO27	Margery d	Reynold	Wiggins
	FE12	Isabel	Raulins, wid.	MR 1	Thos		Goodgin
1603	SE27	Alice w Thos	Farrow	1614	AP 7	Agnes w Thos	Smith
	NO25	Wm s Thos	Boszard	MY17	Dan		Wright
	NO28	Margt w Rich	Markes	JN11	Margt		Taylor, widow
	DE29	Seth	Jonsone, wid.	JN21	Rob		Payne
	FE27	Rob	Wodward	JL17	Thos		Harper
1605	JA 3	Ursulad Hen	Haines	JA26	Agnes		Harrison
	FE 1	Alice w Thos	Smith	FE21	Agnes		House
1606	MR 4	Olivers Rob	Manning	1615	JN 5	Rob s Rob	Manninge
1607	JN13	Alice d Thos	Bossard	JN14	Alice w Edw		Osborne, esq.
	SE14	Wm	Bossard	AU13	Jn s Nich		Harper
	OC21	Agnes d Rob	Marritt	AU13	Emma		Goodgin
	DE14	Mary d Rob	Blott	SE14	Joan d Thos		Harper
	DE21	Jn	Guye		alias Grene		
	JA 1	Margt	Harper	NO 3	Edmd		Edwards
	FE 9	Rich	Ambre	FE 8	Alice w Jn		Wodward
1608	AP17	Thos	Thrapson	1616	NO15	Alice d Anthony	Leigh
	MY23	Joan	Ball, widow	NO19	Hen		Walker
	JN13	Agnes d Jn	Paine	NO25	Grace w Geo		Gilbert
	JL20	Ursulad Andrew	Wright	FE 5	Wm		Malcott
	SE24	Alice	Wale,	1617	JL11	Alice w Jn	Woodward
		servt. of Andrew Wright.		SE24	Jo		Michell
	OC 7	Mary d Andrew	Wright	DE 2	Jn s Jn		Hartte
	OC 7	Geo s Andrew	Wright	JA25	Dorothy		Guye, widow
	OC 8	Eliz d Andrew	Wright	FE 1	Dorothy w Wm		Britten
	OC21	Gertrude d Wm	Briant	FE 6	Francis s Wm		Britten
	OC24	Agnes	Guy,	FE 9	Joan		Edwards, widow
		servt. of Andrew Wright.		MR23	Rich		Yet
	NO 2	Andrew	Wright	1618	AU21	Reynold s Rich	Yet
1609	JA 1	Mary w Rich	Markes	OC 6	Edw		Berry
	JA 7	Kath d Rob	Manning	OC23	Margt		Goodgin, widow
	FE10	Eliz d Nich	Midleton	NO26	Margt w Jn		Woodward
	FE22	Dorothy d Jn	Pake	FE15	Jn s Jn		Woodward
1610	JN 8	Rob s Godfrey	Basse	1619	NO22	Wm	Yet
	JA15	Thos	Wright	DE22	Rich		Faldo
		alias Holden		JA18	Margt		Laine
	JA17	Margery w Jn	Norris	JA24	Wm		Coocko
1611	JN10	Rich	Rochell	MR17	Jn s Wm		Neuton, gent.
	JL23	Alice d Godfrey	Basse	MR21	Rob		Write
	OC 9	Joan w Rob	Manning	1620	OC 5	Rich	Middeton
	DE25	Thos	Smyth	JA 7	Alice		Uppingham
	FE25	Nich	Gunthropp	1621	AP24	Thos s Thos	Smyth
	MR 1	Eliz	Toby, widow	JL 3	Ursula w Wm		Boteler, esq.
1612	AP 8	Jn	Britton	AU 3	David s Edw		Faldow
	MY 3	Alice w Wm	Wiggins	NO27	Hen		Woodward
	MY 8	Mary d Jn	Michell	DE30	Agnes w Rob		White
	JN10	Mary d Thos	Harper	1622	AP ^s	--- s Jn	Elsonne
		alias Grene		AP ^s	--- s Geo		Yong
	JN 1	Jn	Ambery	JN12	---		---ell
	JA27	Thos s Rich	Ambery	SE 6	---		Simpsonne
	FE 3	Agnes	Wodward, wid.	DE24	Alice		Adams
1613	AP23	Grace w David	Faldo				
	AU25	Alice w Hen	Wodward				

8 Left side of B.T. torn away.

BIDDENHAM BURIALS: 1622-1653

1622	JA 3	Mary w	Wm	Newton, gent.	1632	OC18	Agnes	Woodward
[ctd.]	JA27	Rob s	Jn	Emry	[ctd.]	NO 3	Jn	Britten
1623	MR27	Joan w	Wm	White		JA24	Jn	Adams
	MY 5	Wm		White	[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]			
	JL20	Wm		Deery	1634	AP16	Jos	Wright
	AU 1	Rob s	Geo	Yong		JN20	Hen	Manning
	AU25	Rob		Washe		JL30	Dorothy	Adams
	OC 1	Rich		Marks	1635	MY21	Rob	Caul
	OC19	Agatha		Morgan		SE26	Ann	Neuton
	NO16	Jn		Fage		DE16	Edw	Wright
	NO27	Wm s	Wm	Fage		JA10	Jn	Battisson
	FE28	Jn		Williamson		FE19	Agnes	Bradshawe
1624	JN 4	Dorothy w	Geo	Young		MR 2	Margery	Lamson
	JL 5	Oliver s	Thos	Boteler		MR 2	Wm	Lamson
	SE24	Wm s	Wm	Newton		MR21	Eliz	Emmerie
	OC25	Frances		Manning		MR21	Thos	Bradshawe
1625	MR29	Agnes		Smyth	[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]			
	MY31	Wm		Tiggons	1638	JN 8	Jn s	Peter Samson
	JL28	Joan		Cullidge		SE20	Margt w	Jn Woodward
	AU31	Constance		Coxe		NO26	Joan	Smith
	SE23	Judith		Wright		DE19	Alice	Samson
	OC25	Cath		Woodward		DE21	Jn	Woodward
	JA23	Thos		Boteler,		MR 7	Isabel	Chelton
		"eques auratus"		[(golden) knight].	1639	AU10	Wm	Newton, gent.
	FE19	Misericordia	[Mercy]	Pierson		OC10	Mary	Manninge
	FE22	Denis		Soame		NO 2	Dorothy	Michell
	FE26	Alice		Payne		NO 6	Mary	Haynes
1626	AP14	Wm		Pierson		JA 6	Eliz	Puet
	JN 8	Marian		Britaine		FE 1	Widow	Tompkins
	JL19	Eliz		Geaton		MR 3	David*	Faldo
	AU10	Rich		Scrivener		MR11	Helen w	Wm Boteler, esq.
	FE26	Ann		Johnson	1640	AP14	Wm	Person
1627	AP15	Agnes		Faldae		MR21	Eliz	Newton
	JN24	Mary		Hart		MY22	Thos	Donfort
	JAL6	Thos		Boteler		AU 8	Joan	Faldo
	FE 7	Margt		Yarrowe		AU18	Rich	Samson
1628	MY 8	Eliz		Williamson		OC30	Widow	Wiggins
	MY21	Alice		Woodward		NO 3	Joan	Rochel
	NO 4	Thos		Marshal		FE13	Ann w	Rich Lamson
	JA 9	Wm		Britaine	[There are no B.T. for 1641-49.]			
	FE 1	Mary		Fage	1650	AP15	Edw	Balladay
1629	JN 8	Alice		Haines		MY 4	Eliz w	Thos Hudson
	SE19	Rob		White		SE27	Frances w	Rich Waples
	FE 9	Eliz		Borough		OC 5	Ann w	Wm Greenhill
1630	AP22	Frances		Elson		DE26	Thos s	Jn Johnson
	MY 7	Jn		Gale	1651	AP14	Mary	Allen
	AU11	Oliver		Pierson		MY26	Grace	Haines
	AU24	Ann		Boszard		SE25	Rob	White
	AU29	Ursula		Yett		OC12	Peter s	Wm Heines
	DE 9	Eleanor		Yett		OC18	Frances d	Jn & Frances Francklin ⁸
	FE17	Margt		Gunthrop		DE18	Oliver	Caris
	MR15	Ann		Boteler,	1652	MY 3	Thos	Johnson
		"vidua Thomæ Boteler equitis aurati"		[widow of Thos Boteler, (golden) knight].		SE 1	Eliz w	Rob Pierson
1631	AP 8	Thos		Boszard		OC28	Jn	Hart
	AU21	Jn		Bingham	"1653"	DE 4	Jn	Elson
	AU29	Dorothy		Hart		JA24	Oliver	Caris
	NO 6	Eliz		Berry	* Written above "Daniell" struck through.			
	NO12	Helen		Fage	⁸ Does not state whether bap. or bur.			
	JA 1	Thos		Smyth				
	FE13	Joan		Manning				
1632	MR26	Dorothy		Lancaster				
	AP 3	Ursula d	Thos	Boteler,				
		"equitis aurati."						

1653 MR31 Jn Levitt
AP11 Edw s Edw Faldo

*

[There are no entries whatever for 1654]

1655 MY14 Wm Fage
DE 3 Cicely d Edw Faldo
JA26 Jn s Jn Rubithum
MR 4 Geo Yonge
1656 AP14 Thos Geaten
MY20 Susan w Jn Negous
JN14 Margt w Wm Law
AU28 Sir Wm Boteler
DE 6 Eliz d Wm Nayler
FE11 Thos Faldo
FE17 Rich Waples
MR 2 Jn Burghis
MY30^s Susan d Thos Batison
1657 ^{ss} Thos Barkar
Mary Newton, "gent."
Jn Freeman
Grace Bird
* Jn Green
Eliz Woodard
Francis [gr Ellen
Frances**] Yett
Margt Manninge
Rob Brewer
Thos Faldo
Margt Wanfield
Jn Haines
Francis Lanchester
Wm Oster
Edw Arter
Abigail Boteler
Thos Johnson
Jn Gane
Margt Rubithum
Jn Clarke
Ann Fairy
Alice Woodard
Eliz Marke
Edw

[The "Commonwealth Transcript" ends here. There are no further B.T. until 1666]

[VOLUME I. 1663-1731]

[Except for one baptism for 1663 there are no entries in the Register until 1667; the burials for 1666 are copied from the B.T.]

1666 JN 7 Thos Ivorie
JN28 Edw Marks
AU 2 Rich s Jas Bucher
JL20 Thos s Thos Lee
MR18 Joan w Thos Hudson

^s In correct order in B.T. **Uncertain.

^{ss} All these burials begin: "About this time."

* For two doubtful burials, see Baptisms under this date.

[1667 AP 9 Eliz widow of Thos Bunny†]
SE 1 Abigail w Hen Haines
SE 2 Lewis s Hen & Abigail Haines
OC13 Eliz w Wm Woodham
DE22 Joan w Thos Lancaster
1668 OC16 Thos s Matth Newall
OC19 Jas s Jas Butcher
OC20 Matth s Jas Butcher
NO 1 Geo s Jn Leader
JA15 Jn s Edw Faldo
JA22 Eliz d [blank] Adkins
FE28 "Dom:" [Lady] Sybil Boteler,
widow [wife of Wm Boteler†].
1669 AP 7 Hen s Hen Haynes
AU 9 Ann d Rob Butcher
AU13 Jn Oswald, sen.
SE19 Hatton d Wm Boteler, esq.,
& of Eliz his wife.
JA12 Wm s Wm White
FE11 Helen d Wm Bunny
1670 OC16 Wm Haines
OC21 Rob Butcher
NO16 Eliz Haines
FE11 Jas Butcher
FE23 Wife of Jas Butcher
MR14 Helen w Rob Clerke
[Clark-T]
1671 AP13 Rich Wats [Watts-T]
MY 1 Wm s Wm Boteler,
esq.
1672 MY 2 Wm Adkins
AU19 Wm Hart
1673 AP28 Thos Perry
JA17 Eliz w Hen Haines
FE20 Mary Wats
1674 JL29 Helen Haines
1675 AP10 Wm Law
JN10 Eliz Woodard,
widow [formerly the
w of Rob Woodard†].
NO15 Rich s Peter Sansom
NO24 Thos s Rob Clark, sen.
FE19 Thos Hudson
MR 4 Ann Sansom
MR14 Eliz w Rob Clark, jun.
1676 MY20 Judith Lockwood
[widow†].
JL21 Mary Elson, widow
AU18 Eliz d Wm [Eliz†] Boteler, esq.
1677 OC19 Mary [d Rich†] Wats
1678 JL15 Rob s Widow Clark
NO14 Geo s Thos Adkins
DE13 Judith Lancaster,
widow.
JA10 Ann Woodard,
widow.
FE24 Jn Boteler, gent.
1679 MY16 Wm Arthur
AU27 Hen s Jn Laughton
DE14 Cicely w Thos Batisson
1680 AP 8 David Faldo, clerk
SE12 Frances Adams, widow
OC12 Thomasin Justice,
widow.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1680 OC12 Hen Woodard, husbdn.
 [std] OC13 Grace Oswell, widow
 OC18 Joan Marshall
 DE19 Mary w Jn Rubithum
 FE25 Mary w Thos Lambert
 MR14 Christian w of
 Andrew Woodin

1681 AP 7 Eliz Adkins
 MY27 Wm Perry
 SE 5 Jn Harper
 NO 3 Thos Batisson
 NO12 Mary Rubithum
 NO27 Rob Clerk
 JA16 Wm Lancaster
 MR10 Joan Faldo

1682 OC 7 Jn Leader
 DE 4 Jn Lawton
 OC30[NO 2-T] Jn Smith the
 father of Mary Wiltshire.
 SE 1 Sarah d Wm Smart
 NO 6 Eliz d Israel Dudley
 NO21 [NO30-T] Martha
 w of Israel Dudley
 [SE13 Wm Farrer, gent†]
 [NO13 Ann Woodore†]

[With the exception of one baptism
 there are no entries in the Register
 for 1683. All the burials for that
 year are taken from the B.T.].

1683 OC13 Thos Wright
 NO 8 Mary Heyes
 NO22 Israel s Israel Dudley
 OC14 Martha Lawe
 OC10 Thos Lambert
 NO 7 Rob Maning
 JA10 Susan d Rob Hocknell

[No burials are entered in the
 Register for 1684 & 1685. For 1684
 the B.T. gives "Burials none," &
 for 1685 the following].

1685 AU10 Rebecca Adams
 SE 4 Eliz White
 OC12 Eliz Sansum
 MR14 Mary Ruffhead
 1686[MY 2 Eliz Perry, widow†]
 DE21 Wm s Wm Ellen Favill††
 [FE25 Mary w Wm King†]
 1687 OC 4 Margt Riddle
 AP23 Cicely Pake
 JN 3 Rob Hockley⁸
 JN25 Jn Butcher

[The following are the burials in
 the B.T. for 1687. They do not
 agree with the Register].

1687 JN12 Rob Hockley
 JN14 Edw Peake
 JN21 Jn Butcher

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

⁸ Does not state whether bap, or
 bur.

1688 MR25 Frances d Jn Butcher
 & Frances his wife.
 [AP 9 Ellen d Francis Butcher†]
 MY 1 Widow Hockley
 JN 5 Susan Hockly
 JN23 Matth Newell
 AU 4 Mary Woodard,
 widow.
 AU 5 Eliz Wright, widow
 DE16 Jocdey [Judith-T] Leigh
 JA20 Thos Cross
 FE 5 Rich Smart
 FE 6 Joan Fyher
 [Fisher-T]

FE 8 Hen* Fisher her son
 --- [blank] Hockley

1689 AP 6 Rob Church
 JL 8 Martha w [blank] Ball
 JL31 Francis Reeves
 NO11 Ann Butcher
 [JA 2 Rebecca Oswald††]
 JA 8 Mary Naylor
 FE19 Wm Ball

1690 AP 3 Hen Woodward
 JN24 Widow [Margt-T] Leader
 [JL14†] Wm Jeoffreys
 1691 AU19 Eliz Ball
 DE20 Thos Blen**
 FE26 Peter Sansom

1692 [Burials none-T]
 1693 NO26 Helen d Thos Alice Cross
 DE 1 Mary [d Thos†] Woodward

1694 AP29 Thos [s Thos &
 Alice†] Cross
 MY22 Ann w Jn Gardiner, esq.
 [JA23 Thos Baker††]

1695[SE 1 Andrew Woodin††]
 FE27 Ursula Lancaster

1696 DE24 Helen d Thos Crosse
 MR21 Alice w Thos Crosse

1697 AP21 Thos Lancaster
 JA17 Wm White
 FE25 Wm Woodham

1698 AU 2 Mary w Jn Adams alias
 Oswell, labr.

SE30 Mary Brittain,
 widow [of Thos Brittain,
 labr†]

NO21 Thos s Thos Wiggins, labr.

1699 AU15 Cicely w Thos Hains, tailor
 MR18 Ann d Israel Dudley, labr.

1700 JN30 Thos s Edw Clarke, labr.

1701 JN25 Jn s Jn Oswell
 alias Adams, labr.

OC14 Mary Jefferies,
 widow.

FE13 Lucy Faldo, widow

1702 MR30 Wm Gobby, labr.

JL 9 Wm Austin, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Thos" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Hen".

†† From B.T. Register almost illegible

** Originally "Glen". "B" written over
 "G." in a different ink; B.T. gives
 "Glen."

1702 SE 4 Jn s Jn	Butcher, labr.,	1714 SE17 Wm	King, jun.
[ctd.] decd. & Frances	his wife.	[ctd.] OC 4 Hannah w Rob	Barker,
FE 1 Wm	Boteler, esq.		of Cambridge.
1703 AP17 Sam s Jn	Croct, tailor	JA25 Thos	Adkins
OC 4 Wm s Ann	Audley, widow	1715 AP 1 Sarah & Mary twin infant	
OC 7 Thos	Hains, tailor	daus. Jn Martha	Brittain
1704 AP27 Wm	Nayler, labr.	MY28 Jas s Rob	Leader
1705 MR29 Mary	Cross, orphan	JN27 Mary	Adkins,
AP 2 Mary w Hen	Haynes, husbdn.		widow.
AP 7 Eliz w Thos	Wiggins, labr.	AU16 Eleanor w Wm	Jefferies
DE26 Frances w Simon	Wilson, labr.	OC31 Chris	Johnson,
DE26 Woodward s Israel	Dudley, labr.		child.
JA26 Mary d Jn Helen	Croct, tailor	JA 1 Ann	Earle, widow
1706 AU25 Eliz	Law, widow	1716 AP28 Geo	Leader,
OC31 Jn	Newall, labr.		carpenter, s of Edw Leader
MR23 Eliz d Thos Jane	James, labr.		& Eliz his wife.
1707 AP25 M ^{rs} Eliz	Boteler, widow	MY 7 Wm s Jermh Mary	Jordan, inf.
JL 8 Jonathan s Jn & Marjory	Adams	JN 8 Susan d Geo Mary	White, tailor
		JN14 Rob Leader infant s	
AU20 Thos	Clarke		of Rich
AU17 Mary	Dix		carpenter.
SE25 Susan	Woodend	OC20 Mr Thos	Faldoe,
1708 AP 1 Edw	Leeder		clerk.
AP27 Jas s Wm Mary	Harris	NO 4 Wm s Thos Eliz	Benson,
JN16 Israel	Dudley [labr†]		mason.
JN18 Ann w Wm	Jeffreys	DE22 Eliz w Francis	Dicks,
OC 3 Ann	Newell, widow		day labr.
JA19 Eliz	Green, widow	1717 JN18 Sarah d Jn Ann	Gifford,
MR 4 "Brittain a bastard child."			shepherd [day labr-T]
MR15 Jn	Wiggins, labr.	SE 4 Mary w Wm	Williamson,
1709 AP29 Simon	Wilson, labr.		farmer.
OC26 Eliz w Thos	Sharrug	SE12 Geo	Paine,
JA23 Joanna	Gobby		servant man.
FE22 Rob	Leader,	SE19 Mary	Wright,
	carpenter.		single woman.
1710 AP 6 Wm	Smart	NO 8 Eliz	Taylor,
JN13 Jn	Adams, labr.		widow, a stranger.
FE18 Helen	Andrew	1718 MY 9 Hen s Hen Ann	Goodman,
1711 Jf 4 Grace d Rich Mary	Tomlinson		infant.
SE12 Joan	Clarke, widow	MY27 Wm	Ruddle,
MR17 Sarah d Thos Eliz	Sherwood		day labr.
MR21 Ann	Sampson, widow	JN16 Ann w Jn	Gifford
1712 OC24 Chas	Meacham,	SE17 Eliz d Wm	Williamson,
	traveller.		widr., farmer.
OC27 Sarah	Smart, widow	DE31 Jn s Peter Ann	Peck
JA13 Eliz	Wiggins, widow	JA23 Mary w Rich	Tomlinson.
JA27 Thos s M ^{rs} Sam Eliz	Richards		apparitor.
1713 MY24 Susan d Wm	Haynes	MR 8 Jn	Adkins,
JL 9 Jn	Ball		coachman to my Lady Russell.
JL10 Rich s Wm	Williamson	1719 AP 5 Rob	Allin,
AU 4 Hen	Haynes		a ragman, a traveller.
NO10 Wm	King	MY14 Thos	Wats,
DE25 Sarah	Emmerton,		strawjoiner [day labr.-T]
	servant maid.	MY17 Sarah	Wats,
DE30 Thos	Lambert,		his daughter.
	clerk of the parish.	MY20 Eliz	Hensman,
JA 3 Anna	Richards,		spinster.
	infant.	AU16 Eliz d Thos Mary	Clarke,
JA17 Eliz	Lambert, child		day labr.
FE 5 Eliz w Hen	Woodward	SE23 Eliz d Rich Eliz	Fary,
FE25 Hen	Wrench [Rench-T]		carpenter.
1714 AP 1 Eliz d Thos	Richards,	OC14 Eliz w Rich	Fary,
	of Brumham [Bromham].		carpenter.
MY 5 Rob	Abraham,	OC21 Cicely	Riddle,
	servant.		a maiden.
		OC30 Jn	Gifford,
			a child.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1719 [ctd.]

NO25 Eliz Bodington,
servant.
DE20 Jn Smith, a lad
DE22 Hannah d Sam Eliz Richards
JA 5 Eliz w Rob Stokes, farmer
JA20 Ann w Jn Robinson,
shepherd.
FE28 Jn Robinson,
shepherd.
MR 7 Jn Andrews, infant

1720

AP16 Jn Gifford, day labr.
MY 7 Sarah Brittain, child
MY 8 Ann Gifford, a girl
JN 4 Jn s Peter Pock
JL18 Frances w Chris Johnson
JL20 Thos Clarke, day labr.
AU 7 Ann Clark, child
OC14 Helen w Jn Dawson
JA22 Mary w Jn Smith, bailiff
to my Lord Trevor of Bromham.
FE 2 Hannah d Jn Smith, shepherd

1721

AP 2 Thos Loader, infant
MY 4 Ann d Wm Jeffrey, aleman
MY20 Ann Allen, servant
of Wm Wiffins.
JN 2 Bridget w Thos Lambert, tailor
JN 2 Jn s Jn Goddard, shepherd
NO15 Cath Wrench, widow
DE17 Jn Lightwood, labr.
JA21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Barns
JA14 Wm infant of MF Jn Partridge
MR 2 Sam Richards, sen.,
yeoman.

1722

MR27 Cicely Riddle,
sec. [widow†].
AP22 Jn Martin, servant
JL29 Eliz w Thos Sherrard
[Sherrard-T.]
AUL9 Thos Hensman, draper
of Bedford St. Paul's.
SE20 Mary Cave, child
NO29 Margery Adams, widow
DE 4 Thos s Wm Mary Watts
DE18 Francis Dicks
DE26 Wm Benson, child

1723

MY15 Jos s Thos Adams, child
MY26 Jn [s Thos†] Ladson, infant
SE29 Isabella d Jn & Isabella Partridge [inf†]
JA 2 Grace d Wm Harris, jun.
(a child).
JA 7 Mary Lane, servant
JA 9 Thos Lambert
[of Bedford†].
JA11 Ann d Sam Richards, farmer
[a child†].
JA28 Thos Nowell,
blacksmith.
FE14 Rich infant s Rich Barnes
MR 1 Ann infant d Mary Smith, traveller

1724

MY31 Jn s Thos Eliz Ladson
AU29 Rich s Rich Fairy
JA 3 Jos Fisher, infant

1725

AP18 Mark [s Randolph & Eliz†] Robinson, a child
FE26 Mary [d Lawr Mary†] Fisher, an infant

1726

JA25 Ann w Wm Jeffery [aleman†]

1727

AP10 Martha w Jn Godard, labr.
MY 3 Ann d Wm Jeffery, an infant
AU27 Rob Hughs, shepherd
SE 3 Thos Lane, an infant
OC27 Edw Bird, traveller
DE 8 Ann Adkins
DE15 Wm Harris, sen.
DE18 Jn Johnston, trooper
DE27 Jas Gordon, traveller
JA29 Wm Jordan, infant
FE 6 Jos s Wm Barnett
MR20 Mary Jeffery
FE28 Judith Sibley, infant

1728

AP12 Hannah w Wm Harris, farmer
AP12 Rich Tomlinson, apparitor
JL 6 Thos Wiggins, labr.
SE 8 Israel s Jn Mary Dudley
NO 4 Martha d Rich [Ann†] Lightwood
FE28 Jane w Thos James [labr†]
MR 3 Sarah w Jn Lightwood [labr†]

1729

AP30 Ellen d Lawr Mary Fisher, carpenter
JL20 Alice Dawson
SE 3 Thos Faldo, of Shefford,
gent.
NO18 Thos s Rob Frances Stock
NO23 Eliz w Thos Brown, miller
JA16 Mary d Jermh Mary Jordan, an infant
FE 3 Mary d Jn Lightwood, widr.

1730

MR27 Hen Woodard [poor man†]
MY15 Isabella d Jn & Isabella Partridge, gent.
OC30 Jn Caves, labr.
NO 3 Thos James, labr.
NO25 Jn Britain, shepherd
DE 1 Benj s Hen [Ann†] Goodman [labr†]
DE12 Ann w Hen Goodman, labr.
JA26 Edw s Edw Mary Peacock [shoemaker†]

1731

MR30 Thos s Thos Eliz Mackerness, weaver
MY14 Lawr Fisher, carpenter
JN15 Emma Wiggins, widow
JL 9 Ann d Hen Goodman, labr.
AU 5 Mary w Jn Smith, shepherd
SE17 Hen Goodman, labr.
SE22 Eliz d Thos Sharrag [labr†]
FE23 Hen Peacock, shoemaker
SE26 Jn Dawson, ploughwright
OC 1 Eliz Dawson, widow
OC 9 Mary w Thos Andrew, labr.
OC17 Ann Cave, widow
OC23 Susan d Wm Mary Watts [thatcher†]

1731 [ctd.]

OC27 Sarah Lightwood
spinster.
NO 2 Ellen Bärford, widow
NO 2 Eliz w Randolph Robinson [labr†]
NO 7 Mary d Jn Smith [shepherd]
NO22 Eleanor Ward, widow
DE 3 Wm Watts, thatcher
DE 9 Mary w Wm Barnett [labr†]
DE27 Wm Barnet, labr.
JA 6 Grace Oswell, spinster
JA 7 Jn Dudley, labr.
JA12 Rich Lightwood,
thatcher.
JA24 Rich Salisbury s of
Widow Goodman, a child.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1732-1805]

1732

JL27 Thos Andrew,
clerk of the parish.
AU24 Eliz Leader, widow
OC11 Peter s Peter Ann Peck, labr.
DE17 Thos Adkins, labr.
FE12 Rich s Ann Lightwood, widow
1733
MY15 Thos s Thos Mary Saunders
MY16 Thos Brown, miller
DE10 Frances w Wm Barnes, shopherd
DE28 Francis Lightwood, thatcher

1734

SE24 Eliz d Thos Mary Saunders
NO23 Eliz d Thos Boswell, traveller
MR20 Jn s Jn Eliz Johnson
MR20 Ann d Jn Ann Lane

1735

AP29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ladson
OC 5 Martha Britain, widow
JA 3 Susan d Rich Fairey
(spinster).

1736

AU29 Thos s Thos Eliz Mackerness
SE 1 Eliz w Jn Wrench, tailor
[SE17††] Eliz d Peter Mary Lynford
OC30 Wm Jeffery, cottager
JA24 Jn s Edw Mary Lightwood,
blacksmith.

1737

AP 1 Wm s Jn Sarah Lightwood, thatcher
AU22 Sarah d Jn Martha Tinsley, shepherd
SE 9 Mary Harris, widow
MR16 Jos Field illeg.
infant s Dorothy Wiffin
MR23 Mary w Edw Lightwood,
blacksmith.
MR23 Wm Goodhall, gent.

1738

JN 1 Jas s Mary Fisher, widow
NO24 Wm s Jn Martha Tinsley
DE 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Cockman
JA 3 Jn Caves, servant
JA17 Lucy d Jn Sarah Lightwood,
of Clapham.
JA24 Margt d Wm Sarah Islip

1739

MY25 Chris Johnson, labr.
JN19 Patience Wilson, spinster
JN30 Susan d Rich Lydia Carrington
JL 4 Wm s Jn Ann Lane
OC15 Ann d Jn Martha Tinsley
OC20 Martha w Jn Tinsley,
shepherd.
DE23 Eliz Lightwood, widow
JA 1 Wm s Sam Rose Wells
JA11 Ann d Jn Eliz Cockman
FE 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor
FE 7 Rebecca w Arthur Gibbs, labr.
FE14 Wm Britain, servant
MR 9 Sam Richards, farmer

1740

AP 9 Jn s Thos Mary Saunders
AP22 Sam s Jn Martha Lett
NO29 Ann d Jn Martha Gamby
DE 8 Eliz Richards, widow
JA 6 Eliz d Edw Rebecca Lightwood

1741

JN 1 Rob Stock, labr.
NO15 Eliz Risely, widow
JA24 Ann Lightwood, widow
JA26 Thos s Jn Ann Tinsley
FE11 Sarah d Sam Rose Wells, aleman

1742

AP 5 Eliz Fantum,
traveller.
SE 9 Mary w Jas Leader, labr.
OC23 Thos Sibley, labr.
JA20 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodard
FE 1 Sarah w Wm Woodard
FE10 Thos Sharrag, labr.
FE11 Wm s Alex Susan Windsall

1743

MR26 Mary d Jn Lydia Carrington
AP 5 Martha d Jn Lydia Carrington
MY24 Wm s Wm Goodhall, gent.,
decd.
MY29 Jane w Wm Falkner,
shoemaker.

JN22 Philip s Peter Mary Lyndford
OC 5 Sam s Edw Rebecca Lightwood
OC22 Sarah d Sam Rose Wells
NO21 Wm s Rich Lydia Carrington

1744

MY18 Randolph s Jn Mary Wrench, tailor
JN 4 Thos s Peter Ann Peck
JL21 Sarah w Thos Waller,
of Bedford.
NO 1 Wm s Jn Ann Lane
DE 7 Chris s Jn Eliz Johnson
DE21 Wm s Sam Rose Wells
DE23 Lydia w Rich Carrington

1745

JL12 Mary Fisher, widow
NO 7 Ann Elson, widow
NO21 Jn Johnson, labr.
DE 1 Mary d Jn Mary Wrench, tailor
DE29 Eliz Johnson, widow
JA11 Edw s Thos Eliz Jeffery, tailor
JA27 Thos Harris, farmer
MR13 Mary d Edw Rebecca Lightwood

1746

MY 1 Sam s Sam Rose Wells
MY12 Thos Lovell, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

1746[ctd]

JL 2 Chloee d Jn Ann Lane
 NO 9 Jn ... Smith, shepherd
 NO13 Jn s Thos Eliz Mackerness
 NO27 Ann w Jn Godard
 JA 6 Ellen Fisher, young girl
 FE27 Jn illeg s Sarah Cockman

1747

AP 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith
 AU 4 Sybil d Wm Mary Woodard
 AU25 Rose d Sam Rose Wells
 NO29 Susan w Rich Farey, carpenter
 DE26 Ann d Frances Stock, widow
 JA 5 Wm s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 FE 4 Matth Careys,

of Kempston.

1748

MY 8 Rebecca d Edw & Rebecca Lightwood
 SE 2 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 SE 8 Wm s Jn Ann Harpur
 SE21 Thos Richards, farmer,
 of Brumham [Bromham].

NO12 Clayton s Peter Mary Lyndford
 JA21 Jn s Wm Mary Woodard
 FE17 Randall s Jn Mary Wrench

1749

AP27 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
 AU21 Rich Farey, carpenter
 SE29 Wm West
 OC 1 Eliz w Geo Crutchley
 NO 7 Lewis Pake labr.
 NO19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jeffery
 JA27 Jn s Sam Rose Wells
 FE15 Jn James, shoemaker
 MR16 Rob s Jn Ann Lane
 MR21 Wm s Jn Ann Lane

1750

AP10 Rob s Rob Mary Marks
 JN17 Eliz Richards, widow
 AU25 Mary Gilbert,
 singlewoman.

SE 4 Oliver s Rich Mary Farey
 SE12 Mary Watts, widow
 SE17 Lewis s Jn Ann Tinsley
 SE23 Timothy s Wm Sarah Carter
 OC13 Eliz w Thos Iadson, labr.
 OC22 Sarah d Jas Mary Walker
 NO 3 Jas s Edw Rebecca Lightwood
 NO11 Mich Sandy, labr.
 NO28 Thos s Mortimore Ann Odell
 DE 1 Ellen w Chas Campbell, gent.
 DE12 Mary d Jn Mary Wrench
 DE29 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 FE27 Jn Partridge, gent.
 MR23 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith

1751

MY21 Dorothy d Thos & Susan Partridge
 JN19 Ann d Thos Eliz Jeffery
 DE19 Hannah d Jn Ann Harpur

1752

JA 4 Mary Johnson, widow
 MR 5 Mary w Thos Spencer, labr.
 MR19 Wm s Rob Eliz Goodman
 MR22 Jn Wrench, tailor
 AP25 Jn Tompson, labr.

1752 [ctd]

MY 3 Wm s Wm Sarah Carter
 JN 9 Sam s Sam Rose Wells
 NO 7 Thos s Thos Iadson
 NO22 Job s Jn Eliz Cockman
 DE 4 Wm Wiffin
 & Eliz his wife.

1753

FE 5 Mary w Wm Elliot
 MY12 Mary illeg. d Eliz James
 SE 5 Mary w Jermh Jordan

1754

JA 7 Thos Mackerness, weaver
 FE15 Tabitha w Rob Bealey
 AP14 Mary d Sam Rose Wells
 MY 7 Sarah w Thos Clark, farmer
 OC10 Ann d Jn Eliz Johnson
 OC11 Thos Clark, farmer
 DE15 Hen s Jn Dorcas Williamson
 DE29 Sarah d Wm Eliz Saunders

1755

JA16 Ann w Mortimore Odell, labr.
 MR 2 Susan w Wm Harris, gent.
 MR 5 Wm s Thos Eliz Smith
 MR24 Ann d Rob Mary Marks
 MR29 Jermh Jordan, labr.
 AP 8 Martha Walker, young woman
 AP11 Lewis s Jn Ann Tinsley
 AP18 Mary d Wm Elliott
 MY24 Jn s Sam Rose Wells
 JN20 Ann d Jn Eliz Newman
 JN22 Mary d Jn Eliz Newman
 JL 8 Eliz d Wm Hannah Wade
 OC 6 Eliz Tompson, widow
 NO 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Saunders

1756

AP13 Mary d Mortimore & Ann Odell
 JL18 Jn s Sam Eliz Lord
 SE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Dickinson
 OC21 Jn s Wm Eliz Saunders
 OC27 Tabitha d Rob Bealey
 OC28 Eliz d Sam Rose Wells
 DE 4 Jn s Jas Mary Walker

1757

DE12 The Revd Thos Tipping
 DE17 Jos s Thos Susan Partridge

1758

JA 7 Sam s Sam Eliz Lord
 JA 8 Ann d Peter Mary Linford
 JA11 Susan d Thos Susan Partridge
 FE27 Hannah w Wm Ward
 MR 6 Eliz Sharrag
 MY10 Rich s Wm Dinah Gilbert
 MY12 Sarah d Lewis Hannah Odell
 MY22 Wm Henman
 JL10 Sarah Alcegood, widow
 OC16 Isabella Partridge,
 a widow gentlewoman.

1759

FE 9 Jas Leader
 AP26 Ann w Rich Mackerness
 MY 7 Jn s Sam Rose Wells

1760

JA20 Wm Harris, gent.
 JA21 Francis s Lewis & Hannah Odell

1760 [ctd]

FE 4 Mary Witting, infant
MR12 Jn s Wm Dinah Gilbert
MR24 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson
JN 2 Mary w Wm Dickinson
SE22 Thos s Sam Eliz Lord

1761

MR23 Jn s Wm Mary Dickinson
MR31 Mary Farey,

singlewoman.

AP22 Mary d Wm Dinah Gilbert
JN17 Elias s Elias Mary Barnes
AU 9 Margt w Geo Crutchley
DE 8 Grace w Jn Ingram, labr.
DE24 Francis s Lewis Hannah Odell
DE27 Jn s Lewis Hannah Odell

1762

JA16 Thos s Lewis Hannah Odell
MR 6 Randal Robinson, labr.
AP 1 Jn s Jn Ann Tinsley
AU31 Mortimore Odell, labr.
MY22 Alice Ibbott, widow
JN28 Ann w Peter Peck, labr.
AU 9 Sam s Sam Eliz Lord
OC20 Thos s Jn Ingram

1763

JA17 Sarah d Elias Mary Barnes
FE 3 Wm Elliott, labr.
MR17 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
AP26 Mary d Thos Eliz Robinson
MY 2 Sarah d Thos Eliz Robinson
JN18 Elias s Elias Mary Barnes
JN20 Mary w Elias Barnes, labr.
SE17 Martha w Thos Wells
OC 8 Sarah d Jas Mary Walker
DE28 Susan w Arthur Gibbs

1764

JA22 Mary w Peter Lynford
JA27 Eliz d Wm Hannah Long
FE12 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson
AP27 Ann d Thos Ann Richards
JL20 Francis s Edw & Rebecca Lightwood
OC11 Susan w Thos Partridge, gent.
DE14 Thos Saunders,
gardener.

DE22 Widow French

1765

MR22 Peter Peck, labr.
JN11 Jn s Rich Mary Farey
JL30 Jn Godard, labr.
SE 1 Geo Crutchley, labr.
SE12 Isabella w Wm Dickenson
SE16 Wm s Wm Dickenson

1766

MR11 Ann d Wm Mary Gore
JL 7 Matth s Wm Eliz Tebbott
AU22 M^r Lewis Odell, farmer
DE13 Cloe d Wm Jane Palmer

1767

MR 9 Peter Lynford, labr.
AP 9 Mary d Jas Eliz Barnes
AP10 Jn s Jn Eliz Peck
MY 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson
MY12 Mary d Wm Ann Islip
JN17 Sam s Wm Ann Islip
NO14 Eliz w Rob Goodman

1768

JA19 Rich s Wm Eliz Tebbott
FE24 Wm Dickenson, labr.
MR15 Eliz w Jos West
MR26 Susan w Alex Winsor
AP25 Susan w Wm Smart
MY19 Eliz Elliott, widow
MY24 Jn Lane, labr.
JN22 Jn Ingram, labr.

JN24 Mary w Wm Woodward
JL18 Susan w Wm Barnes
AU24 Eliz w Thos Spencer
SE17 Thos Spencer, labr.
OC18 Eliz Bills, widow
NO14 Sam s Wm Mary Gore

1769

FE 3 Jn s Rich Mary Farey
AP24 Mary w Wm Gore
JN 8 Wm s Jas Eliz Barnes
JN12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Ball
JN19 Willis s Wm Eliz Tebbott
DE27 Mary Marks, widow

1770

MR28 M^{rs} of the Rev^d Thos Tipping, widow
JN23 Lucy d Wm Eliz Smith
JL26 Thos s Wm Hester Allen
JL31 Eliz illeg d Sarah Walker
NO21 Jos s Jn Ann Tinsley

1771

MR21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith
AP 8 Sarah w Rob Oldd, labr.
AP18 Sam s Wm Ann Islip
MY30 Wm Woodward, labr.
AU22 Lydia d Wm Jane Palmer
SE23 Thos Iadson, labr.
DE19 Ann d Wm Jane Palmer
DE31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tebbott

1772

JA24 Ann d Jn Chapman
JL26 Eliz w Jas Barnes
FE 5 Jas s Jas Barnes
FE10 Jas s Rich Mary Farey
MR15 Mary Watts, widow
MR17 Mary w Jn Warner, labr.
MR19 Eliz d Jn Warner
AP14 Rich Farey, carpenter
AP18 Thos Smith, labr.
JN10 Sarah d Wm Hester Allen
NO 4 Eliz Partridge,
maiden.

1773

MR 7 Mary w Jas Walker, labr.
MR31 Wm s Wm Eliz Tebbott
AP12 Eliz w Wm Willis
[of] Bedford.
MY20 Eliz w Jn Yarrow, labr.
MY20 Ann illeg d Dinah Gore
SE26 Jonathan s Jas Ann Smith

1774

JA27 Mary d Wm Gore
AP11 Jn Saville, farmer
AU 4 Wm s Wm Ann Mason
OC 8 Mary d Wm Eliz Smith
NO 9 Jos s Jn Mary Gamonds
NO13 Jn s Wm Eliz Brown

1775

MR 9 Susan d Morris Sarah Hawthorn
 MR23 Hannah d Wm Jane Palmer
 JL23 Jas s Wm Mary Makham
 JL25 Mary w Jn Gamonds

1776

JA 5 Thos s Thos Lydia Fuller
 MR 5 Mary w Jn Yarrow
 MR12 Mary w Arthur Gibbs
 JN23 Wm s Geo Mary Croot
 NO 3 Timothy s Tison Eliz Smith
 DE20 Jn Cockman, labr.

1777

JA21 Hannah w Rob Goodman
 FE14 Mary d Mary Farey
 MR28 Ann Stafford Tebbott
 AP 6 Wm s Wm Ann Mason
 AP18 Wm Barns.

shepherd & labr.

MY10 Hester w Wm Allen
 OC30 Mary w MF Jn Brooks, gent.
 NO 7 Sarah d Wm Ann Mason

1778

JA31 Hannah d Tison Eliz Smith
 FE19 Arthur Gibbs, labr.
 MR19 Hannah w Jas Barnes
 MR24 Thos s Lewis Ann Odell
 MR30 Jas s Jas Barnes
 JL 9 Grace w Jn Islip
 NO 6 Mary w Rich Britton
 NO21 Temperance d Francis
 & Susan Adington

1779

MR21 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brown
 MR30 Jas s Wm Eliz Tebbott
 JN 6 Rose w Sam Wells, aleman
 OC 9 Susan w Francis Addington
 NO 8 Wm s Wm Ann Mason
 DE13 Jn Tinsley, labr.
 DE31 Hannah d Francis Addington

1780

AP 7 Susan d Thos Ann Peck

1781

JA24 Sam s Wm Mary Makham
 AP23 Jn Smith, tailor
 JN 1 Geo Neal, soldier
 OC12 Ann d Eliz Cockman
 OC12 Eliz w Wm Merrill
 NO25 Jas s Tison Eliz Smith
 DE14 Eliz w Sam Lord

1782

JA 3 Rob Old, labr.
 MY 5 Wm Ball, labr
 JR 6 Geo s Wm Mary Makham
 AU 4 Sarah d Sam Lord
 AU15 Sarah w Wm Carter
 OC 4 Lewis Odell, farmer

1783

FE 4 Wm s Thos Ann Peck
 FE11 Hannah d Tison Eliz Smith
 FE23 Alice d Sarah Panter
 AU 8 Eliz Makeness, widow
 AU18 Wm Kendal, servant
 AU30 Jn Newman, labr.
 SE27 Sam s Wm Eliz Brown
 OC16 Ann d Susan Herman

1784

FE 9 Charlotte w Mr Thos Partridge
 FE11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tebbott
 FE28 Ann w Rob Ingram
 [of] Thurleigh.
 MR26 Rob Goodman, labr.,
 pauper

AP 7 Eliz w Wm Tebbott
 AP10 Rebecca w Edw Lightwood
 AP19 Jn Islip, pauper
 JN 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Hardwick
 SE26 Mary Farey, widow
 OC26 Eliz w Wm Lovelidge
 DE12 Jos West, pauper
 DE22 Susan Dickenson,
 widow, pauper

1785

FE 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Panter, pauper
 MR 7 Wm s Wm Ann Mason, pauper
 MR11 Eliz Godard, pauper
 MR23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Truman
 MY22 Eliz d Jn Mary Gerey
 MY25 Thos Robinson,
 shoemaker.
 MY25 Eliz w Thos Robinson
 MY31 Ann d Jas Hannah Ingram
 JN 7 Sam Cherry, single man
 JN20 Thos s Sarah Camm, pauper
 JN24 Wm s Tison Eliz Smith
 JN29 Sarah d Elias Ann Barnes
 JLI2 Wm Islip, pauper
 SE 7 Ann d Sam Wells
 SE18 Mary w Wm Panter, pauper
 OC17 Rob s Rob Ingram
 NO27 Ann w Jn Wrench, pauper
 DE 1 Edw Lightwood,
 blacksmith.

1786

FE15 Ann w Wm Mason, pauper
 MR 7 Jn Williamson, labr.
 MR12 Wm Mason, labr.,
 pauper.

MR20 Jn Geary, labr.
 MY10 Lucy Chapman, pauper
 MY13 Ann Islip, widow,
 pauper.

JN 3 Thos s Wm Ann Clarke, pauper
 JN22 Letitia w Geo Ayres

1787

JA28 Sam Lord, pauper
 FE18 Eliz d Jas Walker
 AP25 Martha d Sarah Walker, pauper
 AU13 Ann d Jn Susan Wrench
 DE23 Eliz Cockman, widow,
 pauper.

1788

FE22 Rich Brittain,
 cottager & labr.
 MR13 Dorcas Williamson, widow
 NO23 Hannah w Thos Cooper

1789

FE 7 Sarah Farey, widow,
 pauper.
 FE13 Rich Farey, carpenter,
 pauper.
 FE14 Jas s Sarah Farey, widow,
 pauper.

1789 [ctd.]

MR 2 Wm Gore,
clerk of this parish.
MR 3 Susan d Wm Sarah Tebbott
OC24 Jas s Jn Martha Billing
OC26 Wm s Thos Ann Peck
1790
JA 8 Jn Farey, carpenter,
pauper.
FE 5 Eliz d Jn Susan Wrench
FE22 Eliz d Thos Cooper
JL18 Jas s Thos Lydia Fuller
SE10 Mrs Mary Saville, widow
NO 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper
DE 7 Wm Palmer, labr.,
pauper.

DE16 Thos Hand. labr., pauper
DE25 Geo Croot, farmer

1791

MY 5 Frances w Elias Barnes
MY 9 Wm s Tisom Eliz Smith [of] Stagsden
MY13 Jas s Thos Eliz Hart
MY31 Arabella d Wm Allen
AU13 Sam Wells, aleman
AU23 Eliz w Jn Hardwick, pauper
NO 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Johnson
NO25 Mr Rob Saville, farmer

1792

JA20 Mary Smith, widow,
pauper.

JN 7 Rose d Thos Sarah Wells
DE 5 Thos s Thos Lydia Fuller
DE26 Thos s Wm Ann Clark, pauper

1793

MY 4 Elias Barnes

1794

JA30 Wm s Jn Mary Brockett, pauper
AP 2 Eliz d Jn Susan Wrench
DE 8 Wm Lovelidge, labr.

1795

FE12 Jas s Wm Eliz Brown
DE 2 Ann Spencer

1796

JA 9 Jane Palmer, widow
MY12 Mary w Wm Sanders
DE11 Jas Feazy, labr.
DE16 Jn Biggs

1797

MR 3 Ann d Thos Ann Williamson
MR31 Mary Croot, widow
AP 3 Eliz Newman, widow
JN 9 Sarah w Wm Tebbott
JN11 David s Wm Tebbott
JN13 Geo Camm, shoemaker
SE19 Jabez s Wm Tebbott
SE24 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper

1798

MR27 Ann Tinsley, widow
AP 7 Thos Carter
JN15 Jn Trueman, labr.
OC30 Wm Allen

1799

JA 9 Wm Carter, labr.
AP 9 Jn s Rob Eliz Ingram
AP11 Ann d Jn Eliz Peck
JL 8 Chas Martin
JL18 Mary w Thos Robinson

1800

JN 1 Susan Herman
AU31 Geo s Jn Eliz Simons
OC10 Jn s Wm Eliz Bowstrill

1801

FE19 Hannah Church
NO 1 Wm Long
NO15 Ann White
DE 4 Jas s Jas Hannah Felts
DE25 Jas Hutchings

1802

JA15 Martha White
FE25 Sarah d Eliz Hutchins
MR29 Ann d Wm Eliz Brown
AP16 Eliz d Thos Ann Clifton
AP30 Mary d Thos Ann Clifton
MY 9 Wm s Jn Martha Billing
JN13 Mary Fazey
AU24 Hannah Long
NO 3 Jas Merrill
NO 5 Mary d Hannah Thorn
NO12 Thos Church
DE26 Lydia Bassett

1803

FE23 Mary Palmer
MR 9 Ann Ball
MY 4 Mary Bentley
JN-- Philip Hawthorne*

1804

FE 1 Maurice Hawthorne
MR 9 Ann Fuller
MR20 Ann Williamson
MR27 Wm Hatton
DE14 Ann Hatton

1805

JA18 Esther Hardwick
JN18 Mary Brown
AU23 Wm Merrill
AU26 Eliz Peck
DE10 Wm Tebbott

[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME IV. 1806-1812]

1806

JN 6 Jn Church,[§]
aged 37.

1807

FE10 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Frost, aged 1
FE28 Eliz w Wm Smith, aged 64
AP10 Mary d Jn Ann Clark, aged 1,
of Stagsden.
AU14 Judith Basset, infant,
of Bronham.
AU23 Mary w Geo Wells, aged 21,
of St. Paul, Bedford.

1808

JA10 Sarah d Jn Abigail Wells, aged 7
MR 6 Jn Wrench, aged 55
MY12 Mary Foot, aged 72,
of Stagsden.

1809

NO 3 Wm Williamson,
aged 60.

§ This Volume gives the age & parish of the deceased person; if not stated the parish is Biddenham.

* Interlined in the same hand.

1810

JA 1 Eliz w Titus Smith,
of Stagsden, aded [blank].
FE 1 Sarah Walker, aged 77
FE17 Sarah Hand, widow,
aged 53.
MR22 Mary Goore, widow,
aged 65.
AP10 Thos Chandeling,
aged 36.
JL30 Jn Peck,* aged 85
NO-- Jas Lavender,
aged 49.

1811

AP28 Jane d Jos Eliz Wickens, aged 7
OC25 Esther w Wm Croote, aged 29
NO29 Ann w Thos Peck, aged 60

1811 [ctd]

DE27 Sarah w Jas Barnes,
aged 68.
1812
JA12 Ann d J. & E. Symonds,
aged 9 months.
FE 5 Ann Brandham,
of Stagsden, aged 60.
MY 7 Jas Barnes,
aged 74.
SE16 Thos Wells, aged 75
SE31 Thos Haddon,
aged 81.
OC11 Jn Davis, aged 23
DE16 Mary Bandy, aged 29

[End of Vol. IV]

Addenda **

page

- D 1. 1604. The entries for this year are taken from the Transcript in the
Lincoln Diocesan Record Office.
D 1. 1608. OC14. Add "Eliz d Thos Bossard."
NO20. Add "Renold Britton s Wm Brittaine [sic]."
DE23. Add "Godfrey s Thos Bossard."
1613. JA20. Add "Mart' [Martha] d Thos Boteler, knight."

Memoranda in Register

There are no memoranda whatever in any of the volumes.

*Originally "Pack", but "e" written above "a" struck through.
**All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : BROMHAM B : OAKLEY C : CLAPHAM D : BIDDENHAM

- Abbis B5,23,34
 Abbott(e) A1,22-3,25,27;
 B17,28,30,38,48-9; C15
 Ablestone D17
 Abra(h)am(s) A23-5,38;
 B27,30; D22,29
 Abroll D2
 Acres (Akors) B31-2; D15
 Adams A8,33; D3,5,16,18-
 20,25-6,28-30
 Adams alias Oswald D5,17,
 28. See alias Oswald.
 A(d)dington D11,34
 Adkins (Atkines) B4,5,22,
 33-5; C12; D4,15,18,27-
 31. See Edkins.
 Affodder. See Fodder
 Agutter(s) (Gutters) B11-
 3,15-9,26,28-30,40-1,43-
 6,48-9
 Air(e)s (Ayres,Arc(s),Aris,
 Air) 15,23-4; B29; D19,
 23,34. ?See Arc.
 Akors. See Acres.
 Akins B45-6. See Eakins.
 Albany (Albeney) A5-7,18,
 31,41; B24
 Alcigood D32
 Alderman D1
 Alduthe D3
 Al(l)ison (Alleyson) A2,
 17,27-8; C2,5,6,13,18-9
 Allatson (Alletson) A5,18,
 30
 Allen (Allein,Allin(ge))
 A10,13-5,17-21,24-5,32,
 35,38-40; B4,5,14,22-3,
 27,30,33,39,42-5; C4,12,
 14-5,17; D10-1,14,17-23,
 26,29,30,33-5
 Alsop A20
 Alymer B1
 Ambery (Ambre) D1,15,25
 Amps A22; D16
 Anderson A23
 Andrew(es) A22,28-9; D6,7,
 18,20,29-31
 Ankle A25
 Arch A22
 Archer B22,27,33
 Archurch B28
 Arc(s). See Aires.
 Aris. See Aires.
 Argent A20
 Arm(e)s A20,24; B29; D20
 Armstrong B29
 Armytage A17
 Arnes B25; D20
 Arnold (Arnald) B19,43;
 C7,9,14-5,19,20
 Arthur (Arter) D4,16-7,27
 Ashbolt A23
 Ashby A34; B16-7,27,46;
 D18,22. ?See Assaby.
- Ashon D15
 Ashon alias Benson B22.
 See Benson.
 As(h)pole A18
 Ashwell B30. ?See Aswell
 Askew (Assque) B26,46; D21
 Asposon C12
 Aspin A21
 Aspland B44
 Aspley B30
 Asplin A9
 Aspole. See Ashpole
 Assque. See Askew.
 Aswell D17. ?See Ashwell
 Assaby (Asseby) D5
 Aston, Benson alias. See
 Benson.
 Athey A20
 Atkins. See Adkins.
 Atterbury A8; B38; D18
 Atterton B24
 Attwood B21
 Audley D5,29
 Austin B24; D2,16,28. See
 Osten Ostin.
 Avill A12,23,36
 Ayres. See Aires.
- Babington C12
 Babbs C1,11
 Backer B37
 Bacon A21
 Backhouse D18
 Bailey (Bayley,Bealey) A21,
 22; B23,29,47; C11
 Ba(i)nes (Bainse,Baynes)
 B6,7,24,34,36; C13. See
 also Bannes.
 Bainton (Baynton) B2,21,31
 Baker B3,5,6,21-3,32-4,36-
 7; C11; D24,28
 Baldock B46,48
 Balladay D26
 Ball(o) (Balls) A1,2,17,
 21,24,27-8; B2,17,21,26,
 28-9,47-8; D5,6,10-1,13-
 4,22,24-5,28-9,33-5
 Bamford C20
 Bandy (Bande(y)) A25; B7,
 28,30,46,49; C7,14-5;
 D13,36
 Banester A19
 Bannes B23-4,35. See also
 Baines.
 Barber A27; B22; D3
 Barcock (Barcoko) A8,20;
 B2,3,21-2,31-3; C9
 Bare (Bear) B8-11,36-8
 Bar(e)foot C4,13; D20
 Barford D31
 Barker A20-1; B24-5,31,41-
 2; D1,20,27,29
 Barley (Barloc) A2,17
- Barn(e)s B7,8,28,35-7; C12;
 D7,10-1,19,21-3,30-1,33-6
 Barnett(t) D7,30-1
 Barngem. See Barr(i)ngham
 Barracle D15
 Barrongham. See Barringham
 Barrett A23-4
 Bar(r)inger (Barronger)
 A19,22; B17,28-9,38; C19;
 D3
 Ba(r)ringham (Barrengham,
 Barngem) A18; B24; C2,3,
 11-2,18
 Bartescen C12
 Bart(h)rum. See Bartram.
 Bartimore B44
 Barton A10,35,41; B22
 Ba(r)tram (Bart(h)rum,Bor-
 torum) B14-8,26-30,43-7,
 49; C6,7,14
 Basoley. See Bazely.
 Baskerville D13-4
 Bass(e) B30; C17; D1,15,18,
 21,23,25
 Basset(t) A15-6,21,24,35,
 39; B29; D35
 Bat(e)man B24,34
 Bates (Battes) A14-5,23,25,
 31,38-9; D21
 Batten B43
 Battes. See Bates.
 Bat(t)ison (Batteson) A3,
 18,20,28-30,41; C14; D2-
 4,16-7,26-8
 Battoms A25
 Baxter B15,45,47-9; C7-9,
 14-5,19
 Bay(o)s A9,20; B26,48; D18
 Bayles A5
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Baynard B21
 Baynes,Bainse. See Baines.
 Baynton. See Bainton.
 Baz(e)ly (Baseley,Beazley)
 B12-4,16-7,25-7,41,43-9;
 C7-9,14-5,19
 Be[----] B22
 Beal(l) A20; B13,26,47,49
 Beal(e)y D8,9,32. See also
 Bailey.
 Bear. See Bare.
 Beard(s) A19; B8
 Beaston B24
 Beazley. See Bazeley.
 Bebor D5
 Beck(e) C1,2,11,17
 Becket D15,18
 Bedols B22
 Bedford, Earl A5
 Beeby (Boobee) A24-5; B28;
 C12; D24
 Beech C18
 Beechar A17

- Belcher (Belsher, Belsha)
 B13, 17, 27, 30, 40, 42, 46, 50
 Belgrave A36
 Bell(s) B45; C19
 Bellows A17
 Belsher, Belsha. See Bel-
 cher.
 Bennet(t) A19, 24; B30; D17
 Benson A14, 23-4, 32, 38; B7-
 9, 23-4, 36, 38-40; D2, 6, 7,
 17-8, 20-1, 29, 30
 Benson alias Aston B32
 See Ashon.
 Bent D23
 Benteman B24
 Bentley A27; D12-3, 35
 Berridge B23
 Berril(l) B16, 18-9, 28-30,
 46-8
 Berry. See Bury.
 Berwick D8
 Bettle(s) A22; B16, 23, 45-3;
 D18
 Betts A9-11, 21-2, 33, 35-7
 Biggs A14-5, 23, 39, 40; D35
 Billin(g) B25, 30, 45; C14;
 D8, 12-3, 24, 35
 Billingham B15-6, 46, 48
 Bill(s) A19, 21; B37, 41, 44;
 C2, 4, 13, 18-9; D33
 Bilson B23
 Bingham D26
 Binny B5
 Bird(c) A18; B21, 28; D22,
 27, 30.
 Birdsey A20
 Birkett (Byrket, Burket,
 Burcoat, Byrcott, Burcot)
 A1-5, 17-9, 27-30; C1, 12, 18
 Birridg C1
 Birt (Burt) A23, 25, 37;
 B28, 30; D19-21
 Bisby (Bisbie) A18, 30
 Bishop(p) (Bushap) A18;
 B13-4, 17-8, 26, 28-9, 42-4,
 47-8, 50
 Bitchiner (Bitchender)
 A22; D13-4, 22-4
 Bithray D22
 Bitts C3
 Blanchard (Blanchet) B19
 Bland C14
 Blaydes C20
 Blewet. See Blotto.
 Blith. See Blyth.
 Block B22
 Blot(te) (Bluet, Blewet)
 A19; B1-4, 21, 23, 31-2,
 34; D15, 25
 Bluet. See Blott
 Blundun A15
 Bluns(h)am D4, 5, 17-8
 Blyth (Blith) B22, 32
 Boaston(e). See Boston.
 Bod(d)ington A9, 33; B29;
 D18-9, 30
 Bodymed B[1], 21, [31]
 Bois. See Boyce.
 Bolton B3, 21, 24, 32; C13
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Bomer B23
 Bond D11
 Boney B21
 Bonfield A22; B24; C4;
 D17-8
 Bon(n)ington A8, 9; B39
 [?Booer] A17
 Booston. See Boston.
 Boothe D15
 Bortal A17
 Bor(e)ston. See Boston.
 Borough D26
 Bortorum. See Bartram.
 Bos(s)ard (Bosyard) B2;
 D1, 15-3, 25-6, 36
 Bossingham A15, 24
 Bosson A33
 Boston (Boaston(e), Boos-
 ton, Bor(c)ston) A16, 24;
 B10-2, 15-6, 26-9, 38, 40-1,
 44, 46; C13, 15
 Boswell A35; D20, 31
 Bosyard. See Bossard.
 Boteler A2; B23; C2; D1,
 3, 4, 15-7, 25-7, 29, 36; D1
 See Butler.
 Botsworth D22
 Boucher. See Butcher.
 Bouers. See Bowyers.
 Boughtell B14, 26
 Boughton B24
 Bourne A41; B25
 Boway. See Byway.
 Bowers. See Bowyers.
 Bowlls A17, 27
 Bo(w)man A20-1; B13
 Bowstrill (Bowst(r)ell)
 D11, 22, 35
 Bowyer(s) (Bowers, Bouers,
 Boyer) A7-9, 18, 20; B13,
 15-6, 18, 25-9, 41-3, 45,
 47-9
 Boyce (Bois) A25; D19
 Boyer. See Bowyers.
 Boyton A18
 Bozeth C13
 Br[---]y B31
 Erachell B21
 Bradbun A20
 Bradley A9; C20
 Bradshaw(e) C4; D3, 16, 26
 Branch A37
 Brandham D36
 Branklin B27
 Bransom D23
 Brawn B24, 27, 49
 Brawnson C14
 Bray A18
 Breary A35
 Brewer (Bruer) B21; D27
 Brian C19
 Briant B21; D25
 Bricford. See Britchford
 Bricket A31
 Bridge(s) A23; B30
 Brightman D20
 Brimley D11, 22
 Brine B15, 27, 45
 Bristol (Earl & Countess of)
 A5; A1, ii
 Bri(t)chford B4, 22
 Britton (Brittayne, Brytton)
 A9; B1, 21-2, 25, 28, 31-3;
 C13, 19; D1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 19, 21,
 23, 25-6, 28-31, 34, 36
 Brocket(t) (Brokot) A13-6,
 23-5, 31, 38-40; B22, 29, 30;
 D11-3, 20, 22-4, 35
 Brokus B37
 Bromall D24
 Bromefeyld A27
 Bromseall C12
 Brook(s) A8, 30, 33; B45; D4,
 12, 16, 22-4, 34
 Brown(e) A8, 9, 18, 20, 23, 25, 32-
 4; B17, 24-6, 28-30, 32, 37, 40,
 42, 44-6; C6, 7, 9, 14; D11-2,
 17, 23-4, 30-1, 33-5
 Bruce (Bruse) A6, 19, 31
 Bruer. See Brewer.
 Brun(m)age B47; C7
 Brunwell B24, 35
 Bruse. See Bruce.
 Buckbie C11
 Buckam A1, 27
 Buckmaster A7, 8, 19, 33
 Bull A39; B11-5, 25-8, 32, 39-
 44, 46; C14; D21-2
 Bulmor B22, 33
 Bumbay A13
 Bumford A20; B25
 Bunkor B49
 Bunkot C18
 Bunny A32-3; B22; C2; D2-
 4, 16, 27
 Bunting(c) C17; D15
 Bunyan A23; B1
 Burbage (Burbi(d)ge) B42,
 44, 46-7, 49; C6, 7, 14
 Burco(a)t. See Birkett.
 Burges (Burg(h)is) A21, 25;
 B25; D22, 27
 Burham B2, 3, 21-2, 31-2
 Burkot(t) C12, 18. See also
 Birkett.
 Burl(e)y B21
 Burnage C14
 Burr A21, 23, 38-9; D22
 Burri(d)ge (Burrage) A23,
 29; B48
 Burrow(n)ay B24. See Burway
 Burt. See Birt.
 Burton A17, 29; C13; D12-4,
 22, 24
 Burway D21. See Burrow(n)ay
 Bury (Berry) A29; B23, 30, 36,
 50; D1, 15, 25-6
 Busb(e)y A25; B24
 Bushap. See Bishop.
 Bu(t)cher (Boucher) A19; B8,
 24, 36, 38; C2, 11, 18; D2-5,
 15-7, 20, 27-9

- Butler C2; D16 See Bote-
ler.
Butlin B26
But(t)on A25; D15
Bygrave D21
Byrket, Byrcott See Bir-
kett.
Byway (Boway) B22-3; C17
- Cairis. See Caris.
Cambers A9,10,14,20; D21
See Chambers.
Cam(m) A11,13,21-2,28,35-
6,38; D11,23,34-5
Campbell D32
Campe B23
Camkin. See Campion.
Campion (Campkion,Camkin)
A34,36; B16-9,21,28,41,
46,48; C5; D12-3,23
Can(n)on A2,17,28
Cardington D10
Car(e)les(se) A5; C11.
See Caris.
Carosse. See Caris.
Caris (Cairis,Caroys,
Carosse,Carus)A5,6,
18,30-1; D1-3,26,32.
See Carolesse.
Caroys. See Caris.
Carrier D13-4
Car(r)ington D8-10,22,31
Carter A18,20-1,23; B30,
39,48; C13; D3,8-10,15,
17,22,32,34-5
Cartwrighte B22,27
Carus. See Caris.
Carvel B43
Cash C13
Cas(s)e A4-6,18-9,30,32;
B25
Castle (Castell) A36; C12
Castleman D23. Cater A1
Catlyn D16
Caul(1) D16,26
Cave(s) D6,7,21,30-1
Cawne alias Cooke D15
Chaco. See Chaso.
Chamberl(a)in(e) A19,20;
B2,3,5-7,22,31-5,37-8,
50; D21
Chambers A9,13-6,22-4,38,
40; B11,19,23,26,30,37,
43,47,49; D17. See
Cambers.
Chance B18
Chandeling D36
Chandler B23
Chantrell B47
Chaplen B21
Chapman A8,20,33; B21,24,
32,41,48; C4,19; D12-3,
15,23,33-4
Chappell B18
Chase (Chace) B22; C12
Chater A34
Chelton D26
- Chernock D17
Cherry D34
Chester C13; D8,17
Chibnall A14-5
Chichester A5
Child(s) A22; B18,29; D20-1
Chisman A18
C(h)richly 7,19,31 ?See
Crutchley.
C(h)ris(t)mas A6,7,31,33
Church(e) (Chirch) A9,12-
6,22-5,33-4,37-40; B1,
4,7,8,22-3,31,33-5; C16;
D13,18,20,23-4,28,35
Circuit See Surkott.
Clapham A27; B24,41
Clare A20; B26; D6,17,20
Clark(e) (Clork(e)) A5,11,
15-6,18,21,23-5,36,39;
B17-8,21,24-7,29,31,41,
45; C6,12-3; D3-7,11-3,
16-24,27-30,32,34-5
Claver A18
Clork(e). See Clarke
Clever D18
Clifton B17,21,28,48-9;
D12-3,24,35
Coals. See Coles.
Cobb A5,18,30; B8; B1
Cobland B31
Cockanne D18
Cockorill B29
Cockes. See Cox.
Cockman D8-11,31-2,34
Co(e)llman See Coleman
Colebock A17
Coleman (Coellman,Collman)
A1,3,5,6,17-8,29-32
Cole(s) (Coals) A12,21-2,
25,28-9; B14,17,25,28-
30,48; C13
Collect. See Cullet.
[?Colles] A1
Collet. See Cullet.
Col(l)ier (Collyer) A20;
B4,22,32
Collins D19
Cumberland. See Cumberland
Comfort B23
Compton (Lord) A3
Conchus. See Conquest.
Coney D18
Con(ne) A3,4,29; B5,22
Conquest (Conchus) A21,
30-1; B13-4,25,27,36,44,
46; C13
Coocko D25
Cook(e) A23,32; B1-4,16-7,
21,27-32,34,48; C14,17;
D4,15,17-9
Cooke alias Cawne. See
Cawne alias Cooke.
Cooper (Couper,Cowper,Cup-
per) A22; B3,15,22,26-8,
38,40-1,43; C2-4,11-2,
17-9; D12,15,21,23-4,34-
5. See Smith alias Coo-
per.
- Cooper alias Godfrey See
Godfrey alias Cooper.
Coote A1,27-8; C18
Cop(p)erwheat(e) (Copper-
w(h)ite) A19,20; B4,6-10,
12-3,23-6,35,37,40; D6
Corby B23; C6
Costin D19
Cotchin A24
Cotton D15
Coumes C13
Counton A17,28. See Cov-
ington.
Couper. See Cooper.
Coucher C12
Course B21
Courtis(e). See Curtis.
Courtman D19
Cousins B24
Covington A24; B22; D19.
See Counton.
Coward A20
Cowdel D19,21
Cowenos [?Lowenos] A31
Cowl(e)y C9,12
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cokes) A2-7,17-9,
23,27-32; B24-5,28; D3;
15-7,26
Crad(d)ock B15-6,18-9,25,
27,29,47-9; C9,15,19
Crafts B26
Craiden B43
Crane D13-4,23
Cran(o)field A22; B1,2,7,
21-3,33,35-6,43-4; C13
Crawley B17-8,29
Creak(e) A4,17-8,28; B22
Cre(a)mer B24,37-8,40,42;
C3,4
Creed(e) C3,18
Cremmer. See Creamer.
Crooper A17
Crescett A29
Creswicke A29
Crick D23
Criden C6
Cro B22
Croft(s) A1; B1,24
Crooch. See Crouch.
Crook A9; D21
Croot(e) D5,6,12-4,17-8,23-
4,29,34-6
Cros(s)e A10,12,14,22,25,
34,36-7,39; D5,16-7,28-9
Cros(s)ley,Crosely. See
Crowsley.
Crouch (Crooch) A8,9,21,33,
36; B16,28,46,48-9
Crowley B23
Crowsley (Cros(s)ley,Crose-
ly) A23; D12-3,21,23-4
Crump A14,25,39; B19,30
Crumpton A13
Crupper D24
Crutchley C13; D20,24,32-3.
?See Chrichly.

- Cullock. See Cullet.
 Cullet (Collet, Collect [B21], Culleck [B24]) B3, 4, 32, 35-6. See Cullick.
 Cullick (Culwick(e), Cullock, Culucke, Cullet [B35], Culler [B24]) A20, 31; B5-8, 22, 24, 33-6, 40. See Cullet.
 Cullidge D26
 Cullock. See Cullick.
 Culpden D17
 Culucke. See Cullick.
 Culwick. See Cullick.
 Cumberland (Com-) A4, 5, 13, 21, 30, 35; B3, 5-11, 21, 23-4, 26-7, 32-6, 38-9, 42-5; C15; D21
 Cupper. See Cooper.
 Curby. See Kirby.
 Currington B44
 Curtis(s). C(o)urtis(e), Cur-tise) A7, 12, 22, 25, 31, 37-8, 40; B2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 21-3, 26, 28, 32-5, 41, 49; C11, 14; D9, 19, 20, 22
 Dainty (Deinty) A11-3, 21-4, 37-40; B28, 48
 Dale (Dalle) B24, 36-7
 Dammoucke C17. ?See Dimmock
 Damont A20
 Daniel(1) A17, 41; D21
 Darl(1)inge B3, 21-2, 27
 Darlo(e) C12; D16
 Darning B30
 Darrat (Darrant, Durantes) A34; B47; C8, 14
 Dart B2
 Dason. See Dawson.
 Davis A25; C14; D24, 36
 Davye (Davie) B1; D19
 Daws B25
 Dawson (Da(u)son, Dorson) A21; B14-7, 26-30, 33-9, 43-9; C3, 4, 12-4, 18-9; D11, 19, 23, 30
 Day(e) A29; B3, 10, 17, 31, 38, 46, 50; C12; D24
 Dean(e) A7, 8, 32-4; B6, 7, 35
 Deanyes. See Dennis.
 Deaton A10, 21, 35
 Deery D26
 Deinty. See Dainty.
 Denbeigh D18
 Denfort D26
 Dennis(se) (Denysse, De(a)n-yes) A3, 17; B21, 23, 28, 46; C8, 15
 Denton B30; C8, 14-5; D23
 Deuberie C12
 Dew D18
 Dewset B26
 Dexter A21
 Dickeson (Dickason) B9-12, 38-9. See Dickson.
 Dickins (Dickens) B9, 10, 26, 38
 Dickinson (Dickenson) D9, 10, 22, 32-4
 Dicks. See Dix.
 Dickson (Dixon, Dyksonne, Dyxton) A2-4, 17-8, 20, 27, 30-1, 41; B22, 37; D18. See Dickeson.
 Dier (Dyer, Dyar) B30; C3, 12
 Digby (Dygbey) A1, 3, 17, 27-9; A1
 Dilley B25
 Dimmock A23; B5, 22, 33. ?See Dammoucke.
 Dinwerd C11
 Dive(s). See Dyves.
 Dix (Dyxe, Dicks) A22, 28; C2; D17, 29, 30
 Dixon. See Dickson.
 Dod(d) A18; B3
 Dodson A19, 22, 25
 Dolton C13
 Donne C20
 Dorkan A36
 Dorosc B24
 Dorson. See Dawson
 Dosset B23
 Downing A24
 Downes A17; D1
 Downham A25
 Dowty D14
 Drable (Dreable(y)) B11, 41-2; C4, 13
 Drage A21, 23; B14, 44; D21
 Dreable(y). See Drable.
 Duche A2, 17, 27-8, 30; D15
 Dudl(o)y A11, 20; D4, 5, 7, 9, 17-9, 22, 28-31
 Duglas (Duglis) B6, 34
 Dun(e)kl(e)y A32; B32; D21
 Dunton B18
 Durantes. See Darrat.
 Dutton A1, 17, 28
 Dyar, Dyer. See Dier.
 Dygbey. See Digby.
 Dyke A1, 27
 Dyksoune. See Dickson.
 Dyve(s) (Dive(s)) A2, 3, 5-9, 17, 27-8, 30-3, 41; A1, ii
 Dyxe. See Dix.
 Dyxton. See Dickson.
 Eades D17
 Eaking. See Eakins.
 Eakins (Eaking, Ekins, Ak-ins) B13, 26-8, 41-4, 49
 C12. See Akins.
 Eales D15
 Earl(e) (Erle) A7, 8, 19, 20, 33; B2-5, 21-3, 31-2, 34-6; C13, 18; D3, 17, 29
 Earsby B21, 32
 East A30; B46-9; C8, 9; A1
 Eas(t)on (Eston) A19; B23-4
 E(a)stwick(e) B31; D18, 20, 23
 Eaton (Heaton) A1, 17, 20, 27; B24; C3, 8, 12; D16, 19
 Eavyns. See Evans.
 Ebbes B21. ?See Hebbes
 Eddinton D1
 Edkins (Adkins) B35-6. See Adkins.
 Edmonds (Edmands) A24; B12, 25
 Edwards A18, 20, 22; B23; D20, 25
 Eott B26, 43. ?See Yett.
 Egerton B23
 Egin(g)ton A24
 Ekins. See Eakins.
 Elborow B24
 Elce. See Else.
 Eldrot D13
 Elowoud. See Elwood.
 Eling A4, 18; C9, 15, 19. ?See Ellen.
 Ellborne A27
 Ellen D27. ?See Eling.
 Ell(o)s B1, 3, 21, 31-2
 Elliott. See Elliott.
 Elliott (Ellyet, Ellet(t), Ellit) B8, 24, 28, 44, 47-8; C1, 6-8, 14-5; D9, 10, 21, 32-3
 Ellis (Ellysse) A28; D2, 12
 Ellit. See Elliott.
 Elmer (Elmar(r)) A1, 2, 16, 24, 27; B24; D18
 Ellmes A24
 El(1)son A7, 17, 32-3; B5; C2, 15; D2, 3, 17, 19-21, 25-7, 31. See Illson.
 Ellysse. See Ellis.
 Else (Elce) A4, 18, 29; B1, 2, 4-6, 21-2, 32-6
 Elsegood D20
 Elwood (Elewoud) A31-2
 Elyet. See Elliott.
 Embry (Embree) C13; D3. See Emery.
 Emery (Emry) B11, 23-4; D16, 26. See Embry.
 Emit. See Emmott.
 Em(m)erton B5, 6, 8, 35, 37-8; D29; D1
 Ermes B34
 Emmot(t) (Emit, Hemmitt) B17-8, 28-9, 47, 49
 Empson D3
 Ender(s)by B21-2, 31-2; D15
 Enfield A14
 England A17
 English A18-9, 31; B21
 Ensone A19
 Esson D15
 Eston. See Easton.
 Estwick. See Eastwick.
 Evans (E(a)vyns) A22, 25; B12, 25-6, 40; C5, 13
 Eversbie B31
 Evershall B38
 Ewitt A25
 Eyns A1, 2, 27

- Fabody A22,37. See Ph-body.
 Facey. See Fasey.
 Faerye. See Fairy.
 Fag(g)e. See Phage.
 Fairy (Faerye, Far(e)y) A5, 10,19,20,34; C13; D6,7, 9-12,18,21-2,27,29-35
 Faldo(e) (Fol(1)do(e), Fall-dow(e)) A17,27; B1,3-7, 23,31-7,50; D1-3,15-6,21, 25-30; B1
 Falkner (Faulkener) A25; B30; C15; D8,21,31
 Falldowe. See Faldoe.
 Fanch C12
 Fann (Fonn) D23
 Fantum D31
 Farey. See Fairy.
 Farr(e) A32; B2,21,31-2
 Farrer (Farra(r), Farrow) B14,17,27-8,44-5,47-8; D3,4,16-7,25,28; D1
 Fasey (Facey, Fazoy, Fo(a)sy, Feazy) B42-3; D12-4,22-3, 35
 Faulkner. See Falkner.
 Favill (Favel) A24-5; D28
 Fazoy. See Fasey.
 Feasy, Feazy. See Fasey.
 Fell A13
 Felse (Felts(e), Felce) A11, 16,20-2,35-6,38-40; B1, 31; D12-3,17,23,35
 Femly B24
 Fenn(e) B4,21,32
 Fennel(1) (Fennill) A13,24, 38; B10,39,43; C16; D24
 Fenner C18
 Fensham (Fensum) B24,29
 Forman A20
 Ferris C13; D19
 Field A20; P4,15-8,22,24, 27-30,45,48-9; C13,15; D8,21
 Fielding D23
 Fiendon. See Finedon.
 Finch B21; C17
 Finding. See Finedon.
 Finedon (Fynedon, Fiendon, Findin(g)) A11; B3-10,22- 4,32,34-9; C11-2,18-9; D18,20
 Finley B26
 Fint B37
 Firmley B26
 Fisher (Fysher) A9,10,13, 15,18,22,25,34-6,38-9; B9,10,23-5,29,31,37,42; D7,18,28,30-2. See Stookos alias Fishor.
 Flanders A17,21,24; B24; D13,24
 Flann (Flawn) C19
 Flawn. See Flann.
 Fleming B45,47; C19,20
 Flint (Frint) B26,37. See Frint.
 Floyd A7; C6
 Fly (Flyod) B44
 Foback B27; C14
 Fodder (Affodder) A17-8,29
 Follloe. See Faldoe.
 Fonn. See Fann.
 Fookes. See Foulkos.
 Foot B15,45; C7-9,15; D19, 24,35
 Footman B32
 Ford B3; D17
 Foreman C12
 Forster D20. See Poster.
 Fortune (Forton(e), Forton) A1,2,6,17,27-8,31-2
 Foskitt B27
 Foster A1,27,32. See For-ster.
 Foulkos (Fookes, Fowlk(e)s) A22-3; B23,50; D21; B1; C1
 Fowlk(e)s. See Foulkos.
 Foulor. See Fowler.
 Fourd. See Ford.
 Fowler (Fouler) A18,24; B8-10,13-4,17,24-7,37- 9,42-3,45-7; C15; D23
 Fox A7,32; B31; D8,16
 France A23
 Francis B23
 Franklin (Francklin) A1-7, 17-20,27-32,41; B47; C2, 3,11,17-8; D2,3,26
 Freelove B27
 Fre(e)man A21,25; B4,18-9, 21,28-9,39,40,44,47,49; D18,21-2,27. See Frim-man.
 Frent. See Frint.
 Frimman C12. See Freeman.
 Frint (Frent) B5,6,9,22, 38-9. See Flint.
 Frinton C13
 Frogg B29
 Fros(s)ell (Frosiel) A22; B24; D13-4
 Frost A13,22; D13,23,35
 Fulfer B26
 Fuller (Fuller) A25; B4, 26,38; C3,12-3,15,17; D11-3,22-4,34-5
 Fynedon. See Finedon.
 Fyshe C20
 Fytzgeffery A28
 Gabel B45
 Gadsden D19
 Gaell. See Gale.
 Gaile. See Gale.
 Gainforde. See Gandford.
 Gale (Gayle, Gaile, Gall(e), Gaell) A22,41; B1-5,7- 11,21-5,27,31-40,43,45, 50; C1-5,11-3,17-8; D18, 26
 Gallion D4
 Gambrell D23
 Gamby D31
 Gammon (Gamonds) C1; D22,33, 34
 Gan(d)ford (Gainford(e) A5, 6,18,31-2; C12
 Gard(e)ner (Garner) A14-7, 29,39; B1-5,21-3,31-2; C12-3,18; D28
 Gare A6
 Garner. See Gardener.
 Garrat (Garrot, Gar(r)et(t)) A9,10,20-1,25,34,36; B2, 3,10-1,21-2,32-4,38-9; D19
 Garton B24; C13
 Garvies. See Jarvis.
 Gascoign (Gascone, Gaskin) A6,21,34-7; B21-2,24,26
 Gates C15,19
 Gay 10,35. See Gee.
 Gayle. See Gale.
 Gealing B27,30
 Geary. See Gerey.
 Geaton D2,3,15,26-7
 Geddinge C1
 Gee A34,36-7; B2,21. See Gay.
 Geoves D22
 Gent A20
 George B22
 Gerey (Geary) A22; B30; D12, 22-3,34
 Ghess D20
 Gibbons (Gibbens) A12-3,15- 6,22-5,37-40
 Gibel (Kibel) B14-5,45
 Gib(b)s A21; D8,19,31,33-4
 Gibert B47. See Gilbert.
 Gibson D18
 Giddin(gs) (Giddens) A6,19, 30; B[?22],24; C1,2,11, 17-8,20. See Gitten(s).
 Gifford (Gyfford) B21-3; D6,29,30
 Gilbert (Gylbert, Gilbrd) A33; B8,10,14-8,26,28-9, 35-6,44-6,49; D10,15,19, 21,25,32-3. See Gibert.
 Gilbrd. See Gilbert.
 Giles (Gilse) A20,32; B3, 10,39
 Gill A18
 Gill(h)am (Gillum, Gillom) B45,48; C14
 Gilmore C14
 Gilse. See Giles.
 Ginn A25
 Girney. See Gurney.
 Gitten(s) B33; C17. See Giddings.
 Glascock(e) A18,31,41
 Glidwell A24
 Glover (Gloufer) A17,27-8, 41; B4-6,21-3,32-4; C11, 15
 Glover alias Warner A3
 Gloufer. See Glover.

- Gobby (Go(e)bey, Goeboy, Gobie, Gooby) B9, 24, 37; C13; D4, 28-9
- God(d)ard B28; D7, 9, 19, 30-1, 33-4
- Goddingo. See Gooding.
- Godfrey(e) (Godfree) A1, 5-7, 17-9, 27, 31, 33; D16
- Godfrey alias Cooper A27
- Goebey. See Gobby.
- Goff A16
- Golding A21; B21; D19, 23
- Goldsmith B30
- Gooby. See Gobby.
- Goodall. See Goodhall.
- Goodbody D18
- Gooddie C17
- Good(e)s B24; D23
- Goodfellow(e) A17, 35
- Goodgin D25. See Gudgeon.
- Goodhall (Goodal(l)) A10, 12, 35, 39; D7, 9, 19, 31; Bii
- Good(d)in(ge) (Goddinge) B32; C2, 12. ? See Goodwin
- Goodman A2, 22, 25; B29, 30; C15; D6, 7, 9, 18-9, 21-2, 29-34
- Goods. See Goodes.
- Goodwin A2, 22; C19; D16, 24. ? See Goodding.
- Goodyear A19
- Goore. See Gore.
- Gordon B30; D30
- Gore (Goore) B24, 30; D10-1, 22-4, 33, 35-6
- Gorst D13
- Goslinge C17
- Göss A21, 23; D14, 24
- Gotobed A41
- Gourney. See Gurney.
- Gowin C15
- Grant A19; C12; D22
- Grave D5
- Gray (Grey) A24; B15, 24, 27-8; D17
- Greathead D3, 19
- Green(e) (Grene) A5, 17-9, 27; B6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 21, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 48-9; C4, 12, 15; D3, 15-6, 18, 21, 27, 29
- Green alias Harper A18. See Harper.
- Greenhill A18; D1, 3, 15, 26
- Greg(gs) B17, 29
- Gregory A28; B26; D15
- Grendon. See Grindon.
- Grene. See Greene.
- Grey. See Gray.
- Griffin C14
- Grig(g)(s) (Gryggs) A1, 27; B16-9, 28-9, 46, 48; C8, 15
- Grigston A20
- Grim(s)di(t)ch (Grymsdich, Grindige) B38; C1-3, 17-8
- Grimshawe D14
- Grindon (Grendon, Grindon [B4]) B2, 4, 5, 21-2, 24, 31-4
- Grocehead. See Grosehead
- Groobie A5, 30, 41; B21; Ai
- Groom A22
- Grosehead (Grocehead) B14-5
- Grosse A30
- Grove(s) A9, 10, 22, 34, 36; B13-4, 25-6; C15
- Grubb A18; B23
- Grunit C15
- Grundey A18, 41
- Grundon (Grindon [B4]) A20; B6-11, 13, 22-5, 33, 35-41, 44-5; C14. See Grindon.
- Gryggs. See Criggs.
- Grymsdich. See Grimsditch
- Guigion A18. See Goodgin.
- Guillam C7
- Gumary C19
- Gunne A29
- Gunnill A8, 20
- Gunthrop D25-6
- Gurn(e)y (Gourn(e)y, Girney) A2, 8, 9, 17, 27, 32-4, 37; B1-3, 5, 12-3, 21-3, 26, 28, 31-2, 34; C1, 2, 11-2, 17-8
- [?G]urridge B21
- Gutter(s). See Agutters.
- Guy(e) (Gye) D15, 25
- Gyatt A27
- Gye. See Guye.
- Gyfford. See Gifford.
- Gylbert. See Gilbert.
- Hack B28
- Hacket(t) B17-8, 47-8
- Hackney A34
- Hadden (Haddon) B25; D36
- Haddock C20
- Hadakin B21
- Haicocke C2
- Haynes. See Haynes.
- Halfhed (Half(e)hide, Halfid) B3, 4, 21-2, 32-3
- Halfid. See Halfhed.
- Hale (Halle) B21-2, 26; C11, 18
- Hall A20; B24-5; C1-3, 11-2, 16-8
- Hallam B21
- Hallowell D11, 22
- Hal[?ve] A30
- Hambidge D19
- Hammond (Harmont) A20; D17
- Hand D12, 23, 35-6
- Han(d)cock A21; B12-3, 27, 41, 44-5, 47; D20
- Handscorn(e) A23; D2
- Hanger B23; C13; D3
- Hankin D18
- Hanly B50
- Hannowell A10-1, 36; C7
- Hansel B23
- Hanwell A36
- Happur. See Harpur.
- Harbert. See Herbert.
- Harch D21
- Harding D3
- Hard(w)ick A20; D12, 17-8, 20, 22-3, 34-5
- Hargrave B26
- Harl(e)y B5, 9, 11-2, 35-7, 39; C1, 11, 14
- Harper (Harpur, Happur) A5, 18, 23, 25, 27, 30; B23; C18-9; D1-4, 9, 15, 21, 25, 28, 32
- Harper alias Greene 30; D15. See Green.
- Harris (Harries) A21, 24-5, 36; B26; C7-9, 13-4; D5-7, 16-7, 19, 29-32
- Har(r)ison A22, 29; B17, 29, 42, 48; C11, 17; D20-1, 25
- Hart(te) A25, 39; B10, 14, 25-8, 38-40, 44-6; C6, 14; D1-3, 12, 14-6, 19, 23-7, 35
- Hartup A25; D23
- Hartwell A34; B21, 25; C8
- Harv(e)y B1, 4, 7-12, 21-6, 31-3, 36-42, 50; C12; D20
- Haster (Hester) A2-4, 17-8, 29; C1, 11, 17
- Hatton D11-2, 17, 22-4, 35
- Haughton C20
- Hawk(e)s (Haukes) A3, 5, 29; B49; D1
- Hawkins B29; C13
- Hawthorn(e) D10-1, 22-3, 34-5
- Hay C13
- Hayes (Heyes) D20, 28
- Haynes (Ha(i)nes, Heines, Heynes) A1, 3, 4, 6-8, 17-8, 20, 27-8, 31-2, 41; B1, 7, 9, 21, 25, 32, 37; C17; D1-6, 16-8, 22, 25-9
- Hayward A18
- Head B26, 28, 46, 49
- He(a)ithwait. See Heathwait.
- Heardon B10, 24
- Hearing. See Heringe.
- Heathwait (Heithwait, Heathwait) A8, 33; B24
- Heaton. See Eaton.
- Hebbes A27. ? See Ebbes.
- Hedson. See Hudson.
- Heiden A19
- Height. See Hite.
- Heines. See Haynes.
- Helder C18
- Heline C1, 17
- Hemmitt. See Emmett.
- Hendry B31
- Henman D10, 21-2, 32, 34-5
- Henshall (Henshaw) See Hensher.
- Hensher (Henshaw, Henshall) A11-2, 22-3, 35-40; D21
- Hensman A11, 21, 35-6; B27; C15; D29, 30
- Herbert (Harbert) A8, 32
- Heren C18
- Heringe (Hearing) B21; C2
- Hern B10

- Hester. See Haster.
 Hewett D20
 Hewlett. See Hulet.
 Hayes. See Hayes.
 Haynes. See Haynes.
 Hickman B22; C11
 Hicks D17
 Hide A20
 Higes. See Higgs.
 Higgins A10
 Higham D19
 Highway C18
 Hig(g)s (Higes) C2,3,12
 Hilley D23
 Hilken B9
 Hilliarde. See Hillyard.
 Hilliatt. See Hillyard.
 Hill(s) B25,27,42; C5,14,19; D23
 Hillyard (Hill(i)ard(e), Hyliard, Hilliatt) B7,22; C1-3,12,18-9; D23
 Hilton (Hyllton) A20; B6-9,11-2,14-6,18-9,23-4,27-8,30,37-46,48,50; D21,23
 Hinde B47
 Hinkes A22
 Hipwell B28
 Hite (Height) D18
 Hoath D18
 Hobb(e)s A1,17,20-1; B25
 Hockett B40
 Hockl(e)y B14-7,26-7,29,30,40-9; C4-8,13-5; D4,5,17,28. See Hockliffe.
 Hockliffe C15. See Hockley.
 Hocknell C13; D4,28
 Hoddle (Hoddell) A11-2,20-1,36,38. See Odell.
 Hodges B18-9,29
 Hodgins D14,24
 Hod(g)son B1-7,21-3,31-5
 Hodskins D24
 Holdstock D19
 Holland B22,34
 Hollis B27
 Holloman D24
 Hollowell A7,31,40
 Ho(l)m(e)s C4; D14,20
 Holt A9,34; D19,21
 Hom B38
 Homan B25
 Homes. See Holmes.
 Hone B5,23,37
 Hon(n)or A6-8,19,31-3,35-6; B24-5
 Honson A20
 Hootton. See Houghton.
 Hopkins A21,36; D17-9
 Hornbuckle C20
 Horne A7
 Hornsb(e)y B14,16-8,26-8,30,40,46,48-9; D19
 Horrell C8,15
 Horwell B48
 Hoskin A35
 Hostler. See Osler.
 Houghton (Ho(u)ton, Hoot(t)on) A4-6,8,18,21,30-2; B23,29,48; C8,9; D16
 Houldin, Wright alias. See Wright.
 Houson. See Howson.
 Houton. See Houghton.
 How D23
 Howard A19,30; B24-5
 Hawkins B24-5,39-41
 How(s) B13-5,25-7,43-5
 Howson (Houson) A21; B42; C6
 Hackle (Huck(w)el(l) A22; B24; C11-2; D21,24
 Hudd C1
 Hudson (Hedson[C13]) A8; B22; C13; D17,26-7
 Hues. See Hughs.
 Hu(e)son B41-2; C4,5,13; D27
 Huffle C1
 Hughs (Hues) B32; D30
 Hulet (Hullat, Hewlet(t)) A25; B18-9,29,30,49,50; C14
 Hull A21,27; C8,9,15,19
 Hullat. See Hulet.
 Humphry B26
 Hunt(e) A17,32; B25
 Hurst D21
 Huson. See Hueson.
 Hutchin(g)s D12-3,23,35
 Hutchinson A32
 Hutton D21
 Hyliard. See Hillyard.
 Hyllton. See Hilton.
 [?I]bbes B21
 Ibbot(t) (Ibbut(t)) A8-10,20,22,33-5; B25; D24,33
 Iliffe A23
 Illson(ne) A17; C15. See Elsom.
 Inckell B1
 Ingersole (Inkersole) A10-1,19,35,37; B14,23,26
 Ing(g) B18-9,50
 Ingolde A17
 Ingram A25; B28; D9,10,12-3,22-3,33-5
 Inkersole. See Ingersole.
 [?Inman] B22
 Inskip(p) A14-5,23-5,39,40
 Ireland B23,33; C20
 Irons C15
 Islip(p) (Iselep) A10,14-6,22-4,36-7,39,40; B9,11,22,25,37; D8,10-1,17-8,21-2,31,33-4
 Ives A36; B30
 Ivorie D27
 Jackson B1,8,24,31,36,43; C11,20
 Jacob A27
 James A20,27; B30; C20; D5,6,9,17-8,20-1,29,30,32
 Jance A18,29
 Janeaway B24
 Jarman C11
 Jarnat B11
 Jarrat B12,40
 Jarvis (Jarvis Garvies) B18,38; C4,5,13; D17
 Jeakins A19
 Jeans A25
 Jeff(e)ry(s) (Jeoffrey(s)) A11-2,22-3,25,35-9; B21; C13; D4-9,11,18,20,28-32
 Jenkins (Jinkins) B23; C2
 Jenkinson C2
 Jennings B40
 Jeoffreys. See Jefferys.
 Jephkynne (Jephkyns) A17-8
 Jephkin alias Webb A30
 Jervis. See Jarvis.
 Jessup C14
 Jetherell C12
 Jinkins. See Jenkins.
 Joahans. See Jones.
 Joanes. See Jones.
 Jobe B21
 Johnson(ne) (Jonson(e)) B23-5,33-5,47-8; C1,7,8,11-2,15,17-8; D2,6-9,12-4,17-20,24-7,29-32,35
 Johnstone D30
 Joice. See Joyce.
 Jones (Jo(a)n(e)s, Jo(a)hans) A2-4,10-1,17-8,25,28-31,36-7,41; B2,3,18,21,29,32,46,49; C7,13-4; D1,10,21-2
 Jonsone. See Johnson.
 Jordan (Jurden, Jordon) B15,29; C13; D6,7,20,29,30,32
 Joy A11,21,36
 Joyce (Joice) A14,22-3; D21
 Juggins A22
 Jurden. See Jordan.
 Justice A23,38-9; D27
 Kay. See Key.
 Keech (Keach) A14-6,24,40; B39; C19; D23
 Keen(e)s B25; D19,20
 Keirby. See Kirby.
 Kelcombe A35
 Kellard D18
 Kemp C13
 Kem(p)shead (Kembshead) A1,2,17-8,22,27-30,41
 Kendal(1) (Kendle) A25,27; D22,34
 Kennell D18
 Kerke B33
 Kettle B22

- Key (Kay) B12-3,40-3,46;
 D18
 Kibel. See Gibel
 Kidgell A8,33; B2,48
 Kilby B29
 Kildare (Bishop of) C20
 Killingworth D19,23
 Kilver B17
 Kimmack A21
 Kinerdseley D15
 King(e) (Kynge) A1-3,5-9,
 16-21,23-4,27,29,30,32-
 4; B2,8,9,24,44-6,48;
 C4,7,8,14-5; D10,17,21,
 28-9
 Kirby (Koirby,Curby) A18,
 25; C14; D22
 Kirton D22; Di
 Kiteley A29
 Knatt. See Knott.
 Knight (Night) A22; B5,6,
 8-11,13,16-7,23-30,34,
 36-8,40-4,46-8; C2,3,6-
 8,14; D25
 Knightly B21-2
 Knighton (Nighton) B28;
 D23
 Knot(t) (Knat(t),Natt
 Nott,Nate) A20; B10-3,
 25,37-8,40-1,43-5; C2,
 3,12,15,18-9; D17,21; Cii
 Knottingham. See Notting-
 ham
 Knowles (Noles) A21,30;
 B18,25
 Kynge. See Kinge.

 Lac(e)y A21; B49
 Ladley B22
 Ladson A21; B8,10,12,25,
 37-8,40-1,43,45; C4,5,
 121 D7,8,18,21,30-3
 Laighton. See Leighton.
 Laine. See Lane
 Lake A17
 Lamb C15
 Lambert (Lamb(a)rt,Lamerd)
 A19; B7,8,11,14-5,21-4,
 27-8,30-1,36,40,43,45;
 C12-3; D4-6,17,19,21,28,
 29,30
 Lamont A20
 Lam(p)son(ne) D2,3,26
 Lancaster (Lanchister,
 Lanc(h)ester) C12; D2-4,
 15-6,26-8
 Lanckford C11
 Lane (Laine) A2,3,17,21,
 28-9; B5,6,10,22,34,36.
 42; C2,11,17; D7-9,18,
 22,25,30-3
 Langton B23
 Lapich (Lapidge) B22
 Larkin(s) C5,13
 Lasson A9
 Latan,Lataon. See Leigh-
 ton
 laud. See Lord.
 Laughton (Lauton,Lawton,
 Layton [B37,45]) B12-3,
 15,17,25,27,29,37,39,45,
 47,49; D4,27-8
 Laughton. See Leighton.
 Lauson. See Lawson.
 Lauton. See Laughton.
 Lavender (Lafender) A9,10,
 21,23,34-5; B12,14,23-4,
 27,30,37-43,45-6; C1,3,
 4-8,11-5,18; D2,12,17,
 20,22-3,36; Cii
 Lavendon B38
 Law B15,27-8; D3,17,27-9
 Lawrence B23
 Lawson (Lauson) B27-9
 Layton. See Laughton.
 Lea. See Lee.
 Leach D23
 Leader A1,2,17-8,27-8,35;
 B22; C3; D3-5,8,17-9,27-
 32
 Leathers D23
 Lee (Leigh,Lea,Leye) A22,
 25,32; B21,29; C12; D1,
 2,4,25,27-8
 Leigh. See Lee.
 Leighton (Laighton,Laton,
 La(i)t(t)on,Lataon,Lau-
 ghton[B37,43]) A21; B8,
 10-7,19,24-9,36,38,40-5,
 47-9; C5-7,14-5
 Leith A20; B25
 Lenards. See Leonard.
 Lenford C11
 Lenton A2,17,27-8
 Leonard (Lenard(s)) B38;
 C15
 Lett A13-6,23-4,38-40;
 D8,20,31
 Lettice A22
 Levitt D27
 Lewis (Lewes) A15,30; B21;
 C12
 Leye. See Lee.
 Lightfoot A24; B17,47; C9,
 14-5,19; D5
 Lightwood (Litwood) B30,
 42,44; C6; D5-9,12,18,
 20,30-4
 Lilliott(e) A18,29
 Lilton B34
 Lin. See Lynn.
 Line C12-3; D21,23
 Linford (Lyn(d)fo(o)rd(e))
 A1,17-8,27-8; B4-7,23-4,
 33-7; C14; D8-10,20,31-3
 Lineham A23
 Linger (Lingoe) A12-4,23-
 4,37-9
 Litchfeild A6; B29
 Little B26,43
 Litwood. See Lightwood.
 Livett C15
 Lloyd A22
 Lockey A17,28
 Lockwood B23,42; D27
 Long A25; B22,39; C14; D10-
 1,23,33,35
 Longstave A22
 Loofe C11
 Lord (Laud) A22; B1,2,21,23,
 27,31,36,45; C15; D10, 18-
 9,22,24,32-4
 Lordsman B31
 Losonne C17. See Lowson.
 Loton C12
 Lovelidge D21,24,34-5
 Lovel(1) A12,20,22; B3,5-8,
 11,16,21-4,32-6; D18-9,
 31
 Loving A28
 Low B31-2
 Lowenes. See Lowings.
 Lowin(g)s (Lo(w)en(es),Loy-
 ins) A2-6,17-8,28-32,41;
 C14
 Lowson B19. See Losonne.
 Loyins. See Lowings.
 Lubton B22
 Lucas A36
 Luck D24
 Luddington A9,10,22,25,34-5;
 B24; D3
 Ludg(e)ate B39,40,43,46-7;
 C5,7,14
 Luff(e) B44; D3
 Lyant alias Smith D19-21
 Lyfe B21
 Lylford B7
 Lyndfoorde. See Linford.
 Lynn (Lin) A20; B24; C12

 Mabbett (Mabbot) A2; D19
 Macham. See Makeham.
 Mack(er)ness (Makernes) A20;
 C11,13; D7,8,20-2,30-2,34
 Mackham. See Makeham.
 Mackins D21
 Madams (Maddoms) C9,15
 Maell C12
 Mafeeld D15
 Mahew. See Mayhew.
 Mainard. See Maynard.
 Maise. See Mayes.
 Maish B26
 Maize. See Mayes.
 Mak(e)ham (Ma(c)kham,Macham,
 Macum) A9,25; B30; D11,13-
 4,23-4,34; A34
 Makernes. See Mackerness.
 Malcote D1,2,25
 Maleson B26
 Mal(1)in(g)ton A21; B13-4,
 27-8,44,46
 Mallison D21
 Man (Mane) A20,31
 Mancill. See Mansell.
 Manley C13
 Man(n)ing(e) (Mannyng) A1,
 3,17,19,28-30; B24; D1-3,
 15-6,24-8

- Mansoll (Mancill, Maunsell, Mansure [B6]) B2,4,5,7, 8,21-2,31-3,35-6
 Mansure. See Mansell.
 Mant B21
 March. See Marsh.
 Marshall. See Marshall.
 Marchant C14
 Margetts A17
 Mark(es) [?A1] D1-3,9, 10,15,19-21,25-7,32-3
 Marlyn D16
 Marot. See Marriott.
 Marri(o)t(t) (Marot) A7, 20,24; B18; C9 15; D20, 25
 Marsh (March) A25; B3,30 39; C16; D19,23
 Marshal(1) (Marchal(1)) A4,34; B22,47,50; C8,13-5; D1,3,4,20,24,26,28
 Marsy A20
 Martin A9,10,21,34; B42-3, 45-6; C4-7,13-4; D50,35
 Mason B27,29; D10-1,22-3, 33-4
 Masser B21
 Massam D20
 Master(s) B21; D6,18
 Mather D16
 Mathew(s) B5,33; D21,24
 Maude C20
 Maunsell. See Mansell.
 Maxey A14-5,20,25,39,40; B29,30; D24
 May. See Mayes.
 May(e)s (Mayse, Maize, Maise, Meyse, May) A24-5; B3,11,21,23,29,32,34,36; C14-5
 Mayger A21
 Mayhew (Mahew, Mehu) A12-3, 15-6,22-5,37,39,40; B14, 26,28,30,34,49
 Maynard (Me(y)nard, Mainard, Min(n)erd, Minot) A2, 3,17-8,27,30; B11,27; C11,17; D13-4,22
 Mayse. See Mayes.
 Meacham D29
 Meacock A24,40; D13
 Meado(w)(e)s (Meddowes) C11,17; D10
 Meagre A35
 Meakin D14
 Measures B29; D21
 Medberry A34
 Mee(y) B3,5,6,22,32,34-5
 Mehu. See Mayhew.
 Menard. See Maynard.
 Meril. See Merrill.
 Merlin D17
 Merril(1) (Myrrell, Meril) B24; D11,13,22-4,34-5
 Mesham A15-6
 Mew B14,46
 Meynard. See Maynard.
 Meyse. See Mayes.
 Miass C7
 Michaels D1
 Michelburn. See Mitchellburne.
 Michell. See Mitchell.
 Mi(d)dleton (Myddleton) A17,27-91 B13-4,21,25, 27-8,45-6; C15; D23-5
 Mighten B21
 Milenton A25
 Miles B27; D10
 Millard (Milliard) A14,16, 24,39; B25; C15
 Miller A15-6,24,40
 Milliard. See Millard.
 Milliner A13-5,23-4,38-9
 Mills B12,25-6,41
 Milton A17; B42-3; C6; D1
 Minnord. See Maynard.
 Minot. See Maynard.
 Mi(t)chelburne C1
 Mitchel(1) (Michell) A20; B18,29,30,49; D25-6
 Mizeldine C14
 Moak(e)s A35; B9-12,25-6, 38-9,44; D20
 Mole (Moll) D3,16,21
 Momford. See Mumford.
 Mody. See Moody.
 Money D18
 Moody (Mody) B6,7,21,23, 34,36; C13
 Moor(e) (More, Moors) A25; B13,15-8,28-30,44,46-7; C7,14; D3,6,16-7,20,22, 24
 Moors. See Moore.
 Moosly C12
 Mordane B3
 Morda(u)nt (Mordent) B3,5-8,21-2,32-7,50; B1
 Mordaunte (Lord) A3; B1
 More. See Moore.
 Morgan (Morgaine) A1,3,4, 17-9,28-30; B21; D2,20, 26
 Morley (Worley[A18]) A15, 18. See Worley.
 Morres B1,2,31
 Morrill A20
 Morris (Morrice) A7,9,21; B5,22-5,38
 Mortimer A25; D19
 Moss A20
 Moton A21
 Mouse A4,18,28-30; D25
 Mow A13-5,23,37-8
 Moxe B23
 Mumford (Momford) C11,17
 Munday D19
 Mun(n)s C11; D24
 Munton B47
 Murdon D10
 Musgrave A18,20
 Myddleton. See Middleton.
 Myrrell. See Merrill.
 Narman. See Norman.
 Nash B24
 Nate. See Knott.
 Natkengame. See Nottingham.
 Natt. See Knott.
 Nawman. See Newman.
 Nayler D3,17,27-9
 Neal(e) (Neelle) A17,25; B22-3,50; D34
 Ned, Old A29
 Needham (Needum) A5; C12
 Neelle. See Neale.
 Negus(e) (Negoos(e), Niggus, Niguse, Nyguse) A8,10-5,20-4,37-40; B9,11-2,15-6,22-3, 25-7,37-46; C1-7,11-4,17-20; D3-6,17,19-22,27; Cii
 Newell (Ne(o)wall) B22; D4,7, 17,27-30
 Nevil C14
 Newam. See Newham.
 Newcam. See Newcome.
 Newcomb. See Newcome.
 Newcome (Newcomb, Newcam) A21-2; C11
 New(h)am A21,37
 New(h)old A1,17; B2-4,22,32; D21
 Newman (Numan, Nawman[D23]) A17,32,34; B1-6,21,23,30-2,34-5; C11; D9,10,21,23-4,32,34-5
 Newolde. See Newhold.
 Newton (Neuton) C11; D1-3, 15,25-7
 Nichell B31
 Nicholson B18,48-9
 Niggus. See Negus.
 Night. See Knight.
 Nightingall C12
 Nighton. See Knighton.
 Niguse. See Negus.
 Nix B2
 Noakes A20
 Noble(s) B17,19,29,47-9; C14
 Nodwell C11
 Noles. See Knowles.
 Nollis A20
 Norman (Narman) B9,10,19,24, 26,37-8,48
 Norris(e) A9; D20,25
 North C14
 Northfield D18
 Norton A17-8; B27; D23
 Nott. See Knott.
 Not(t)ingham (Natkengame, Knottingham) A2-8,17-8, 20,27,31-3,41; B25,28,36; C12,19
 Nuick A25
 Numan. See Newman.
 Nyguse. See Negus.
 Oakley (Okeley) B18,21,29
 Odel(1) A13-6,18,21,23-5,36, 38-40; B13-6,25-8,30,42-3, 45-6; D9-11,21-4,32-4. See Hadda.

- Okeley. See Oakley.
 Old(d) D10,20,33-4
 Old[?kin] B23
 Oldman A24
 Oliver A21
 Orlibar D17
 Orlingbury A18
 Orpen (Orpon) A14-6; B30
 Osborn(e) (Osburne,Ozborn)
 A13-4,20,23-4,38-9; B26;
 C11,15; D1,15,20-1,25
 Osman (Osmond) B24; D15
 Osten (Ostin) D15,27. See
 Austin.
 Osler (Ossler,Hostler) A20;
 B12,14,42-3,46
 Oster B40
 Oswald D4,5,27-8
 Oswell (Oswall) D4,5,17,
 28,31
 Oswell alias Adams D6,17.
 See also Adams.
 Ousley C3
 Ovary C13,19
 Owin (Owein) B26-7
 Ozborn. See Osborne.
- Pack B24. See Pake.
 Packwood A23
 Paden. See Paton.
 Page A5,7,11,19,21,23-4,
 36-7; B1,2,21,24,29,31,
 46; D18
 Pagett (Lady) A5
 Pain(e) (Payn(e)) A18,21,
 25; B4,6,7,9,11-2,17-9,
 22-3,26-9,34,36-41,43-4,
 47,49; C2,13-4; D15-8,
 25-6,29
 Pake (Pack[B24],Peake[C4-
 6]) A4,5,8,18,32,34; B7,
 8,24-5,36-42,44; C2,4,5,
 13; D1,3,5,9,16,18-20,
 22,25,28,32. See
 Peake.
 Palmer (Pamer) B22,25,27,
 42,44; C6,13; D10-1,20,
 22-3,33-5
 Pancost B21
 Pankhurst A10
 Panter D11-1,22-4,34
 Paradine D2,16
 Paris B42
 Parke A21
 Parker B1,24,31; C4,5,11,
 13,19; D8
 Parkinson D24
 Parrot(t) (Paratt) A41; B22,
 29; C8,9,15,19; D22.
 See Perratt.
 Parson(s) A17,23; D18,24
 Partridge A12; B17-8,28,
 48-9; D7,9,10,13,18,20-
 2,24,30,32-4
 Passer B24
 Pateman D24
 Paten. See Paton.
- Paton (Paten,Peyton) A2,
 3,17,27-8,31-2; B21; D18
 Patrick D21
 Paybody A10-1,21,35,38.
 See Pebodie,Phebody.
 Payne. See Paine.
 Peackocke. See Peacock.
 Pe(a)cock(e) (Pe(a)c(k)-
 o(c)ke) A6-10,15,17,19,
 20,31-6; B3,4,6,7,9,21-
 5,34-8,40-2,44-5,49;
 C3,4,6-8,11-5,18-9; D6,
 7,17,30
 Peake (Fake[C4-6]) B37,45;
 C4-6; D28. See Pake,
 Peck.
 Pearce (Peirce) B38; C13-4
 Pe(a)rles C3,4,18
 Pe(a)rson (Pierson,Pe(i)r-
 son) A5,17-8; B22; C4,5,
 13,20; D1,2,22,26. See
 Person.
 Pebodie B9. See Paybody.
 Peck(e) A13-6,20,23-4,38-
 40; B8,9,21,23-4,26,36-
 7; D6,7,9-12,20-3,29-31,
 33-6. See Pack; Peake.
 Peckerin. See Pickering.
 Peirce. See Pearce.
 Peirson. See Pearson.
 Pell A11-4,20-1,23,38;
 B11-2,25-6,40; D18,22,
 24
 Pellenmor C11
 Peneyfarther B30
 Pentler D22
 Pepper A22; D16
 Pep(p)ercorn(e) A20
 Perien. See Perrin.
 Perkins (Purkin(g)s) A8,
 15,24,40; B28,38-9,41;
 C4,5,6,13; D23
 Perles. See Pearles.
 Perratt (Perrott,Parratt,
 Purrett,Perott) A3,4,18-
 9,29; B49. See Parrott.
 Perrin(g) (Peri(e)n) B12,
 40-2; C4-6,19; D9,21
 Perry(e) (Perree,Pery(e),
 Perie) A19,20; B1-4,6,
 13,21-2,31-4,36,41,50;
 C12; D4,27-8
 Person D15,26. See Pear-
 son.
 Pestell A1,17,27
 Peters C18
 Pettit(t) (Petit) B13,25,
 36; C15
 Petiver B1
 Petty (Pettie) B4,5,24,
 33-4,36-7
 Petyepace A17
 Pew. See Pugh.
 Peyton. See Paton.
 Phage (Fag(g)e) B21-2,32,
 38,40; C1,2,11,17-9; D1,
 2,26-7
- Pheasant B11; D16
 Phebody (Fabody) A37. See
 Paybody.
 Pheler A24
 Phifall (Vyvce) A17
 Phillipson A18
 Phillips A9,10,21,25,30,33-4,
 37; B25
 Pickarin. See Pickering.
 Pickerel C7
 Pickering (Pick(a)rin,Peck-
 erin) A22; B29,45,48; C6,
 8,9,15,19; D18,21
 Pie B31
 Pierson. See Pearson.
 Pilgrim(e) B12,25-7,40-2;C13
 Pilkington (Piltington) A6,
 19,30
 Piltington. See Pilkington.
 Pindar D19
 Pinkerd (Pinket) B27
 Pirriam B22
 Pitkin A19
 Pitts D16
 Pixl(e)y (Picksly,Pyx(e)ley,
 A2-8,18-9,27-31,33
 Plackett D23-4
 Platt A22
 Plummer (Plomer) C14; D23
 Poach C4
 Polsher. See Poulshar
 Pool A12
 Pooley. See Pulley.
 Poorrydge A17,28
 Po(u)lshar B23; D18.
 Powlin A7
 Prat C17
 Prentice B16-8,28-30,46-7,
 49; D18
 Preston A22
 Prew B13,26-7,42
 Price A34; B34
 Priddon B26. See Prudden.
 Prigmore (Prygmore) A17; B27,
 37,48; C2,14,18
 Prior D23
 Prud(d)en (Prudon) A15-6,23-
 4,39,40. See Pridden.
 Frygmore. See Prigmore.
 Puet D26
 Pugh (Pew) A14-5,23,25,39,40
 Pulley (Pooley) B25; C13,19,
 20
 Purkings. See Perkins.
 Purney A17,30; B2,3,21,31;
 D15
 Purrett. See Perratt.
 Purrier B2,21; C11,17
 Purser (Pus(s)er,Pussar,
 Pusher) A19-21,23; B8,9-13,
 15-9,25-8,30,40-9; C6,7,9,
 14-5; D22.*B38 omitted.
 Pursland A31
 Purton (Pyrtton) B5-7,23-4,
 36,43,50; C2,12; D2
 Pusher (Pus(s)er,Pussar) A19-
 21; B9-13,15,25-7,30,38,40-
 4; C6. See Purser.

- Pussar, Pusser See Pusher.
 Put(t) A12-3, 22, 37-8; C15
 Putton A31
 Pyrtton. See Purton.

 Quaits C18
 Quenby A20; B25
 Quick A14, 39
 Quoit A20

 Rabbet B27
 Rachell (Rochell, Rash(i)-
 ell, Rochell[A3]) A7, 8,
 20, 32-3. See Rochell.
 Radwell A3, 4, 6, 18-20, 29,
 31; D15
 Ramsbottom C11
 Ransden. See Ravensden.
 Rants C11
 Rashell. See Rachell.
 Ratchell. See Rochell.
 Ratcliffe A24. See Ratt-
 liff.
 Rattcliffe (Lady) A3
 Rattliff C6, 7. See Ratt-
 cliffe.
 Raulins. See Rawlings.
 Ravensden (Ransden) A10-
 2, 21, 34-7; B25
 Rawlin(g)s (Raulins, Rol-
 lings) A5, 6; B15-6, 27,
 29, 30, 45, 49; D25
 Rawthorn. See Rowthorn.
 Road(e) (Reede, Wread) A9,
 20, 35-4; B14, 26-7; C11;
 D22
 Redburne D19
 Redman D25
 Reede. See Read.
 Reeve (Reivo) B22, 32, 37;
 C4, 13; D28
 Reignolds. See Reynolds.
 Reive. See Reeve.
 Ronch (Ronsh, Wrench(e))
 A1, 2, 17, 19, 27-8, 31; B22,
 25, 30; D6-12, 20-4, 29-35
 Re(t)chford (Wretchford)
 B5-7, 23-4, 34-6
 Reye B21
 Reynolds (Reignolds) B24;
 D15, 19
 Richards A9, 10, 13-4, 20-1,
 23-4, 35-9; B22, 25, 27-8;
 D6, 10-1, 17, 19, 29-33
 Richardson A19, 23, 33; B28,
 30; D20
 Riddle D4, 5, 28-30
 Ridley B48; C14
 Rigely D19
 Ringborow B22
 Risel(e)y (Rissl(e)y) A20,
 22, 35; B23; C5; D6, 31
 Rive B22
 Roase. See Rose.
 Robards A9, 10, 21, 34-6
 Roberts A37; B26, 48; C9,
 16; D20
 Robertson (Robinson [A12,
 37; C14]) A11-2, 21, 34;
 D23
 Robbins. See Robins.
 Robins (Robbins, Ronett
 [C15]) A24; C9
 Robinson (Rob(y)nson(no),
 Robson, Robertson [A12,
 37; C14]) A10-4, 17, 21-2,
 24, 35-8; B5, 13-4, 37-8,
 41, 44; C2, 3, 5, 12, 14-5,
 17-9; D3, 6, 7, 9-14, 18-24,
 30-1, 33-5
 Robson. See Robinson.
 Robysonne. See Robinson.
 Robython (Rubithon) B25;
 D3, 17, 19, 20, 27-8
 Rochell (Rotchell, Ratchell
 [A3]) A1-6, 8, 17-20, 27-
 30, 41; B23; D1, 2, 15, 17,
 25-6. See Rachell.
 Rock B30
 Rodwell A30
 Roffe B22. See Ruff.
 Rogers A12, 15, 21, 23-4; B23
 Rollings. See Rawlings.
 Rolt B37; C19
 Ronett. See Robins.
 Roose. See Rose.
 Rose (Roase, Roose, Rous)
 A4, 18, 21-2, 29, 37; B4-6,
 22, 33, 36; D16, 20, 25
 Rosen. See Rozen.
 Rossell. See Rozen.
 Rosell. See Russell.
 Rotchell. See Rochell.
 Roughton (Rowton) A35; B9-
 11, 13-4, 24, 26, 39, 41-3
 Rous. See Rose.
 Rowdon A17
 Rowe B25; C1
 Rowthorn (Rawthorn) B27
 Rowton. See Roughton.
 Rozen (Rosen, Rossell[B22])
 B5-7, 23, 33-4, 35, 37
 Rozen. See Russell.
 Rubithon. See Robython.
 Rudd(e) B2, 21, 26; D14
 Ruddle D29
 Ruddy A18
 Ruff B40-1. See Roff.
 Ruff(h)e(a)d D4, 5, 28
 Ruffley A3, 29; D16
 Ruscott B7
 Rush A18-9, 36; D19
 Russell (Rus(i)ell, Rosell
 [B35], Rozen[B22]) A20,
 27; B1-13, 21-5, 27, 31-42,
 44, 46; C6, 7, 11-2, 14-
 5; D8, 24, 29; Di.
 Rusiell. See Russell.
 Sabruck. See Saybrooke.
 Saby (Sabie, Sabey) A14, 39;
 C13; D23
 Sadler B25, 40
 St. John (Lord) A2
 Salawae C11
 Sal(i)sbury (Sailsbury) A22;
 B18-9, 49; D19, 31
 Samms B10, 24, 38
 Sam(p)son D1, 26, 29. See
 Sansom.
 Sanders (Saunders) A9-14,
 17, 20-1, 23-4, 27, 34-40;
 B8-13, 15-6, 24, 26-9, 37-9,
 41-3, 45-6, 48; C1-3, 12, 19;
 D8-10, 19, 21-2, 31-3, 35
 Sandersonne B9
 Sandy C1, 2, 17-8, 20; D20, 32
 Sansom(e) A20; B2, 21; D1, 3,
 4, 17, 27-8. See Sam(p)-
 son.
 [?S]ant C13
 Sarjeant. See Serjeant.
 Sarle B21
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savage (Sav(i)dg(e)) A2-7,
 17, 19, 29-32; B1-5, 21-3,
 25, 31-3, 35; C1, 11, 13-4,
 17; D3, 16
 Savill(e) (Savell) A30;
 B21; D11, 19, 21-3, 33, 35
 Sawyer A40
 Saybrooke (Sabruck) B36
 Sayer D19
 Scotching A35
 Scot(t) (Scote) A18; B1, 3-
 5, 21-2, 31, 33; D17, 19
 Scrivener (Scribner) A23;
 B4, 5, 33; D16, 26
 Search (Surch) B9, 10, 37-8
 Seaton D19
 Sedeseman alias Seggseman
 B22
 Selby C2. ?See Silby.
 Sele A27
 Semour. See Seymour.
 Seridge B31. See Surridge.
 Serjant (Sarjeant) A34; C15
 Setchel A23
 Sewarsbie A18
 Se(y)mour A20
 Shade A20
 Shackspeare D15
 Sharman B12, 25, 27, 39, 40.
 See Sherman.
 Sharp(e) A7, 19, 31, 39; B7,
 21; D17, 22-4
 Sharrard (Sherrard) D30
 Sharrug (Sharrag) B24; D6,
 7, 29-32
 Shatiswell B21
 Shaw B27
 She(a)phard. See Shepherd
 Shefford (Sheaford, Shepherd
 [C4]) A33-6; C4, 5, 13, 19
 Shefford. See Shepherd.
 Shelton A18; B22-3, 35
 Shen B3, 22, 32
 Shepherd (Shep(p)ard Sheap-
 (h)ard, Shefford[C4]) A13,
 20, 33; C1, 4, 11-2, 17; D19

Sheppard. See Shepherd.
 Sherman B22,33; D18. See Sharman.
 Sharwood. See Sherwood.
 Sherrard. See Sharrard.
 Sherwood (Sharwood) D6,18, 29
 Shippy A31
 Sibly (Sybly) B24; D7,20-1,30-1
 Sickleprice D23
 Sikes (Sykes) A22; D8
 Silby (Sylbey) A17,19,20; C1. ?See Selby.
 Simon(d)s (Symonds) C15; D1,12,14-5,21,23,35-6
 Simont A19. Simner A31
 Sim(p)son(ne) (Simson, Sym(p)son) A2,3,5-8,18, 20,27-33,35,41; B23; D5, 25
 Sims (Syms) D5,15
 Simson. See Simpson.
 Sirkett. See Surkett.
 Skelton A20; C13
 Skevington A32; D18
 Slade (Sleade) D17,22
 Sleman D13
 Slowe (Slough) A17-9,28,30
 Smart A19,21,38; D4,10,28-9,33
 [?Smedis] B8
 Smith alias Lyant. See Lyant alias Smith.
 Smetten. See Smittal.
 Smith (Smyth). Passim.
 Smith alias Cooper A28
 Smittal (Smetten) D22
 Sneece D23
 Soame D26
 Some(s) A17,31; C11,17
 Soul(e) A23; B21
 Speechley B30
 Spencer (Spenser) A18-9; B7,9,11,23-4,37,39,41-2; D24,32-3,35
 Spencely D20
 Sperry B30,48; D24
 Spicer 1,2,11
 Spring C13
 Squire(s) A18; B22,29
 Staffoorde A28
 Staggers C14
 Stain(e)s (Stanes,Steines) A8-10,12-5,20-1,32-40; B24; D8-10,20,22
 Stanbridge A10; B38; D19
 Standley D15
 Stanes. See Staines.
 Stanton B17-8,28,49
 Staverton (Steverton) A13-6,24,38-40
 Steff(e) A7,20,22,32
 Steines. See Staines.
 Stevens (Stephens) B23,26
 Stevenson A17,32; D21
 Steverton. See Staverton.

Stewart(t). See Stuart
 Stimson A22; D20
 Stoake. See Stock.
 Stoak(e)s. See Stokes.
 Stock (Stoake[B35]) D7,8, 30-2. See Stockes,Stokes.
 Stocker B23
 Stocke(s) (Stokes[B4,14, 15,35]) B1,4,10,14-5, 35-6,46
 Stoikes. See Stokes.
 Stoke(s) (Stoak(e)s,Stoikes,Stook(e)s,Stock(es) [B4,14,15,35]) A6,10,20, 27,30,34,41; B2-12,15-7, 21-8,31-42,44-6,49,50; C4,12-3,17; D30. See also Stockes,Stock.
 Stonebanks A22,36
 Ston(e)bridge A22,25; B10, 39; D15
 Stook(e)s. See Stokes.
 Stook(e)s alias Fisher B10, 11,38-9. See Fisher.
 Strangwayes (Lord) A5;A1,ii
 Strat(t)on A24; B14,25,27, 30,37,47; C14; D20
 Stringer A9,10,34-5,37; B25; D15
 Stuart (Stewart(t)) B17, 28-9,45-50; C5
 Stuckerds A24
 Stukely B22
 Sturge(o)n (Sturgus) B13, 29,43
 Sturges B15,25,27-8,41,46
 Sturgus. See Sturge(o)n.
 Sugars A35; D23
 Summerfield A15,24; D19
 Sum(m)erlin(g) A23; B25; D19,20
 Summers C13
 Sunner A31
 Surch. See Search.
 Surkett (Sirkett,Circuit) B26; C14
 Surridge C1; D22. See Seridge.
 Sutton C14; D2,15
 Swaine (Swa(y)ne) A5,18; C11
 Swale B27
 Swannel(1) B46,48-9; C8,15
 Swayne. See Swaine.
 Swepts(t)on(e) A9,20,33-4; B11,44-9; C3-8,13-6,18-9
 Sybly. See Sibley.
 Sykes. See Sikes.
 Sylbey. See Silby.
 Sylvey A17
 Symonds. See Simonds.
 Sympson. See Simpson.
 Syms. See Sims.
 Tailor. See Taylor
 Tall D20

Tandy A24
 Tapp A3,4,17-8,29
 Tarry A18; D18,21
 Tassel(1) B47; C8,9,15,19
 Taten A19
 Tatman D23
 Taunt B41
 Tawyer (Tay(w)er) B6,7,10,23-5, 34-40
 Taylor (Tailor) A2,13-7,20-1, 23-4,35-6,38-40; B4,21-3, 25,32,35,38-40; C1-5,8,9, 11-2,15,17-9; D15,20-1,25, 29; Cii
 Teape C20; Di
 Tebbot(ts) (Tibbot(t)) A15-6, 20-2,24,39,40; D10-2,22, 33-5
 Teedon A25
 Temple A17
 Thacker B8
 Thodie A17
 Thomas A1,19,27
 T(h)om(p)son A7,20,23,35; B23; C11; D6,15,18-9,21,32
 Thorn(e) A4,18; C12; D12, 23,35. Thoroughgood A1; B24
 Thornton A18
 Thossell. See Tossell.
 Thrapsen D25
 Throckmorton B22
 Throngood. See Thoroughgood.
 Throrowgood. See Thoroughgood.
 Thryft C2
 Tibbott. See Tebbott.
 Tilbrooke B2,21,31
 Tillcock A31
 Tillison B28
 Tilly A32
 Tincker B1,2,21
 Tingleden A28
 Tinsl(e)y A7; B21; D8-10,19, 20,22,31-5
 Tiphin (Tyfin) B23
 Tipping D8,22,32-3; Di
 Tis(h)omr (Tisham,Tisum,Tyson) B10-2,38,40,45,48. See Tysoe.
 Tisum. See Tishom.
 Toby(e) (Toobye) A1,2,17,27-8; B3,19; D25
 Tole (Toll) B26,43; C14
 Toler C12
 Tomlinson D29,30
 Tom(m)s A34; D19
 Tom(p)kins A9,27,33,35-6; B9, 10,24-5,38-40; D23,26
 Tompson. See Thompson.
 Too B27
 Toobye. See Toby.
 Tossel(1) (Thossel(1)) B48-9; C8,15
 Tracelow D15
 Trevor A34-7; B15; D30;Aii;Di.
 Tru(e)man (Trewman) D11-4, 22,24,34-5
 Truen B29

- Tucker A12,22,31,35,37,39,
 41; B10,12-3,15,25,40-1;
 44; C15
 Turner A21; C4; D22
 Turney D6
 Tyfin. See Tiphin.
 Tyler A23; B14,26
 Tyso(e) (Tyson[B44]) A21;
 B26-7,43-4,47; D19.
 See Tishom.
 Tyson. See Tishom.
 Tyte (Tytte) A2,17,23
 Tytford B35

 Underwood A39; B24; C14
 Uppingham D25

 Valentine A10
 Vardle D1
 Vass A25
 Vaus B22,32
 Verney B1
 Vials C13
 Vickers D13
 Vince A16,24
 Vincent D21
 Vinton D16
 Virgin A25
 Vyvoe. See Phifall.

 Wad(d)up (Woddop) C1,2,
 11,17
 Wade B48; D9,32
 Wadmasie D22
 Wadsworth D20
 Waferer C17; Cii
 Wagstaff(e) A25; B25
 Wainwright A23
 Wakefeeld C1
 Waker C12
 Walcott (Walcoate) A3,28,i
 Waldoock(e) (Waldock,Wal-
 duck(e),Woldock) A22-5,
 37; B15,33,37-8; C1,2,
 4,11-2,15,17-8
 Wale D23
 Walker A11-2,22-4,36-8;
 B15,26-7,44,46-9; C2,8,
 14-6,19; D9-11,15,22,25,
 32-4,36
 Walldock. See Waldock.
 Waller A13-4,22-4,38; B29,
 30; D20,31
 Wallinger A14-6,23,25,39
 Wallis(se) (Wallysse) A1,
 17,27
 Walters B45-6; C7,8,14
 Walton B28,31,46
 Wanfield D27
 Waples A18; D2,3,15,26-7
 Warberton B2,3,5,22,31-4
 Ward(e) A17,23-4; B15-8,
 27-8,47,49; C1,11,14,17-
 8; D7,18,20,22,24,31-2
 Wariner B21
 Warner (Warnour) A3-6,17-
 8,25,28-30; B15,17-9,28-
 9,46,48-9; D11,20,33
 Warner alias Glover. See
 Glover alias Warner
 Warren (Worren) A31; B41-
 3; C5,13
 Wartman D18
 Warton (Wharton) B2,22-3;
 C1,11
 Warwick (Countess of) A2
 Washe (Wasse) D2,15,26
 Wastell A21
 Waters B1,49; C9; D10; A1
 Watford A7,32; B8,9,11,13-
 7,19,26-8,30,37,42-8;
 D16,20-2
 Watkins A12,22,36
 Watson A19
 Wat(t)s B43; D4-7,18-21,
 27,29-33
 Web(be) A9,10,18,21,27,30,
 34-7; B25
 Webb alias Jephkin. See
 Jephkin alias Webb.
 Weighte B50
 Welby A22
 Wellford A18
 Wells A25,38; B18,26,30;
 C12-3; D8-10,13-4,20,23,
 31-6
 West A4,13-4,20,22-4,37-8;
 B19,25,47-9; C8,9; D8-
 11,17,20,22,32-4
 Wes(t)ley A13-4,23,38; B29
 Weston B18-9,30,49
 Wharton. See Warton.
 Wheatley B29
 Wheaton A18; B5-8,23-4,34-
 6; C3,18
 Wheeler A19; D2
 Whight. See White.
 Whit B36. See Witte.
 Whitall A23; B30
 Whitbread A18
 White (W(h)ight) A2,8,9,
 14-7,20-2,24-5,28,33-4,
 39,40; B21-2,27,30,37;
 C4,13,15; D1-4,6,7,13,
 15-23,25-9,35. See
 Whit, Witte.
 Whitehead A7,17,28,32,41
 Whit(e)man C1,2,11,18; D22
 Whit(e)more A24
 Whitting. See Whitton.
 Whitton (W(h)itting,Witt-
 en) A12,23,25,37-8; D21,
 33
 Whitwicke (Whittick) A17;
 B25
 Whitworth D20,22
 Wickens (Wickins) B48; C8,
 15; D13-4,24,36
 Wiffen D8,17,20,31-2
 Wiggons (Wiggins,Wigings)
 A19,29; B27; C9,12,18;
 D1,2,4-6,12-3,15,17-9,
 25-6,28-30
 Wight. See White.
 Wilbey B26
 Wilcox A23; D20-1
 Wildman A24; B21,23,
 43
 Wiles A21; C11
 Wilkinson A8,20; B3,
 5,21-2,32-3,36,46
 Willamoote. See Willimot.
 Williams (Willms,William-
 son[B6]) A20; B6,7,23,33,
 35-6
 Williamson (Williams[B6])
 A20; B6-10,12-5,21,23-6,
 28,35-8,40-8; C2-4,12,17-
 9; D6,8,9,12,15,17-8,22,
 26,29,32,34-5
 Willimot (Willamoote,Will-
 omet) A11,20-3,25,35,37-
 8; B23,36,39; C13,15
 Willince. See Willings.
 Willin(g)s (Willince,Wil-
 lynes) B4,22-3,32,35-6
 Willis(s) A22; B43,46; C6,
 14; D20-1,33
 Willms. See Williams.
 Willomet. See Willimot.
 Willoughby D2,15
 Wills A37
 Willsher. See Wiltshire.
 Willyns. See Willings.
 Wilson A29; B29,30; C17;
 D5,17,19,21-2,29,31
 Wiltshire (Wil(1)sher) A13,
 25,37-8; B2,17-9,22,24,
 23,32,47-8; D23
 Winchester A2,3,17-8,28-9
 Wingrove D24
 Win(d)mill A5,6,18,30-1
 Win(d)sall C7; D8,9,31.
 See Windsor.
 Win(d)sor D19,33. See
 Windsall.
 Wing D24
 Winger B34
 Wingfeild A17
 Wingrave B39; C6
 Winsall. See Windsall.
 Winsworth D22
 Wintely D1
 Wise B23,41
 Wishdish C13
 Witt(e) (Witty,Wytt) A7-9,
 19,32-5; B9,24; D19.
 See Whit.
 Witten. See Whitton.
 Witty. See Witte.
 Wodam. See Woodham.
 Wodden. See Wooden.
 Woddop. See Waddup.
 Wodih. See Wooden.
 Woldock. See Waldock.
 Wolstede B22
 Wood. See Woods.
 Woodard. See Woodward.
 Wooden (Wod(d)on,Wodin,
 Woodin(g),Woodend) A12,
 15-6,22,37,40; B49; C15;
 D4,17,21,28-9
 Woodere D28

- Woodfayld(e) (Woodfell) A17, 27; D18-9
 Wood(h)am (Wo(o)dam) B11-2, 21, 26, 40-4; C13; D1, 5, 15-6, 27-8
 Wooding. See Wooden.
 Woodland A24
 Wood(s) A21-2; B11, 14-9, 26-8, 43, 45-6, 48-50; C19; D6, 17
 [?Woodville], B50
 Wood(w)ard A4, 8, 18, 29, 32, 36; B25; C12-3; D1-5, 8, 9, 15-8, 20, 22, 25-33; Di
 Woolhead C19
 Woolhouse B50
 Wool(1)ason B26
 Woolstone D19, 20
 Woot(t)on (Wooten, Wotton) A18, 21, 29, 30; B13-4; C11, 14; D24
 Worien C6
 Worledge A21; B42
 Worley (Whorley[Morley A18]) A18; D18, 24
 Worren. See Warren.
 Worrolld B31
 Worster B30
 Wottle D15
 Wotton. See Wootton.
 Wread. See Read.
 Wrenche. See Rench.
 Wretch'ord. See Retchford
 Wright(e) (Wryght, Write, Right) A11-3, 17, 19-23, 27-8, 36-7; B1-7, 10, 21-3, 25, 29, 31-4, 37-8; C11; D1-3, 11, 15-7, 20, 22, 24-6, 28-9; Di
 Wright alias Houldin D15
 Wrighton D18
 Wyant B22, 35
 Wykes B12, 40
 Wylbone A17
 Wytt. See Witte.
 Yarner A1
 Yarrow(e) (Yearow, Yerro) B23, 30; C1-3, 11, 17-9; D23, 26, 33-4
 Yarwell C1, 17
 Yarwey C1
 Yate(s) A34, 36. See Yet(t)
 Yearow. See Yarrow.
 Yerro. See Yarrow.
 Yet(t) A7, 33; D1, 2, 15-6, 25-7. See Yates, Eett.
 Ynglish. See English.
 York(e) A21, 35; B26-7; D11, 23
 Young(e) (Yong(e)) A7, 19, 31; B22; D1, 2, 25-7

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

- Bedfordshire D17(3), 18(2), 20, 24, 31;
 Ampthill C14(2), 15; D22
 Aspley Guise B30
 Barford, Gt. A25; B30; C15; D19
 Barford, Little D19
 Bedford A19(6), 21(4), 24, 29, 34-5, 40; B26(5), 47, 49(3), 50; C12; D18(2), 20(4), 30-1, 33. Mayor of, A19
 St. Cuthbert A22-3; B30; D24. St. John A25; B28-9; C13; D18, 22. St. Mary A23, 24, 25(3), 39, 40; C13; D18, 19, 21. St. Paul A22-3, 25(3), 35-6; B27, 29, 30(3), 46; C13(3), 14(2), 15(5), 20; D17(5), 18(2), 19(3), 20(6), 21(8), 22(2), 23(4), 24(5), 30, 35. St. Peter B30, 50; C14(2), 15; D18(3)
 Biddenham A2, 20-3, 24(2), 25(3), 29, 30, 33-4, 36(7), 37, 38(3), 39; B25(2), 26-8, 30, 40; C12, 13(7), 15; D(passim)
 Biggleswade D20
 Bletsoe B27; C15; D24
 Blunham A22; B27(2); D20
 Bolnhurst B26
 Bromham B25(6), 26, 28(2), 29, 30(3), 40; C12(2), 13, 15-6; D13, 17(2), 18(2), 20, 21(2), 23(2), 24(3), 29, 30, 32, 35; A.
 Campton D22. Chellington A21; B28
 Cardington A22-3, 25; B27; C13(2), 14-5; D17-8, 21-2
 Carlton A23(2); B26; D17, 23
 Clapham A21(2), 22, 24(3), 29, 33(5), 34(4), 35, 36(2); B23(2), 25, 26(3), 28(2), 30, 33(2), 37(3), 38(21), 39(9), 40(17), 41(31), 42(35), 43(29), 44(24), 45(19), 46(26), 47(32), 48(24), 49(17); C(passim);
 D17(3), 18(2), 20, 24, 31;
 Clapham Park in, B46(2)
 Twin woods in, B46(2), 48
 Clophill A22
 Colmworth B27-9, 49, 50; D16
 Cople B25; D20, 24
 Cranfield A21-5, 35; B23; C14; D6, 17-8
 Eaton Bray D24
 Eaton Socon A22; B29; C15; D22
 Elstow A3, 22, 35; B24, 26; C15(2); D19(2)
 Eversholt B29, 30; D15
 Everton C15
 Felmersham A20, 25(2); B27, 30(2), 49(2); D19(2), 20
 Flitwick A24
 Girtford. See Sandy.
 Goldington A22; B27, 30, 48; C15(2), 16; D23
 Highfields in, B48
 Harrold A22, 25(2); B30; C15 D17(3), 18, 22-3, 24(3)
 Haynes C20; D19. Hatley A1
 Houghton Conquest A19, 22, 30, 35; D21, 23-4
 Husborne Crawley A37
 Kempston A9(2), 10(3), 11(6), 12(7), 13(2), 14(4), 15, 19(3), 21, 22(2), 23-4, 25(8), 29, 31, 32, 34(3), 35(3), 36, 37(2), 38(2), 39, 40; B22, 25(2), 27(2), 29, 30, 38-40; C12, 15(2); D8, 17(2), 19, 20(4), 21(4), 22(3), 23(5), 24(4), 32. Knotting D21.
 Liddington B22(2); D22
 Marston Morteyne A19(2), 21; C13; D19, 22
 Maulden A25; D24
 Melchbourne B25; C15
 Meppershall D22
 Mogerhanger D20
 Millbrook D22
 Milton Ernest A19, 21, 22(2), 23, 25(3), 38; B23, 28, 29(2), 44, 47; C13-5; D22, 24
 Northill B23; C14
 Oakley A20(3), 21(9), 23, 24(2), 25(6), 36; C12(2), 14(4), 15, 19, 20; D18, 21(3), 22-4; B(passim)
 Odell A23; B26
 Pavenham A22, 25, 35; B25(3), 26(3), 27-9, 30(3), 45, 48(2); C14; D17, 22
 Pertenhall A21; B23
 Podington B27; C13(2)
 Potton D19
 Ravensden A24; B26, 28, 46 C13, 14(2); D22(2)
 Renhold A21, 24; B26; C13
 Riseley B25
 Sandy C13; Girtford in, B23
 Sharnbrook A23, 25; B23, 26(2), 30(2), 44; C14; D24
 Shefford B30
 Souldrop A38
 Southill B25, 27
 Stagsden A19, 20, 21(2), 22(3), 23(2), 24(3), 25(2), 29, 39; B26-7, 28(2); D9, 18(2), 19(27), 20(23), 21(19), 22, 23(3), 24(2), 35(2), 36(2); Di
 Staughton, Lit. D19
 Stevington A21(2), 23, 25(2), 34(2); B25(3), 26(6), 27-8, 30, 48; C15; D20, 23
 Sutton D20-1
 Tempsford D18
 Thurleigh A22, 35-6; B28; C13(2), 14(4); D17, 18(2), 24, 34
 Tilbrook C14

Bedfordshire (cont.)
 Toddington D18
 Turvey A16,23-5,29,31; B26
 (2),27,30
 Warden, Old D22
 Westoning A21
 Wilden C13; D23
 Willington A22; B30; C13;
 D20
 Wilshamstead A21; B30
 Woburn B26,29,30
 Wootton A21-2,25; B22,25,27;
 C14-5; D16,19(2),20,24(2),i
 Wrestlingworth B26
 Wymington A22; B25

Buckinghamshire A4,18,28-9
 Astwood D21,23
 Brayfield, Cold D23
 Chicheley D8
 Clifton Reynes C15
 Commissary of, A4,18,28-9
 Crawley, North A24
 Hardmead A23
 Lavendon A21; B26-7; D10,24
 Newton D23. Newport Pagnell Ai
 Newton Blossomville B30
 Olney A23(2),29; D22
 Ravenstone A24
 Sherington B29
 Soulbury D18
 Tyringham cum Filgrave D23

Cambridgeshire
 Cambridge, D19,29
 Long Stanton, D17

Cheshire
 Astbury A32

Derbyshire
 Derby B26

Dorset
 Melbury A5; Sherborne Ai

Essex
 Harwich D23
 Weeley A24

Gloucestershire
 Bristol, Countess of, A5,i,ii
 Cirencester C4

Hertfordshire
 Barkway D17
 Ippollitts D19
 Offley D20

Huntingdonshire
 Everton A20
 Eynesbury B44
 Great Ravely A24
 Great Staughton B25
 Huntingdon A33
 St. Neots D18-9
 Stukeley A19
 Water Newton A32

Kent
 Lewisham A37

Lincolnshire
 A16

London & Middlesex
 Cripplegate A22
 Inner Temple D17
 St. Andrew, Holborn A5
 St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf D22
 St. Clement Dane A5
 St. George, Hanover Sq. A24
 St. Luke C15
 St. Martin in the Fields A3
 [Unspecified] A6,7

Northamptonshire
 Bozeat B26; Brampton Ai
 Denton D18
 Earls Barton D20
 Grondon A22
 Higham Ferrers B26; D20
 Mears Ashby A20
 Northampton D19
 Pattishall A24
 Peterborough A21
 Rushden A23
 Weedon A37
 Wellingborough B27-9
 West Haddon A20
 Wollaston B25,30
Somerset Aii
Surrey
 Eulney D23
 Streatham B29

Warwickshire
 Stoke A24

[?Yorkshire]
 Woolley D19

Ireland Ai
 Kildare, Bishop of C20
 New Ross (Co. Wexford) A41

REGIMENTS & MILITIA

4th Regt. Foot A24
 Beds. Militia C9

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

Age, Deaths at great B49; D36
 Apprentice B39. Apparitor D29
 Banns stopped B30(20); C16
 Beggars A29; B33,34. See Vagrants.
 Bells Di
 Births A13,16; B7,8,10; C2,3;
 D3,13,14
 Black D11
 Burials in church Ci,19; in
 chancel Ci; in churchyard
 of adjoining parish Ci
 Chancel, liability for Bii
 Churchwardens (named) A41
 Churchyard for two parishes
 Ci; liability for Bii.
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A7,10,
 (?31),35; C20; D29; of St-
 kely (Hunts) A19. See Cur-
 ate; Minister; Pastor; Rect-
 or; Vicar.
 Clerks, Parish A(?31),39,45-7,
 49,50; C17,19; D29,31,35. See
 Registrar.

Commissary A4,18,29,30
 Coroner B49(2)
 Curate of Biddenham A39; of
 Bromham Ai,41; of St. John,
 Bedford A41; of St. Cuth.,
 Bedford A41; of Oakley B30;
 of Clapham Ci; of Bidden-
 ham Di,8. See "Clerks."
 Curacy, Perpetual A39
 Deaths, Accidental or viol-
 ent A27-9,36,40; B33,43,
 (?46),47,49
 Deaths at great age B49; D36
 Dissenter [no references]
 Epithets A28
 Field-names Aii
 Funeral, solemn A28(2)
 Gipsy B43. Glebe A41
 Godfathers A2,3,5
 Inductions A41; B7,50
 Justices of peace A19; B23
 Licences, Marriage (early)
 A20; B25,29; D17.

Marriages before Justices
 A19; B23
 Minister of Bromham Ai,30,
 31; of Oakley B39,45.
 See "Clerks!"
 OCCUPATIONS: see end.
 Pastor of Bromham A31. See
 "Clerks."
 Passengers A35,36. See
 Vagrants.
 Paupers A29,30,34,38; B39-
 41; D3,34-5.
 Plagues (?Aii); Ci; (?Di)
 Registrar, Civil Parish
 A6,19; B7,50, i.
 Rector of St. Peter, Bedford
 B50; of Millbrook D22, [33]
 Sidesman B50.
 Sojourners A9,10,20,34,36;
 B26-7,30,41; C14; D18.
 Stranger B34.
 Surrogate A20
 Terriers A41; Bii.

Tithes A41;Bii;Ci	Vagrant A4. See Travellers.	Vicars (cont.) of St.Paul,
Travellers A4,5,7-9,29,30,32,	Vicar of Bromham Ai,7,32,36,	Bedford C20; of Haynes'
34-5,37;B15,39,40,45;C4,5;	37,39,41; of Oakley B23,	and Oakley (cont.) C20.
D5,7-9,29,31	32,45,47,50; of Clapham	See "Clerks".
Turnpike Cii	C19,20; of Stagsden A39;	Vicarsgo A41;Bii.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Aleman A39;D6-8,10,30-1,34-5. Apparitor D29,30. Apprentice B39. Bailiff C5;D30. Barber D17. Basketmaker D19. Bellfounder Di. Blacksmith B39, 41;C4,5; D7,8,20,30, 31, 54. Bonelace-maker Aij,29. Bricklayer B30. Builder A4. Butcher D18,20. Carpenter A4,38,39; B40; C4; D6,7,18,20,21,29,30,32-5. Clerk A5,7,10,15,31,32,35; B30,44,46; D8,22,27,29. Clockmaker Di. Coachman D8,29. Cobbler A32. Cordwainer C13; D6. Cottager D31,34. Dairyman A33; C4,5; D6,17. Draper D30. Exciseman D18. Falconer A32. Farmer A30,37,38; C5; D5,6,18,20,29-35. Fisherman Bii,37. Fuller B39. Gardener A37; B41; D8,33. Glazier D18. Glover A29; D20. Grazier A9,34,36; B40; D17. Husbandman A9,24,34; B11,12,37,39,43; C4,5,13,20; D5,6,17,28,29. Hostler C13. Joiner D18. Maidservant A36. Mason D6,7,29. Matmaker B27. Miller A38; A4; B26,40,46; D18. "Milner" A4. Millwright B24. Major C13,19. Parish clerk A38; B45, 46-50. C17; D29,31,35. Ploughwright D30. Ragman D29. Servant A27,29-32,34,36,37; B26,30,34,35,39,40,42,47; D25,29-31,34. Shepherd A29; B39,47; D6-9,18,20,29-32,34. Shoemaker A37,38; B11,41; D6,8,20,24,30-32,34,35. Sheerman A29. Soldier A24; C9, [13,19]; D30,34. Steward A27. Strawjoiner Di,6,29. Tailor A29; B43; C4; D5,7-9, 17-20,28-32,34. Tanner D18. Thatcher D7,8,30,31. Toll-gatherer B44; Cii. Trooper D30. Vicar A7,32,36-8; B32,45,47,50. Victualler D7,18. Watchmaker Di,8. Weaver A29; B40; D7,8,32. Woollen draper D20. Yooman A29,30,37-9; B9,30; C4,13.

Date Due

Due

Returned

Due

Returned

[illegible]

942.565

B41126

U.16

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

3 1262 09721 0412